

**THE
KENNEDYS - MacDIARMIDS
McDERMIDS - MUNROS
AND OTHER
GLENGARRY-STORMONT
PIONEERS**

by
R.B. (Bob) Campbell B.Sc. M.Eng.
and
Douglas McDermid B.A.

Mika Publishing Company
Belleville, Ontario
1986

DEDICATION

This book is respectfully dedicated to the persons named below. Production of this book would not have been possible without their major contribution.

Kay Bartholomew, Seattle, Washington
J. Wilfred Kennedy, M.P. (deceased)
Lorna Jean Blissett, Edmonton, Alberta
Elizabeth Ferguson Blair, Toronto, Ontario
Neil C. Davis, Kingston, Ontario
Margaret Watson Kennedy, Martintown, Ontario
Hilda Droppo, Ottawa, Ontario
Evelyn Ferguson Urquhart, Metcalfe, Ontario
Leslie Foulds Cornwall, Ontario
Sybil MacDougall MacPhee, Dunvegan, Ontario
Hilda Campbell Ferguson, Avonmore, Ontario
Jean Kennedy Switzer, Vancouver, B.C.
Edith Hartley, Cornwall, Ontario
Catherine McLeod Munro, Maxville, Ontario
Wylde Holbein, Ottawa, Ontario
Margaret McNaughton Munro, Saskatoon, Sask
Janet Jenken, Edmonton, Alberta
Daniel Hugh Kennedy, Cascade, Idaho
George Kinloch, Martintown, Ontario
H. Leonard Ferguson, Strathmore, Ontario
Grace Kinloch, Martintown, Ontario
Ruth G. George, Schenectady, N.Y.
Jean Lindberg Saskatoon, Sask.
Helen Fetterly Munro, Cornwall, Ontario
Peter McArthur, Richmond, Ontario
Donald M. Kennedy, Maxville, Ontario
Dermid McCallum, Burlington, Ontario
Donald K. McPhail, Montreal, Quebec
Bert McDermid, Calgary, Alberta
Rae Munroe, Winchester, Ontario
Byron McDermid, Toronto, Ontario
Lottie Truax Phillips, Monkland, Ontario
Nora McDermid, Ottawa, Ontario
Jean McCualg McIntosh, Martintown, Ontario
Finlay McDermid, California, U.S.A.
Cora Munro McIntosh, Kingston, Ontario
Gordon McDermid, Martintown, Ontario
Melba McDermid, Martintown, Ontario
Keith Kennedy MacDougall, (deceased)
Hugh McDermid, Stratford, Ontario
Emily Belle Kennedy, (deceased)
Duncan McDermid, Stratford, Ontario
June Duncanson Campbell, Ottawa, Ontario
Olive McDermid, Stratford, Ontario
John Victor Duncanson, Falmouth, Nova Scotia
Janet MacDiarmid, Cornwall, Ontario
William Kennedy Campbell, Ottawa, Ontario
Myrtle McDermid, Moose Creek, Ontario

This book is respectfully dedicated to the persons named below. Production of this book would not have been possible without their major contribution.

Ted McDermid, Islington, Ontario
 Jean McDermid, Toronto, Ontario
 Gerry McEwan, Ottawa, Ontario
 John McDowall, Hudson, Quebec
 Robert James McDowall, Guelph, Ontario
 June McGregor, Martintown, Ontario
 Margaret McKenna, Peterborough, Ontario
 Herbert McKillican, Bath, Ontario
 Marjorie McMartin, Martintown, Ontario
 Lorna McPherson, Edmonton, Alberta
 Jean McQuire, Bobcaygeon, Ontario
 Edith Millross, Martintown, Ontario
 Eleanor Montgomery, Edmonton, Alberta
 Marland Murray, Martintown, Ontario
 Clifford Ross, Martintown, Ontario
 Violet Ross, Martintown, Ontario
 Doris Ross, Cornwall, Ontario
 Norma St Clair, Utica, New York
 Dr. Stanley Scott, Edmonton, Alberta
 Stanley Gordon Scott, Calgary, Alberta
 Nicki Stanley, Winnipeg, Manitoba
 Linden Urquhart, Cornwall, Ontario
 Alice Warden, Cornwall, Ontario
 Ellen Willows, Toronto, Ontario
 Margaret Watt, Edmonton, Alberta

This book traces the roots of certain Kennedys, MacDiarmids, Munros and other Scottish families who settled in the counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the easternmost part of the province of Ontario. In many cases it provides the exact lot number and township concession where these pioneers settled. The family history not only traces their descendants but also in many cases narrates their contribution to the social and cultural life of their community and province.

The first part of the book is a chronicle of events most of them battles and wars which took place in Western Europe and North America following that watershed event in English-Scottish history - the April 1746 Battle of Culloden. The Scottish Highlanders had been the backbone of Scottish resistance in successfully repulsing attempts by England for over 300 years to dominate Scotland. After the decisive military victory at Culloden, the London government's brutality in its treatment of the defeated Highlanders and the prohibition of wearing of the tartan achieved its purpose. The formerly rebellious Highland chiefs lost their powers and the London government obtained the allegiance of the formerly rebellious clansmen.

Scottish Highlanders played a major role in the British wars that followed the Battle of Culloden. After each decisive battle or peace treaty Scottish and other British soldiers would be discharged from the army and those who chose this option would receive land in Canada, America, Australia or elsewhere in the British Empire.

In the case of the American War of Independence those British soldiers who remained loyal to the British Crown were given land in Glengarry-Stormont or elsewhere in Canada. Those who settled in Glengarry-Stormont received one hundred acres each along the St. Lawrence River front and two hundred acres further inland. David Munro of Tain Ross-shire (See Part D of this book) first settled with his wife Nancy MacKay at Mapleton in New York state. When the American States declared their independence, David joined the British army and served in the Kings Royal Regiment of New York (KRRNY). After the end of the American War of Independence David and his family emigrated to Canada and obtained land in the west part of Glengarry near Martintown and in the east part of Stormont near Gravel Hill, Ontario. More about the United Empire Loyalists is included in Chapter IV of Part A.

After the peace of Amiens in 1802 and disbanding of some regiments there was the emigration from Glen Garry Scotland of the "Glengarry Fencibles" and their families and their chaplain the Rev. Alexander MacDonell. They were said to have come in the 1803-1804 period. That was when Hugh Kennedy ancestor of the Kennedys in Part B of this book left Glen Garry Inverness-shire and settled where the village of Apple Hill, Ontario now stands. It is not known for certain whether or not he was a disbanded soldier from the British Army. On the other hand it is likely that John Campbell who settled with his family at Loch Garry in approximately 1802 was a member of the Glengarry Fencibles discharged in 1802.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page No.

PART A 1746-1856

I	Settlement in Canada After 1746	16
II	British French Wars (1744-1763)	17
III	American War of Independence (1776-1783)	19
IV	United Empire Loyalists	22
V	Prelude to the Battle of Waterloo	24
VI	The War of 1812-1814	27
VII	The Family Compact and Rebellion of 1837	31
VIII	The Crimean War 1854-1856	35
IX	The American Civil War & Fenian Raids	36

PART B THE KENNEDYS

I	The Kennedys of Scotland and Glengarry/Stormont Canada	38
II	Descendants of Hugh Kennedy & Catherine Fraser	41
III	Descendants of Donald Kennedy & Catherine MacIntosh <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Ewen D. Kennedy & Christy McIntyre - Catherine Kennedy & Philip Munro - John D. Kennedy & Betsy Kippen - William Kennedy & Sarah MacQueen - Donald J. Kennedy & Ann Cameron - John J. Kennedy & Donald MacQueen - Angus J. Kennedy & Margaret Grant - Peter Kennedy & Isabella Kennedy - Dalsy Kennedy & Alexander Duncan MacDougall 	44

IV	Descendants of William Kennedy & Janet Fisher <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Catherine Kennedy & Alexander McNaughton - Jane Kennedy & Peter McNaughton - John Kennedy & Catherine MacDougall - Elizabeth Kennedy & James Colin Campbell - Donald Kennedy & Ann MacDougall 	84
----	---	----

V	Descendants of John Kennedy & Sophia McKay <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Jane Kennedy & Duncan McDermid - Archibald Kennedy & Maria Montgomery 	178
---	---	-----

Most of the MacDiarmids and McDermids whose history is described in Part C of this book came to the Martintown area of Glengarry Canada during the 1795-1805 period. It is not known for certain whether or not one of these MacDiarmid settlers were former soldiers who were disbanded after the 1802 Peace of Amiens.

After the peace that followed the Battle of Waterloo in 1815 more British soldiers were disbanded. Some of the Highlanders who came to Glengarry fought under the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo. Malcolm Campbell ancestor of the Dominionville Campbells settled at Dominionville in 1816. He served as a Sergeant under Wellington at Waterloo. He emigrated with his wife and four brothers from Killin in Perthshire Scotland. The MacDiarmids, MacDougalls, Campbells and Stewarts who emigrated to Breadalbane Glengarry Canada in 1815 from Killin and Lavers Perthshire could also have had disbanded soldiers in their group.

After the end of the Crimean war in 1856 a peace treaty was signed in Paris that affected Scottish highlanders as well as many others. Roderick Campbell and his wife Margaret McLennan of Inverness Scotland had 4 sons who served with the British Forces during the Crimean War. Only one of the four sons (Roderick) survived the war and he was badly wounded. He came to Canada in 1858 with his brother John (the big shoemaker), another brother Kenneth and a sister Jessie. In return for his war service Roderick was given land near Berwick in Finch Township County of Stormont.

In conclusion the authors hope that the reader will find Part A of this book an interesting background to the family histories which follow the latter part of the book.

VI	Descendants of Jane Kennedy & Duncan Robertson - Janet Robertson & Hugh McDermid - Catherine Robertson & Angus McDermid - Mary Robertson & David McDougall - John Robertson & Margaret McDougall - Hugh Robertson & Flora MacLennan - Isabella Robertson & Alexander McDonald - Christy Robertson & Daniel McDougall	187
VII	Descendants of Isabella Kennedy & David Munro (see Part D - Descendants of David Munro and Nancy McKay)	216
VIII	Descendants of Angus Kennedy & Catherine McIntyre - Isabella Kennedy & George Truax	217
IX	Descendants of Hugh Kennedy & Janet MacIntosh - Catherine Kennedy & John McCallum - Ewen Kennedy & Mary McDonald - Margaret Kennedy & Samuel Ferguson - Elizabeth Kennedy & Duncan Ferguson	227
PART C THE MacDIARMIDS - McDIARMIDS & McDERMIDS by Douglas McDermid BA		
I	The McDermids of Scotland and Glengarry/Stormont Canada	261
II	Descendants of Finlay McDiarmid & Janet McDiarmid - Ann McDiarmid & Finlay McCallum - Christina McDiarmid & Peter Christie - Angus McDiarmid & Mary Sinclair - Hugh McDiarmid & Margaret Sinclair - Margaret McDiarmid & Malcolm McCallum - Janet McDiarmid & Duncan McGregor - Isabella McDiarmid & Donald McIntyre - Mary McDiarmid & William McKillop	266
III	Descendants of Hugh McDiarmid & Christy McDiarmid - John McDermid & Margaret Fraser - Angus McDermid & Isabella Hamilton	331
IV	Descendants of Donald McDiarmid & Anne McDonell - Isabel McDiarmid & Alexander McKay - Ann McDiarmid & Alexander McBain - Margaret McDiarmid & Alexander Ferguson - Duncan McDiarmid & Martha Clough - Henrietta McDiarmid & James McDowall - Elizabeth McDiarmid & George Snetsinger	337

V	Descendants of Hugh McDiarmid & 1. Mary McDonald 2. Ann McNaughton - Anne McDermid & Archibald McGregor - John McDermid & Catherine Miller - Margaret McDermid & John Miller	355
VI	Descendants of Hugh McDiarmid & Janet Clarke - Malcolm McDiarmid & Catherine Robertson - Janet McDiarmid & Finlay McDiarmid - Isabella McDiarmid & Canon James Reid	363
VII	Descendants of Duncan McDermid & Jane McGregor - John McDermid & Catherine Christie - Catherine McDermid & Peter McIntosh - Peter McDermid & Elizabeth McArthur - Hugh McDermid & Janet Robertson - Christy McDermid & Donald McIntosh - Finlay McDermid & Elizabeth Benfeather - Angus McDermid & Catherine Robertson	378
VIII	Descendants of Hugh McDermid & Margaret McNaughton - Dermid McDermid & Janet McDougall	421
IX	Descendants of John McDermid & Janet Forbes - Duncan McDermid & Janet McMartin - John McDermid & Christie - Duncan McDermid & Christie Anne Shaver - Hugh McDermid & Margaret Mary Haggart - Malcolm McDermid & Isabella Ross - Barbara McDermid & George Kinloch - Susan McDermid & David McCracken	425
X	Descendants of Duncan McDermid & Margaret McDermid	447
XI	Descendants of Angus McDermid & Isabella Campbell - Malcolm Angus McDiarmid & Harriet Cooper	449
XII	Descendants of Duncan McDermid & Annie McGregor	455
XIII	Descendants of Peter Angus MacDiarmid & Ella Campbell	460 ←
PART D - THE MUNROS		
I	The Munros of Ross-shire Scotland & Glengarry-Stormont	463
II	Descendants of David Munro & Nancy MacKay - Nancy Munro & John Chisolm - Margaret Munro & Donald McDougall - John Munro & Marie Beckstead	465

Much has been written about the Scottish Highlanders who were early settlers of Glenegarty and why they immigrated to Canada. It seems that the reasons for leaving Scotland and coming to North America were varied. Highlanders who were later to be known as United Empire Loyalists came first to the Mohawk Valley in New York Province as tenant farmers in 1773 and later to Glenegarty, Canada, as United Empire Loyalists. Their emigration to the Mohawk Valley was related to several circumstances. One was the Jacobite uprisings in Scotland and the defeat of the Jacobites in 1746 at the Battle of Culloden. A second set of circumstances was the long drawn out wars between Britain and France for predominance in North America. A third set of circumstances was the war between the British and the revolutionaries of the thirteen American colonies. A fourth set of circumstances, possibly related to the other three, was depressed economic conditions in the highlands, and the aftermath of the highland clearances. After 1746 the Chiefs lost their powers and the wearing of the kilts and tartan was forbidden by the British government for a number of years. It seems that once the Chiefs lost their powers, they also lost parental interest in their clansmen.

Almost one third of Scotland's people were forced from their Highland homes during the hundred years after the Battle of Culloden. The Highlanders were forced from their homes by landowners and Clan Chiefs who found they could gain riches quickly by using the Highland lands to raise Cheviot sheep.

Originally the land had belonged to the people, but over time, the Chiefs had used the law to take over ownership of it. Some of the most ruthless evictions were carried out by an Englishman, the Marquis of Stafford, the richest landowner in Britain. Before he died he was created the first Duke of Sutherland. With assistance from the clergy and the army, he made some 5000 crofters homeless. The year 1814 was the "year of the burnings". Stafford's men set about burning houses, seizing chattels and land, and destroying temporary shelters with ferocious zeal.

The hundreds of thousands who left the Highlands under these conditions often had to depart in unseaworthy vessels, whose owners or charterers overcrowded them to make all the money they could without regard for safety or health. Many of these ships foundered. Those which arrived overseas usually did so only to report that many had died on the voyage. Crossing the Atlantic from Scotland often took at least two months. Like Ireland, Scotland had famines in 1836, 1846 and 1847. Masses of Highlanders had been reduced to living on potatoes which were blighted in Highland glens just as badly in 1846-47 as in Ireland. And so famine hit many crofters, killing or exiling many of them.

However not all Scots who emigrated were evicted. Many came to America and Canada who had means, or education, or independence or all of these.

It seems that the earliest settlers in Glenegarty were the United Empire Loyalists. The years 1776 and 1783 are milestone dates in the history of both the Loyalists and citizens of the United States of America. The thirteen colonies fighting against England made a "Declaration of Independence" on July 4, 1776 declaring themselves entirely free and independent from Britain. The American War of Independence came to an end with the Treaty of Paris signed September 3rd, 1783.

In 1744 once again Britain and France were at war. This time the war was related to the question of the Austrian succession.

In 1740 when Frederick II of Prussia came to the throne he seized the province of Silesia because he claimed that he had a better right to it than Maria Theresa who had just acceded to the throne of Austria. William Pitt who was Prime Minister of Britain in 1740 was against England being involved in European wars. Hence when the King of Britain George II wanted to fight in support of Austria against Prussia and France he did so not as King of England. Instead as Elector of Hanover Germany he lead his troops in a victory over the French in a pitched battle at Dettingen on the banks of the river Main in Germany.

Walpole who was a Whig had policies which aimed to soften religious strife, to develop trade and put finances on a sound basis, to cultivate friendly relations with other countries especially France and to keep out of wars. However in 1841 Walpole was defeated in a general election. After Walpole's defeat William Pitt became Prime Minister and in 1744 Britain and France went to war openly.

France gathered a large army at Dunkirk to invade England. France and other Roman Catholic dynasties of Europe still hoped to return the Stuart dynasty to the throne of Britain. James Edward (son of James II) lived in France and was known as the "Old Pretender" to the British throne. His son "Bonnie Prince Charlie" was known as the "Young Pretender". The plan was for Bonnie Prince Charlie to accompany the French in their invasion of England. However the plans of France went astray when a severe storm shattered the French Fleet. Next in 1745 France engaged the British at Fontenoy Belgium and defeated them decisively. Although only a few thousand soldiers now guarded England the French did not follow up their victory in Belgium. Nevertheless Bonnie Prince Charlie proceeded with his plan to enter Scotland and gather opponents to the rule of George II (the protestant foreign born king) to support his cause and restore the Catholic Stuart family to the throne of the United Kingdom of Scotland and England. His main assistance from France was the use of the French ship "La Douille".

He landed on an island (Eriskay) on the West Coast of Scotland in July 1745. The British government offered a reward of 30,000 pounds for his capture (approximately 2 million Canadian dollars in today's currency). He had only seven followers when he landed and although the first Highland chiefs begged him to go away, in the end they could not resist his charm and trust in their loyalty. When the influential Cameron of Lochiel joined him, other clans quickly followed. Initially Charlie had amazing success. He occupied Holyrood Palace in Edinburgh and proclaimed his father king. At the battle of Prestonpans his followers easily defeated General Cope who led the British army. Then Charlie with 6,000 men marched into England and early in December 1745 he was at Derby which was not a rare that Charlie's Highland Chiefs did not wish to proceed any further. The support from disgruntled English citizens which he expected to receive had not materialized and with his military chiefs insisting on a return to Scotland he had no choice but to accede to their wishes.

The retreat of Prince Charlie's army from Derby to the town of Inverness in the Scottish Highlands took 18 days. An army under the Duke of Cumberland a younger son of George II was organized and set out to follow Charlie. The two armies met at Culloden (a few miles east of the Town of Inverness) in April 1746. It was not at a time chosen by the Highland army. They were hungry and ill prepared as a result of poor intelligence on the movement of the Duke of Cumberland's army. The 5,000 tired and hungry men of the Prince's army were defeated by Cumberland's army of nearly 9,000 men. Prince Charlie escaped to the west coast of Scotland and for months was a hunted fugitive. At last he escaped to France but after France made peace with Britain in 1748 (Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle) he was expelled to Italy and spent his later life there.

In America prior to the peace treaty with France the English laid siege to and captured the French stronghold of Louisbourg on Cape Breton island and in India the French captured the British colony of Madras. At the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle each side gave back its conquest.

Prime Minister William Pitt who despite his brilliance, had made many enemies was dismissed from his Ministry in 1755. The next year, in 1756 Britain's rivalry with France resulted in the beginning of the Seven Years War with France. Russia and Austria joined with France to make a powerful alliance. Britain's ally was Frederick the Great, king of Prussia. In 1756 the French fleet defeated the British navy under Admiral Byng and so were able to capture the British held island of Minorca in the Mediterranean Sea. In 1756 Pitt was recalled to the Cabinet as Secretary for War. In Europe Britain supported Frederick the Great until in time he triumphed over France. In India Pitt and the British supported General Robert Clive. In 1757 General Clive won against the French and their Indian allies at the Battle of Plassey. Later in 1760 he triumphed over the French at Wandewash near Madras and that ended French influence in India.

In North America Pitt followed the movement of British forces carefully and made the decision to have General Wolfe attack Quebec at an opportune time. In 1759 General Wolfe was successful in his battle against General Montcalm on the Plains of Abraham outside Quebec city. Also in 1759 Admiral Hawke was successful in destroying a large part of the French fleet during a surprise attack on the fleet in Quiberon Bay on a stormy November night. In 1760 George II died and was succeeded by his grandson George III who did not like the masterful ways of Pitt and so Pitt retired in 1761. At the peace of Paris in 1763 France agreed that Britain would rule both Canada and India.

Some of the circumstances relating to the War of Independence and the coming into being of the United Empire Loyalists are as follows. The American colonists would not agree to taxation by the British Parliament while they had no representatives sitting in the British Parliament. Because of British taxation they banded together to not buy goods sent from England. Several times and in different places the people became so angry that they mobbed British government officials and broke the windows and committed other lawless acts against those who sided with the British.

After some time had passed the British Parliament took the taxes off all goods except tea, but left it on tea to show that Britain had a right to tax her colonies if she chose to do so. This made the colonists angrier than ever. In the last month of 1773, three ships with a cargo of tea sailed into Boston harbour. The towns people met together and declared that the tea should not be unloaded in Boston. But the ships did not leave. Two or three evenings later a group of men dressed and painted like Indians went on board the ships, broke open the cartons of tea and flung the tea into the water of Boston Harbor. This event has been called the "Boston Tea Party". When the British Ministers heard of this they were furious and to punish Boston they passed several severe pieces of legislation which nearly ruined the economy of Boston. This caused much suffering to many poor people who had nothing to do with throwing away the tea.

Both sides now prepared for war. The British government sent more soldiers to Boston and the angry American colonists made gunpowder, and practised shooting.

A few months later war began with a skirmish at Lexington, Massachusetts in which the colonists were victorious. Soon afterwards another battle was fought on Bunker's Hill near Boston where the American revolutionaries were attacking the British. The revolutionaries then began a siege of Boston which lasted all winter. George Washington who had been chosen Commander in Chief of the revolutionary armies soon gained control of the country around Boston. While the siege of Boston was still going on, two armies were sent to invade Canada. In spite of the unkind things the Americans had said about the French Roman Catholics, they seemed to expect that when their army entered Quebec, the citizens would flock to join it. This did not happen.

One army heading towards Montreal went up Lake Champlain. The Americans were led by General Montgomery, an Irishman who had fought under Wolfe at Quebec.

At this point in time the Quebec establishment (seigneurs and priests) stood firm for the British. However the lower classes did not want to fight on either side. When Sir Guy Carleton called on them to join the British, only a few hundred men came forward. With these few however, and a handful of British soldiers, Carleton prepared to fight the Americans.

The American General was successful at first. He captured the forts on the Richelieu river at Chambly and St. Johns, although the St. Johns fort held out for forty five days. Montgomery sent Ethan Allan to try and persuade Quebecers to join the American Army. Instead of doing what he was told, Allan tried with his 150 men to capture Montreal which contained 12,000 people. Allan was captured by the British and sent to England to be tried as a rebel.

While this was going on near Montreal, General Arnold's American troops were slowly marching through the woods from Casco Bay towards Quebec. Food was scarce and the soldiers suffered severely. Their general was Benedict Arnold who later turned traitor to the American revolutionaries. When the Americans came within sight of Quebec City, they still had to cross the St. Lawrence river before they could attack the city. However the Canadians had taken away all the boats from the south bank of the river, and for several days General Arnold could do nothing. In the meantime a hundred Newfoundland men had come to help the British who were strengthening themselves all the time. At last the invaders were joined by some Indians who had birch bark canoes. The invaders paddled across to Wolfe's cove in the canoes. General Arnold then demanded the surrender of the city but this request went unfulfilled. Since General Arnold had no cannon he decided not to attack the city until General Montgomery could join him.

When General Montgomery advanced towards Montreal, Sir Guy Carleton and his soldiers left the city for they felt that they could not defend it. They sailed down the St. Lawrence as far as Sorel, but at Sorel they were stopped by the Americans. There the British soldiers with their ships, arms and provisions were obliged to surrender.

However the night before, Sir Guy Carleton had slipped quietly down the river in a boat rowed with muffled oars. He reached Quebec City safely. There he turned everyone out of the city whom he thought likely to help the Americans and he put all of his defences in good order. Many of Montgomery's men had only promised to serve in the army for a short time and some of them refused to go to Quebec City. The remainder sailed down the river in captured British ships and in December 1775 the siege of Quebec began.

Montgomery had his Indians shoot arrows into the city advising the citizens to rise against governor Carleton. They did not do so. Montgomery's guns were too small to damage the walls of Quebec City. Soon many of his troops lay dying of smallpox. Others deserted and Montgomery, aware that his army was becoming weaker every day, decided to try to force his way into the city by a night attack from several points at once. The time set for this was December 31, 1775. It was a wild blustering winter night. General Montgomery headed one party along a path between the rocks and the river. The party met a hail of bullets from an alert gun battery. During the shooting, Montgomery was shot dead and his party of soldiers were forced to retreat.

Meanwhile General Arnold's soldiers had forced their way into lower town. However their leader was wounded and they also were obliged to retreat. General Arnold, though wounded and short of money continued the siege of Quebec through the long cold winter.

In April another General took his place at Quebec and Arnold went to Montreal. Not long afterwards British ships with many reinforcements on board sailed up to Quebec and the Americans left, leaving their sick and wounded behind them. The wounded and sick soldiers were treated kindly by Sir Guy Carleton.

The British also recaptured Trois Rivieres. One of the American Generals and many soldiers were taken prisoner. The Americans found it almost impossible to get supplies because the Canadians became less and less friendly towards them. After much fighting the American General Arnold was driven back to Ticonderoga, New York and no American army remained on Canadian soil at that time.

Although the American colonists declared themselves independent on July 4, 1776, the British refused to recognize their independence and the war was continued for some time longer.

A British army was sent from Canada to invade New York. The command was given to General Burgoyne who had lately come from England. He was unsuccessful and he and all his troops were forced to yield as prisoners of war.

At this point the British tried to settle their quarrel with the American Colonists but it was too late. The revolutionary forces although they had great difficulty in continuing the war would not accept anything less than complete independence.

France had not forgiven Britain for the loss of Canada and now she began to help the Americans with ships, men and money. A little later Spain and Holland joined in the war against Britain.

After the loss of Burgoyne's army England sent out fifteen thousand more men to America. The war was now in the South where the British loyalists were strong. The Americans suffered one misfortune after another and their cause seemed nearly ruined. However General Washington's courage and patience paid off.

Lord Cornwallis with a strong British force had entrenched himself at Yorktown in Virginia. Washington with the help of a French fleet surrounded the town and obliged Cornwallis to surrender with all his men.

This lost battle had great impact in Britain. The British people were tired of war and in 1783 peace was made. With the Treaty of Versailles Britain acknowledged the independence of the United States and relinquished to the U.S.A. the Ohio Valley which in 1774 the British had placed under Canadian jurisdiction. The boundary line between Canada and the United States was not clearly drawn however and in later years this nearly caused another war.

The Americans who fought on the British side during the War of Independence were afterwards named the United Empire Loyalists because they had been loyal to the king, and had tried to prevent any division of the British Empire. However their American enemies called them traitors and passed laws during the war, which took away their lands and goods and which resulted in some of them being ordered to be put to death. Though this may seem cruel, some of the Loyalists, when they had the chance were just as cruel to the men who fought against Britain.

When peace was being made, Britain tried to get the Americans to agree that the Loyalists should be paid for what they lost. Instead of doing this most of the State legislatures passed laws which treated the "Loyalists" harshly - many of the Loyalists became poor and their neighbours were so unkind to them that, even while the war lasted, hundreds left to seek happier homes in Canada and other places. After peace was made still larger numbers left the United States.

Amongst the Loyalist Highlanders who came to the Mohawk Valley in upper New York State was a party of MacDonells from Glengarry Inverness-shire Scotland. They were befriended by Sir William Johnson who had founded Johnstown New York. New Johnstown (Cornwall) Ontario, was also named after Sir William Johnson. As mentioned in Dorothy Dumbrille's book "Up and Down the Glens" - at the outbreak of the American Revolutionary War, the Johnsons remained loyal to the British cause and were joined by most of the Highlanders "whom they had helped to settle on their estates". These MacDonells and other Highlanders tenants joined the Kings Royal Regiment which was first headed by Sir William Johnson and later by his son Sir John Johnson. When the Regiment was disbanded, Sir John organized a trek to Glengarry Canada, where he had arranged with the British government for grants of free land along the north shore of the St.Lawrence river just west of the border between Lower Canada and Upper Canada. All these persons had lost their homes and possessions because of their support for the British during the American War of Independence. Sir John Johnson lost more than anyone. He saw his 200,000 acres of land transferred to those who had not supported the British during the War of Independence.

The journey to Canada was roundabout, toilsome and hazardous. The route was roundabout to avoid bands of hostile Indians. The travellers used birch bark canoes on the streams. They portaged around rapids, and they built log rafts to cross the difficult rivers. Men, women and children struggled through miles of swamps and forest carrying on their backs what household goods they had been able to salvage. Some of them brought sets of dishes, grandather clocks, carved furniture and spinning wheels.

When they reached Montreal, travel became a little easier for it was possible to use military bateaux to carry them and their goods up the St.Lawrence and to drag boats over the portages on wheels to the government land office at New Johnstown (later named Cornwall).

At New Johnstown the prospective settlers presented their papers showing records of military service before receiving their land titles. Each private soldier received one hundred acres on the river front and two hundred acres further inland.

According to authors Royce MacGillivray and Ewan Ross, in their book "A History of Glengarry", these United Empire Loyalist settlers of 1784 were the first white settlers in Glengarry.

In order to keep relatives and friends together, a township was assigned to each corps. Sir John Johnson's Regiment included German speaking persons who had belonged to British regiments before becoming tenants in the Mohawk Valley. Some of these persons of German ancestry were settled in Osnabruck and other parts of Stormont County. Lots were apportioned by drawing numbers from a hat. An exchange of lots enabled those, bound by ties of family or other association, to live closer together. The result of this was that the Glengarry Scots formed a settlement that was more homogeneous and more military in character than any of the Loyalist communities that took root along the St.Lawrence shore.

When the French Revolution began in 1789, France and Britain were friendly. Each had recently defeated the other and now it seemed as if they might learn to be good neighbours. They made a commercial treaty which resulted in a great increase in trade.

This rosy state of affairs came to an end during the aftermath to the French revolution. France not only became a republic she also declared her intentions to help all oppressed peoples overthrow their kings. In 1793 she tried and executed her own king, Louis XVI.

When the revolutionary French government conquered Belgium, Britain warned France against carrying out a plan to master Holland also. This warning did not dissuade France. In 1793 France declared war on both Britain and Holland and quickly overran Holland. The war was so costly to Britain that the United Kingdom could not meet its financial obligations. The Bank of England suspended payment of gold and paper money was made legal tender. Prices rose to a great height and by 1801 the cost of living was 5 times what it had been when war broke out whereas wages had barely doubled. On the other hand France repudiated her debt and her armies plundered and overran much of Europe.

In the early part of the war the British fleet struck two deadly blows against the French. In 1793 the British destroyed the French Mediterranean fleet at Toulon. In 1794 when the French Atlantic fleet ventured out from Brest to escort ships from America carrying wheat to France. Lord Howe led the British navy in inflicting a severe defeat on the French Atlantic fleet. France still had a considerably large navy and she had Spain and Holland two naval powers as allies. The alliance of three naval powers was formidable especially if the fleets should be able to unite. The British hope was to catch each fleet alone and in this they were successful. In 1797 Sir John Jervis led the British fleet to a victory over 27 Spanish men-of-war off Cape St. Vincent. He drove into Cadiz the ships which he did not capture. The British blockaded Cadiz and the Spanish did not venture out before the short peace in 1802. At the same time the Dutch were blockaded in the river Texel and the French were blockaded in Brest.

Later in the war British Admiral Duncan found the Dutch fleet near the Dutch village of Camperdown and after a stiff fight gained a decisive victory. Britain at this time had only a small army and instead of training soldiers for herself she paid huge subsidies to Austria and Prussia to maintain their armies. At this time it was France's good fortune to have as its military leader Napoleon Bonaparte who was perhaps one of the greatest military geniuses in history.

Napoleon in 1797 following a brilliant campaign in Italy forced Austria to make peace. Prussia had already fallen to Napoleon and Britain was left alone to face victorious France on land. In 1798 Napoleon decided to occupy Egypt. After the French Fleet of approximately 500 vessels carried the French army to Egypt they conquered Alexandria and anchored in Aboukir Bay in the Nile river. British Admiral Nelson as soon as he and the British navy reached Alexandria followed a bold strategy which resulted in almost destroying the whole French fleet.

Prior to 1800 Britain was worried that France might occupy Ireland and leave the United Kingdom open to attack from the west. Hence Prime Minister Pitt laid

plans to unite Ireland with the United Kingdom of Scotland and England. By judicious use of patronage there was sufficient support for Union secured so that in 1800 the Irish Parliament voted for Union with Great Britain and ended its own existence. Ireland was to send one hundred members to the British House of Commons and to have thirty two peers in the British House of Lords.

Prime Minister William Pitt retired in 1801 because King George III would not support Pitt's government's proposal for relief of Roman Catholics to the extent that they could become Members of Parliament and to make provision by the State for the payment of Roman Catholic priests.

In 1800 Napoleon returned to France from Egypt and secured the title of First Consul to become ruler of France. In 1802 Britain made a peace treaty with France which was called the Peace of Amiens. By this treaty Britain acknowledged the French Republic and left to France her conquests in Europe. However in 1804 Napoleon Bonaparte became Emperor of France and henceforth he assumed regal style as Emperor. He did not want peace and seemed to want to be master of the world. William Pitt's common place successor Addington could not deal with the problem of Napoleon and so William Pitt was prevailed on to become Prime Minister again. Napoleon made plans to invade England and hence gathered a great army at Boulogne. France also had a powerful fleet anchored at Toulon under the command of Admiral Villeneuve.

Admiral Nelson was in command of the British fleet. For two years after the beginning of the renewed war Nelson kept the French fleet blockaded in Toulon. However in May 1805 Admiral Villeneuve escaped from the blockade and quickly moved across the Atlantic and back with the British navy in close pursuit. During this chase the Spanish fleet had joined Admiral Villeneuve and the French Navy and on October 21, 1805 Admiral Nelson met up with the combined French and Spanish navy near Cape Trafalgar and Admiral Nelson and his fleet scored a decisive victory in what is popularly called the Battle of Trafalgar.

However Prime Minister Pitt had formed a coalition with Russia and Austria against France and even before the battle of Trafalgar Napoleon had moved his army eastward to encounter Austria and Russia and defeated a great Austrian Army at Ulm. On December 2, 1805 Napoleon defeated the combined armies of Austria and Russia at Austerlitz.

Although Napoleon was now in control of all of continental Europe he now had no navy to strike a direct blow at Britain and so he sought to ruin Britain by destroying her trade. In 1806 he issued his Berlin decree ordering the stoppage of all trade with Britain. No British ship was to be received in a continental port. No continental ships were to go to Britain and British goods found in French territory were to be confiscated. Britain retaliated by passing government orders in 1807 that declared Britain would allow no trade to a continental port and she seized many neutral ships much to the anger of the nations affected and especially the United States.

In 1808 Napoleon made his brother Joseph King of Spain and also overran Portugal. These actions angered the Spanish and Portuguese people. Britain began to aid these countries. The Duke of Wellington was put in charge of the British land forces. In 1812 after four years of fighting Wellington took Madrid and drove the French from Spain. Also in 1812 Napoleon invaded Russia in order to enforce a more complete obedience on the part of the Czar of Russia. Rather than let him

have Moscow the Russians burned that city. The severe cold of January and February proved their best ally and the greater part of Napoleon's army perished in a disastrous retreat. The oppressed countries now rose against Napoleon. Austrians, Germans and Russians invaded France as did also the British in crossing the border between Spain and France. At this point Napoleon attempted to save his family line as rulers of France by abdicating in favour of his infant son. However the allies did not agree and they restored the Bourbon line in the person of Louis XVIII as King of France and gave Napoleon the sovereignty of the Italian island of Elba.

Unfortunately Louis XVIII had no skill or tact to control the forces of discontent in France. The King's supporters talked of vengeance on Napoleon supporters. The peasants who had bought land seized from the nobility during the Revolution began to fear that it would be handed back to its former owners. Napoleon's former officers were treated with contempt and naturally they began to turn in hope to him. So after ten months in Elba he returned from Elba and a great majority of the nation made him welcome and once more he became Emperor.

However Britain and her allies Russia and Austria would not make peace with a ruler of France who was so restless and warlike. They started raising large armies to crush him. Napoleon then decided that to survive he must strike quickly before Russia and Austria had sufficient armed forces to begin a successful attack.

The Duke of Wellington was at Brussels with a mixed army of British, Dutch and Belgians. The Prussian army under Marshall Blucher was at Namur. Napoleon's objective was to get in between these armies and defeat them one at a time. On Sunday June 18, 1815 Wellington was encamped near the village of Waterloo beside the highway leading south to Brussels which was only a few miles away. Napoleon had already defeated a part of Blucher's army at a point further east and now he hoped to defeat Wellington before Blucher could rally to help him.

The British led forces stretched along a front of about three miles, and Napoleon's plan was to attack its centre and to break the army in two. However to attack the center of the British forces Napoleon had to march up a hill and he was warned against this by one of his officers - General Sault. However Napoleon's angry reply was "You were beaten by Wellington in Spain and so you think that he is a great general. But I tell you that Wellington is a bad general and that the English are bad troops: they will merely make a breakfast for us."

However when the battle had ended that evening Wellington's forces had decisively beaten Napoleon's army. The Prussian army arrived in time to engage in close pursuit of Napoleon's forces who were fleeing the battlefield. A few days later Napoleon took refuge with "the most generous of his foes" the British and he was exiled to St. Helena island where he spent the rest of his life.

The battle of Waterloo was a landmark in that it was the last time in recent history when Britain and France had opposed each other in war. During World War I and World War II they were allies against the Germans and in peace remain as allies today as two of the major members of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO).

In 1812 another war between Britain and the United States got started. Part of the origin of the war of 1812 was in the war between Britain and France that started in 1793. Napoleon Bonaparte had raised himself through his talents for managing men and leading armies to the position of Emperor of France. He had a passion for conquest and soon a great part of Europe was at his feet. Britain would not yield to Napoleon's attempts to force her to her knees. Napoleon tried to cripple Britain's trade by ordering the seizure of all ships that carried British goods or that touched any port under British rule. In return the British government issued what were called orders-in-council forbidding any nation to trade with France or her dependencies.

The effect of all this was to damage trade not only of the countries actually at war, but of others which were not at war. Many of the ships of the United States were seized. At last the American government forbade all trade with either France or England. This made things worse than ever for the American merchants.

The ill feeling of the Americans towards the British was increased by the British insisting on their right to search all American vessels (for runaway sailors) except those belonging to the American navy. In 1807 the commander of a British ship, the LEOPARD when refused permission to search the United States frigate CHESAPEAKE, fired upon it, killed several of its crew and carried off three or four deserters by force. The British government promptly tried to make amends for this act, but the Americans reacted angrily.

In June, 1812 war was declared against Britain supposedly on account of the injustice done to neutral nations by the British orders-in-council.

Shortly after the declaration of war an American force led by General Hull crossed the Detroit river into Canada. Hull tried to persuade the Canadians not to defend their country even if they would not help him but he was unsuccessful in this endeavour.

The first American fort to be lost was Fort Michillimac on the little island in the strait between Lakes Huron and Michigan. Its commander did not know that war had been declared until a British force from a post 40 miles away suddenly appeared at the gates of the fort after landing under the cover of darkness. Caught with his defenses down, the American commander was obliged to surrender. The western Indians now took up arms for the British.

After spending nearly four weeks on Canadian soil and doing nothing General Hull retreated to Detroit. Brock followed and tricked General Hull into surrendering Detroit. His angry countrymen had General Hull tried by court martial and he was condemned to be shot for cowardice, but was pardoned by the President.

In October 1812 a body of American troops under General Dearborn crossed the Niagara river and after a sharp fight took possession of Queenstown Heights. General Brock at Fort George seven miles away heard the firing and hurried to the scene of the action. He rallied the retreating British and led them up the hill against the Americans and pushed them to the edge of the Niagara River. Brock was mortally wounded during the charge and his men were driven back to the shelters of some houses. A few hours later a fresh body of British troops arrived

under the command of General Sheaffe and there was another hot fight. The Americans were beaten and Sheaffe took many prisoners.

A month later General Dearborn crossed the boundary below Montreal as if to march on Montreal. But the Canadian militia sprang to arms and after a few skirmishes, General Dearborn retreated to Plattsburg.

At the end of 1812 there was a short breathing time but both sides used it to make preparations for going on with the war. Before the close of January an American army advanced towards Detroit. Proctor who was in command of the British there marched out to meet it. He attacked the Americans suddenly when they were resting at Frenchtown and captured the American General and five hundred of his men.

During the winter, parties of Americans crossed the St. Lawrence on the ice and plundered the Canadian settlements. On one occasion a party from Ogdensburg N.Y. burnt several houses in Brockville, and carried off fifty of the townspeople as prisoners. Determined to repay them for this a body of militia, 500 strong, called the Glengarry Fencibles led by Colonel (Red George) MacDonnell crossed the ice to Ogdensburg, and in spite of hot fire from the Americans, struggled up the slippery river bank. They then swept their enemies from their position, burnt the barracks and returned to their own side of the river with a train of sleighs loaded with captured arms and stores.

In April an American fleet under Commodore Chauncey bore down on York which was then a village of only a thousand inhabitants. The Americans landed close to a little fort west of town, and were pressing eagerly forward to drive out its defenders when a great store of powder blew up and killed a number of men on both sides. General Sheaffe was at York but after destroying the military stores he retreated with a few regular soldiers to Kingston. York then surrendered. The Americans plundered it of everything of value, set its public buildings on fire, then sailed away.

On the night of June 5th, 1813 a strong body of Americans, on the way to attack the British General Vincent in his camp on Burlington Heights, rested at Stoney Creek. Before dawn they were surprised by a small British force under Colonel Harvey. After a brief and confused fight, over a hundred Americans including two generals were taken prisoners. The rest fled towards Fort George, and on the following day many were captured by British Naval Officer Sir James Yeo as they were trying to carry off some army stores in flat bottomed boats.

The next encounter involved American Colonel Boerstler who was ordered to surprise a British post at Beaver Dams which was commanded by Lieutenant Fitzgibbon. Boerstler's men had been harassed on the way by a band of Indians under Captain Kerr and a son of Joseph Brant. As the Americans neared Beaver Dams musket shots, shouts and terrible war whoops sounded from every side. The Americans thought they were surrounded by a superior force. When Fitzgibbon rode out to reconnoitre he found the Americans drawn up in an open space in the woods, uncertain whether to advance or retreat. Though he had less than fifty men, Fitzgibbon boldly summoned the five hundred Americans to surrender and in a panic they laid down their arms without striking a blow. Fortunately reinforcements came before the prisoners discovered how greatly they outnumbered the British.

The Americans intending to attack Montreal had begun to build hospitals, storehouses and barracks for the soldiers on Lake Champlain but British vessels captured their ships and destroyed their buildings. This delayed the invasion of Lower Canada. British fleets had now blockaded the American seaports and the British instead of keeping their sailors idle on board the ocean vessels sent them to man the Lake boats. The American vessels on Lake Erie were cooped up in Presque Harbor by a British fleet. But in the end, the British Commander carelessly allowed them to escape and soon they captured or disabled all the British ships on the Lake.

The next encounter was won by the Americans also. After the Americans took control of Lake Erie, British General Proctor at Detroit feared that his supplies would be cut off. He retreated to Windsor and then up the River Thames. He was followed by an American army. Near the Indian village of Moraviantown Proctor stopped to face the Americans, and after a short battle the British surrendered or fled. But a number of Indians fought on under Tecumseh until the great Indian Chief was killed on the battlefield. General Proctor escaped to Burlington but was disgraced for his part in the affair. The loss of the great Indian Chief Tecumseh who had been a tremendous help to General Brock and the British prior to Moraviantown was a major disaster for the British.

At about the time that Proctor was retreating up the Thames River, two American forces under General Hampton and Wilkinson were preparing to make a combined attack on Montreal. Hampton crossed the border at Odelltown but the route ahead to Montreal was fifteen miles through a dense swamp and it was well guarded. He recrossed the border and moved westward.

A body of French Canadians, the Voltigeurs, led by Colonel De Salaberry moved westward also.

Several weeks later General Hampton again crossed the border near the river Chateaugay but discovered that this road to Montreal was also well defended. De Salaberry had chosen a very strong position in the woods and when the Americans appeared in sight, on the morning of October 26th he posted his men so cleverly that his enemies overestimated the small size of his forces. When the fight was hottest he ordered ten or twelve buglers to sound the advance in different parts of the woods and the Americans thought that reinforcements were gathering against them from all sides. They retreated in confusion and returned to Plattsburg for the winter.

The next encounter was between American General Wilkinson and the British at Chrysler's Farm. General Wilkinson landed on the Canadian shore below Prescott, in early November. Colonel Morrison in charge of the British forces fought the Americans at Chrysler's Farm a few miles west of Cornwall. The British though far outnumbered defeated the Americans and drove them back to their boats. When Wilkinson heard of Hampton's defeat at Chateaugay he also gave up his attempt to reach Montreal.

Early in December, General Drummond then commanding the British troops in upper Canada, sent a force to attack the Americans at Fort George. The American General retreated to Niagara after ordering Newark to be set on fire though it was bitterly cold winter weather. A little later the British surprised the Americans at Fort Niagara and drove them out of Niagara, Black Rock and Buffalo. In cruel revenge for the American's cruel burning of Newark, the British burnt every house on the American side of the border between Niagara and Buffalo. Then General Drummond declared that in future he would not make war upon those unable to fight unless the Americans again set the bad example of burning villages and homesteads.

Despite their recent defeats the Americans still hoped to conquer Canada. In March 1814 an American army again crossed the Canadian border and tried to take Lacolle Mill a strong stone building defended by 500 men. The American guns were too light to batter down the walls. They were beaten off and retreated back across the border.

In May 1814 the British naval commander Yeo attacked and took Fort Oswego on Lake Ontario. At this point England started sending out large bodies of troops to Canada, for Napoleon had been beaten and was shut up in the little island of Elba.

Early in July 1814 an American army crossed the Niagara River and took possession of Fort Erie in Canada which the British did not try to defend. The Americans then marched towards Chippewa Creek but were met by a body of British troops under General Riall and a fierce battle took place. The results were indecisive. At first General Riall's smaller force retreated to Fort George followed by the Americans. Both armies received reinforcements and then the Americans retreated towards Chippewa Creek and the British marched after them.

The battle of Lundy's Lane began when the Americans stopped their retreat and counterattacked. The battle lasted between six in the evening until midnight. The British could not be forced from their position and the Americans retreated to their camp beyond Chippewa Creek. More lives were lost in the Battle of Lundy's Lane than in any other during the war.

The Americans next left Chippewa Creek and returned to Fort Erie. The British General Drummond battered it continually with his cannon. One day in August before daylight some of Drummonds men forced their way into the fort. During the assault a powder magazine blew up causing havoc amongst the attacking British. The Americans then tried to break through the British lines but were driven back into the fort. General Drummond did not give up the siege till his batteries were almost washed away by heavy rains in autumn. A little later the Americans blew up their fortifications and returned across the border to their own country.

During 1814 the British landed outside Washington and captured the capital for a period. Several towns in Maine were also taken. In September 1814 British Naval Commander Prevost attacked Plattsburg with 13,000 men under his command. After a hard fight the Americans defeated the British fleet which was attacking Plattsburg. Prevost decided to retreat because of the naval defeat. His officers were angry and a court martial was appointed to enquire into his conduct. He died a week before the day fixed for his trial and since he was not proven guilty of misconduct he should be considered a valiant officer who gave his life for his country.

The attack on Plattsburg was almost the last act in the war. On Christmas eve 1814 a peace treaty was signed at Ghent in Holland. The treaty arranged that British and American territory would remain the same as it had been at the beginning of the war.

Noted Canadian author Pierre Berton believes that if there had been no war most of Ontario (then Upper Canada) would probably be American today by default. He believes that the War of 1812 served to give the new settlers a sense of community and set them on a different course from that of their neighbours. Berton says "we are Canadians and not Americans because of a foolish war that scarcely anybody wanted or needed but which once launched, none knew how to stop".

In 1791 the British government passed the Constitution Act and arranged to divide the old province of Quebec into two provinces, Upper Canada (now Ontario) and Lower Canada (now Quebec). The governments of each province were to consist of a Lieutenant Governor, an Executive Council and a Legislative Assembly. Members of the Legislative Assembly were to be elected in elections to be held at least once every four years.

The first parliament of Upper Canada was held in 1792 at Newark (now called Niagara). In that same year the first parliament of Lower Canada was held in Quebec city. These early parliaments did not have the power of present day legislatures in Ontario and Quebec where the political party in power (i.e. the party with the most elected members) is in charge of raising money and managing government operations. Instead of a Premier and Cabinet formed from the elected members of the majority party in the legislative assembly, in both Upper Canada (Ontario) and Lower Canada (Quebec) there was an Executive Council appointed by the British government. Members of the Executive Council were appointed for life and stayed in office even if the elected members of the legislative assembly disapproved of all they did. In Upper Canada, members of the Executive Council were taking advantage of their position to get rich. At one time a member of the Executive Council was known to obtain a grant of 5000 acres for himself and 1200 acres for each of his children. In 1807 the British government made this type of transaction illegal.

The officials were often related to each other or connected by marriage and at a later time they were called "the family compact". Most of the judges, lawyers, bankers, and rich merchants belonged to it and they held together so closely that to interfere with one was to provoke the anger of all. Some were able and respectable men but many were blinded by self interest to all considerations of justice and honesty and hotly resisted all attempts to reform.

Under the Constitutional Act, Roman Catholics continued to pay tithes for the support of their priests as before, and one seventh of the lands not yet granted to settlers was set apart as Clergy Reserves for the benefit of Protestant clergy. This with the large grants given earlier to persons who did not settle on the land granted to them, prevented the settlement of much good land. In after years this was the cause of much trouble and discontent especially in Upper Canada.

In 1819 the Presbyterian Church was allowed to share with the Anglican Church in the benefit of the Clergy Reserves but still the other churches received no share and the Reformers in Upper Canada began to press for a fairer division of the proceeds of these lands.

On the other hand Dr. Strachan, an energetic clergyman of the Anglican Church and a leading member of the Family Compact, did his best to prevent any division at all. His position was that the Reserves had been set apart for the Anglican Church and no other church and therefore no change should be made. he was a Scotchman born and educated at Aberdeen. He later became Anglican Bishop of Toronto.

Dr. Strachan sometimes caused quite a stir by fiercely attacking other churches. On one occasion a young Methodist minister, Egerton Ryerson answered Dr. Strachan's sermon by a long review which was widely read. He was the son of a United Empire Loyalist and he wrote a "History of the Loyalists of America".

Although he was loyal to the king and the British Empire he was anxious to see a reform of the many abuses in the government of Upper Canada.

The Methodists, Lutherans, and other dissenters now joined in the effort to pass laws authorizing use of the clergy reserves for the support of schools instead of churches but the question remained unsettled for years. In 1831 a law was passed allowing the ministers of all Christian sects to perform marriages. A little later the right was given to all the churches to hold lands for burying grounds and other purposes.

By 1828 William Lyon Mackenzie had a seat in the Assembly at Toronto, and in the election of 1834 the Reformers led by MacKenzie had a majority in the Assembly. This assembly drew up a long report concerning the bad government of Upper Canada, complaining that it was due to the system which enabled the Family Compact to rule the province year after year without regard to the wishes of the elected representatives of the people. When the report reached England a reform was promised.

In 1836 the Lieutenant Governor (Sir Francis Head) dissolved the Assembly and called a new election. He used every means in his power to assist friends of the Family Compact and in this election MacKenzie and many of the Reformers lost their seats.

At this time MacKenzie began to publish a newspaper called "The Constitution", and many people in the province were stirred up by his strong appeals to the people in the name of liberty and justice. In the summer of 1837 he began to form societies to work against the government and to keep in touch with the Reformers of Lower Canada. He raised the question of whether Canadians should shoulder their muskets and declare independence from Britain.

Soon afterwards some of the more violent Reformers secretly drew up and signed a "Declaration of Independence". They had no arms except those used for hunting. Target shooting became a popular amusement.

A quantity of muskets lay unguarded in the Toronto City Hall and the rebels planned a night attack for the seizure of these arms and of the Governor and his advisers. The plans of the rebel leaders were not well laid. The date for attack on Toronto was changed from December 7th to December 4th.

Colonel Van Egmond an experienced soldier who was to lead the attack had not arrived at the base (Montgomery's Tavern north of Toronto) for the attack by December 4th - so MacKenzie undertook to lead the attack himself. When night fell MacKenzie marched on the city. After a slight skirmish with a company of the governments defenders, MacKenzie's ill armed and undisciplined force fled back to Montgomery's Tavern. Next day they captured a mail coach, but waiting for reinforcements which did not appear, made no further attempt on the city. On the other hand, many men came to the support of the government, and on December 7th the Lieutenant Governor Sir Francis Head ordered an attack on the rebels.

The attack was led by Lieutenant Colonel Fitzgibbon the hero of the Battle of Beaver Dams. The insurgents had taken up a position on Gallows Hill at a little distance from Montgomery's Tavern. After a few minutes fighting in which one man is said to have been killed, the rebels gave way and fled from the field. MacKenzie escaped to the United States. MacKenzie tried to carry on the

Rebellion from his position on the American side of the Niagara River but was unsuccessful.

At this point in time the British government appointed Lord Durham as Governor General of Canada. He reached Quebec in May 1838 and although he held office for only six months it is said that no Governor General has done more for Canada.

Lord Durham reported to the British government on the many grievances of the Reformers. He declared that to grant responsible government (i.e. to give the Legislative Assemblies the power to govern instead of the Executive Councils) would be the best and simplest way of satisfying the just demands of the Reformers. He also advised uniting the two Canadas under one government.

The British government decided to follow Lord Durham's advice and grant responsible government to the colonies. The British advised members of the Executive Councils in the different provinces that they would be removed from office if they lost the confidence of the elected assemblies.

In February 1841 the British parliament passed an Act of Union and the two provinces became one. In June 1841 the first parliament of a United Canada met at Kingston Ontario which had been chosen as the capital. During its first session it passed a number of useful statutes. One of the most important was a Municipal Act which gave power to the towns and townships of Upper Canada to elect councils for the management of their local affairs. This action saved the time of the Assembly. Also the local councils knew better than the Assembly what roads and bridges were needed in their own districts.

The British government decision in favour of responsible government was ignored by some of the Governors General and Lieutenant Governors in office after 1840, and it was some time later before responsible government was in actual operation in all British provinces.

A general election for Canada was held again in 1844 and the new parliament met at Montreal. In 1848 the Conservatives were beaten in the general elections and the Reform leaders Lafontaine and Baldwin formed the government.

In 1849 a bill was passed for the pardon of those concerned in the rebellion of 1837. MacKenzie now returned to Canada but nearly all the other leaders had already received pardons.

The government had previously passed legislation authorizing the government to pay for losses of the people during the 1837 rebellion in Upper Canada but before this nothing had been done for those who suffered in Lower Canada.

In 1849 the Reform government brought in and passed legislation providing for the raising of 100,000 pounds sterling to pay compensation for the destruction of property during the 1837 rebellion in Lower Canada. This legislation met with fierce opposition but was passed by the Assembly and assented to by Governor General Lord Elgin. After the legislation was passed, a mob rushed to the parliament buildings, and rushed inside shattering lamps, smashing furniture and then setting all on fire. New Parliament Buildings were erected in Bytown (later named Ottawa).

While all this turmoil was taking place before and after the Rebellion of 1837, the pioneers of Glengarry/Stormont (and other parts of the country) were

continueing in their daily struggle to wrest a living from the land on which they settled. In those days of dawn to dusk labor it has been said that there were three main spare time activities; Politics for the landowners, Religion for the women; and strong drink for the laborers. As we shall see in the autobiography (of James Begg Sr.) in Chapter VIII, although the early settlers were interested in issues of National importance their main concern was their daily struggle to make a decent living for their families.

The Crimean War started in 1854. It was a war into which the British seemed to drift without strong national convictions. At the time the Prime Minister was the Earl of Aberdeen who was kept in power by a coalition between the Whigs and Peelites. The "Peelites" were Tory reformers who were named "Peelites" because of their support of the policies of former Tory Prime Minister Sir Robert Peel.

To support his design for expanding Russian territory, the Czar of Russia called Turkey "a very sick man" and claimed the right to interfere in the affairs of Turkey as the protector of its Christian population. The Czar then (in 1853) occupied Sebastopol and Turkish Territory on the Danube. Empire Napoleon III of France was aroused by the Czar's action because he believed that France should continue its role as the Chief protector of Eastern Christians. The British Cabinet was divided, but Lord Palmerston an influential member of Cabinet was successful in getting support for war against Russia even though the Prime Minister (the Earl of Aberdeen) was not in favor of war. Disraeli, Leader of the Opposition said "you are going to war with an opponent who does not want to fight and whom you are unwilling to encounter".

War broke out in 1854. Lord Palmerston became Prime Minister in 1855. Britain was poorly prepared for war.

Lord Raglan an old General who had fought with Wellington 40 years earlier in the Battle of Waterloo was put in command of the British army. The British sent 25,000 men. The French sent 35,000 men. Although the Allies won victories at Alma, Balaclava and Inkermann, the war was a terrible record of inefficiency.

After a seige lasting a year, the Russians surrendered Sebastopol. The defence of Sebastopol had cost the Russians 250,000 men.

The peace was signed at Paris in 1856. Turkey was left with its power unimpaired. The war, in spite of its sacrifice in human life, appeared to have achieved nothing significant.

In 1860 the American Civil War broke out between the Northern and Southern States. In Canada the Civil War resulted in rising prices for all farm produce and trade prospered. However there was danger that Britain might be drawn into the conflict. In that case Canada would have most likely been the scene of some of the battles.

Early in the War the Captain of a Northern warship forcibly took two Southerners from a British ship on its way to England. When this happened British troops were promptly sent across the Atlantic. However before the British landed, President Lincoln (Commander in Chief of the Northern Forces) gave up the two captured Southerners, to the British and war was averted.

Nevertheless many Northerners were angry with Britain because she clearly seemed to be assisting the South. For example England had not prevented the escape of the merchant ship "Alabama" and other ships from her ports, where they had been fitted up by Southerners to injure the trade of the New England states in the North.

In 1864 some Southerners who had taken refuge in Canada, attacked two Northern ships on Lake Erie. A little later these Southerners made a sudden raid (from Canadian territory) on St. Albans in Vermont and robbed several banks. They returned to Canada with their plunder and were not punished by the British colonists in Canada. The Civil War ended in 1864. Considering all the circumstances it is not surprising that some Northerners were not exactly friendly with the British subjects in Canada at that time.

In his book "The Story of Martintown" Rhodes C.M. Grant explains the situation very succinctly as follows:

There was soon trouble for Canada. Thousands of American Troops were being disbanded. The Fenians and Irish Rebel organizations in the United States saw their chance of raising an army which could embarrass Britain by invading Canada. The Fenian Society recruited thousands of the demobilized American soldiers, and established camps in the United States. One at Malone New York state bought war surplus weapons and supplies from the U.S. Army and began to train recruits. As most of them were veteran soldiers they did not need much training. It may never have been proved but most Canadians believed that General Sherman, the great American General was the real commander in chief of the Fenians, although of course he could not admit it while still serving as an officer in the United States Army.

Canada was ill prepared to meet invasion. There were only a few British regulars in the country and they were not posted where they were most needed. The Canadian militia was not well trained and though their arms had been improved they were short of ammunition.

The Fenians prepared a three pronged invasion of Canada. One army was to cross at Niagara and capture Toronto. Another was gathered at Malone in New York State. It was to capture Cornwall and cut the country in two. The third was to invade Quebec and capture Montreal.

The Eastern Army did invade Quebec but was defeated after a heavy battle and driven back. The Western Army hesitated until it was too late and then crossed the river at Niagara. There was a sharp battle which the Fenians claim they won, but their heavy losses discouraged them so that they retreated back across the Niagara River to the United States.

The main army camped at Malone all winter with the intention of crossing the St. Lawrence River on the ice as soon as it was frozen over. The river did freeze over but the Fenians hesitated. They hesitated all winter. Several times they prepared to march but each time their commanders called it off. It has never been explained why.

Finally Spring came, the ice melted and the river was free and the Fenians had lost their chance and so disbanded.

Naturally there was great excitement in the three United Counties of Glengarry, Stormont, and Dundas. Regular troops were brought in and stationed in Cornwall. According to one old man the Royal Scots Greys were one of the regular units. All the militia regiments of the Three Counties were called out and mustered at Cornwall. When the attack did not materialize the men were dismissed to their homes, each with his musket and uniform ready to answer the call to arms as soon as they heard the church bells ring".

PART B THE KENNEDYS

THE KENNEDYS OF SCOTLAND AND GLENGARRY/STORMONT CANADA

The Kennedy family have been associated with the province of Carrick in South Ayrshire southwest Scotland since the end of the 12th century. They claim descent from the Earls of Carrick and kinship with the family of King Robert Bruce.

John Kennedy is the first to emerge in the light of history when in 1367 he is recorded as STEWARD OF CARRICK and about the same time he acquired the lands of Cassillis. His grandson James Kennedy of Dunure married Mary, daughter of King Robert III in 1407. James had five brothers and their descendants spread over southwest Scotland and at one time or another owned 40 estates. In 1985 there remained 17 Kennedy castles in southwest Scotland (Ayrshire) to remind everyone of the past influence of the Kennedy Clan in Scotland. The 17 Kennedy castles are listed below:

- Ardmillan - a few miles south of Girvan
- now burned - may be seen from road
- Cassillis - a few miles east of Maybole
- may be seen from road
- Stranaer - this castle is in Stranaer town
- Daljarrock - may be seen from road
- now a hotel
- Kirkmichael - east of Maybole
- off the road near village
- Maybole - in the town of Maybole
- a few miles south of Ayr
- Pinmore - may be seen from road
- burned a few years ago
- Ardstinchar - just south of Ballantrae
- Baltersan - can be seen from road near Crossraguel
- Brunston - northeast of Girvan
- down by river - not visible from road
- Castle Kennedy - on A75 a few miles East of Stranaer
- open to the public
- Craignell - northeast of Colmonell
- close to road
- Dalquharran - old castle in the trees opposite the village of Dailly
- Dunure - accessible at Dunure village
- a few miles south of Ayr & north of Maybole
- Greenan - accessible from shore at Doonfoot
- at the south of City of Ayr
- Kirkhill - south of the village of Colmonell
- may be seen among the trees above river Duisk at Plnwherry
- Culzean Castle - on the coast west of the village of Maybole. One of the most majestic and beautiful castles in Scotland. Kennedys always lived here until 1946. At that time Charles Kennedy the 5th Marquess of Ailsa, 16th Earl of Cassillis presented Culzean castle to the National Trust for Scotland. It is open to the public.

The Kennedy's played a major role in Scottish history starting in the 1400's. James Kennedy married into the Royal Family in 1405. His wife was the Princess Mary (widow of George, Earl of Angus) who was the second daughter of King Robert III. She bore him three sons. The second oldest Gilbert was created a peer in 1452 with the title of Lord Kennedy. He was one of the six Regents during the minority years of King James III. David the third Lord Kennedy and 1st Earl of Cassillis later died fighting for King James IV in 1513 against the English at the Battle of Flodden.

Gilbert's younger brother James became Bishop of St. Andrews and founder of St. Salvator's College. He was known as the noble, wise and godly Bishop Kennedy and he was guardian and counsellor of the young King James III.

Gilbert the second Earl of Cassillis was a talented diplomat who acted as ambassador for Scotland in 1515 and was entrusted with the safety of the young King James V. Following his assassination at the hands of Hugh Campbell Sheriff of Ayrshire he was publicly canonized as a saint by the Roman Catholic Church in tribute to his piety and humility.

The Kennedy's were involved in the long and enduring "aide alliance" between Scotland and France against England. One fought for France in the hundred years war between France and England. Another Kennedy led the Scots under Joan of Arc to relieve Orleans.

Lord Kennedy the 3rd Earl of Cassillis was one of the Scottish Commissioners who negotiated the marriage of the infant Mary Queen of Scots to the heir to the throne of France. The 3rd Earl died of poisoning in Dieppe France.

During the 1600s and the long series of religious wars practically all the Kennedy's stood firm against the Anglicization of church government which the Scottish national covenant of 1638 condemned. After 1638, during the struggle of the Scottish Presbyterians against the Anglican and Roman church system of Bishops (and central religious authority) the leadership of the Kennedys against the English was comparable to the outstanding efforts of the Campbells of Argyll.

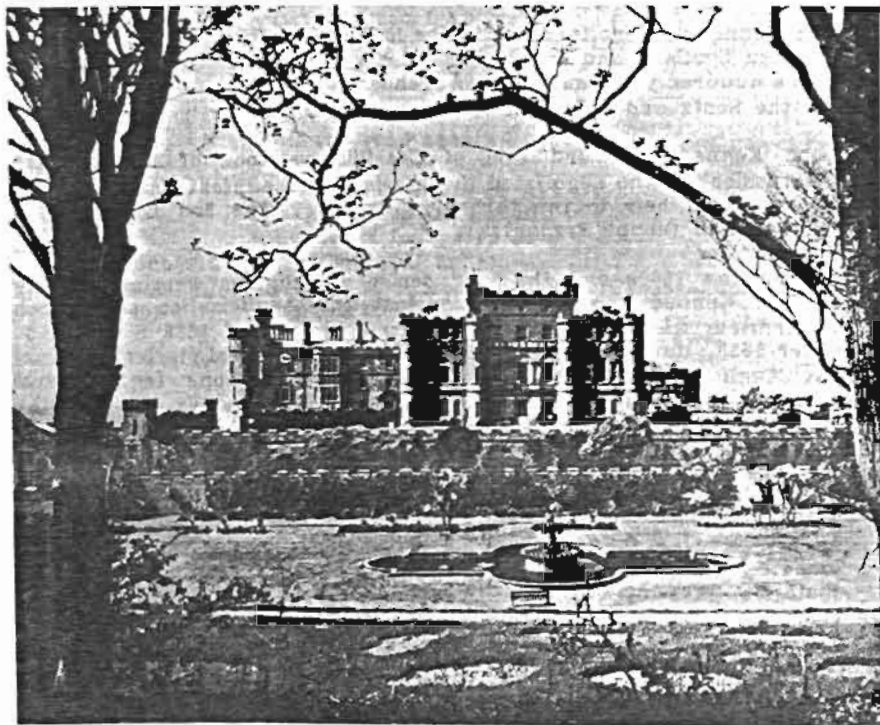
John Kennedy the 6th Earl of Cassillis was one of the greatest Chiefs of the Kennedy clan. He was a man of high principle never afraid to speak his mind in Parliament or Privy Council even when he stood alone. He remained an undaunted leader of the Covenant cause. One historian says of him "His firm signature is on the first line of many copies of the Covenant of 1638. He was constantly in evidence as a protester against every illegal move of King Charles I and his Council". After the execution of King Charles I, he opposed the negotiated return of Charles II. He resisted Cromwell. After the Restoration of Charles II he continued as a staunch Presbyterian.

The old Scottish rhyme below testifies to the Kennedy strength and influence in south Ayrshire during the 16th and 17th century:

"Twixt Wigtowne and the town of Ayr
And laigh down be the Cruves of Cree
You shall not get a lodging there
Except ye court a Kennedy."

Most of the Kennedys of Glengarry Canada came from the Glen Garry in Scotland which is located northwest of Loch Ness. This Glen Garry was MacDonell and MacDonald country and is located far from Kennedy country (in Ayrshire southwest Scotland). It is quite possible that the Kennedy ancestor from north of Loch Ness settled there after the Battle of Culloden in 1746 or after one of the many Scottish-English battles prior to the Battle of Culloden.

In 1984 the Chief of the Clan Kennedy was David Kennedy. His title is the Marquess Ailsa (7th Marquess) and Earl of Cassillis (18th Earl) and in 1984 he lived at Cassillis Castle which is located a few miles east of Maybole in Ayrshire.



Culzean Castle and gardens situated on the west coast of Scotland about 15 miles south of the town of Ayr. In 1945 the Chief of the Kennedy Clan at that time (Charles Kennedy - 5th Marquess of Ailsa) donated Culzean Castle and estate to the National Trust for Scotland.

II HUGH KENNEDY AND CATHERINE FRASER

Hugh Kennedy and his wife Catherine Fraser emigrated from Glen Garry, Inverness-shire Scotland either in 1803 or just prior to 1803. Hugh and wife settled on Lot 37-1st of Kenyon with their family of seven children. Family tradition says that their youngest son Hugh was born in 1803 after their arrival in Glengarry Canada. It is said that young Hugh was the first white man born in Kenyon. It is not known exactly why Hugh Kennedy and his wife emigrated but it was likely related to the Highland Clearances.

Hugh and Catherine had a family of seven children in total (Donald, William, John, Jane, Isabel, Angus and Hugh). Family tradition says that Hugh lived to be 101 years old. It is not known where Hugh & Catherine are buried, although several of their children are buried in the North Branch Cemetery Martintown. It is likely that they are buried on their home property as this was the practice before community cemeteries were established.

At the time of the 1851 census in Kenyon Township there were only 3 different Protestant Kennedy families living in the Township. They are listed below:

1. Descendants of Hugh Kennedy & Catherine Fraser (Lot 37-1st of Kenyon). Hugh Kennedy and wife Janet, Angus Kennedy and wife Catherine, Donald Kennedy and wife Catherine, John Kennedy and wife Sophia, William Kennedy and wife Janet, John Kennedy and wife Betsy.
2. Donald Kennedy (b. 1781 Scotland) a Congregationalist and wife Isabella Robinson (Lot 11-19th Concession Indian Lands).
3. William Kennedy (b. 1811 Scotland). A Baptist and his wife Nancy Finney.

The other Kennedy's in Kenyon at the time of the 1851 Census were of Roman Catholic faith and not likely to be closely related to the Protestant Kennedy's listed above.

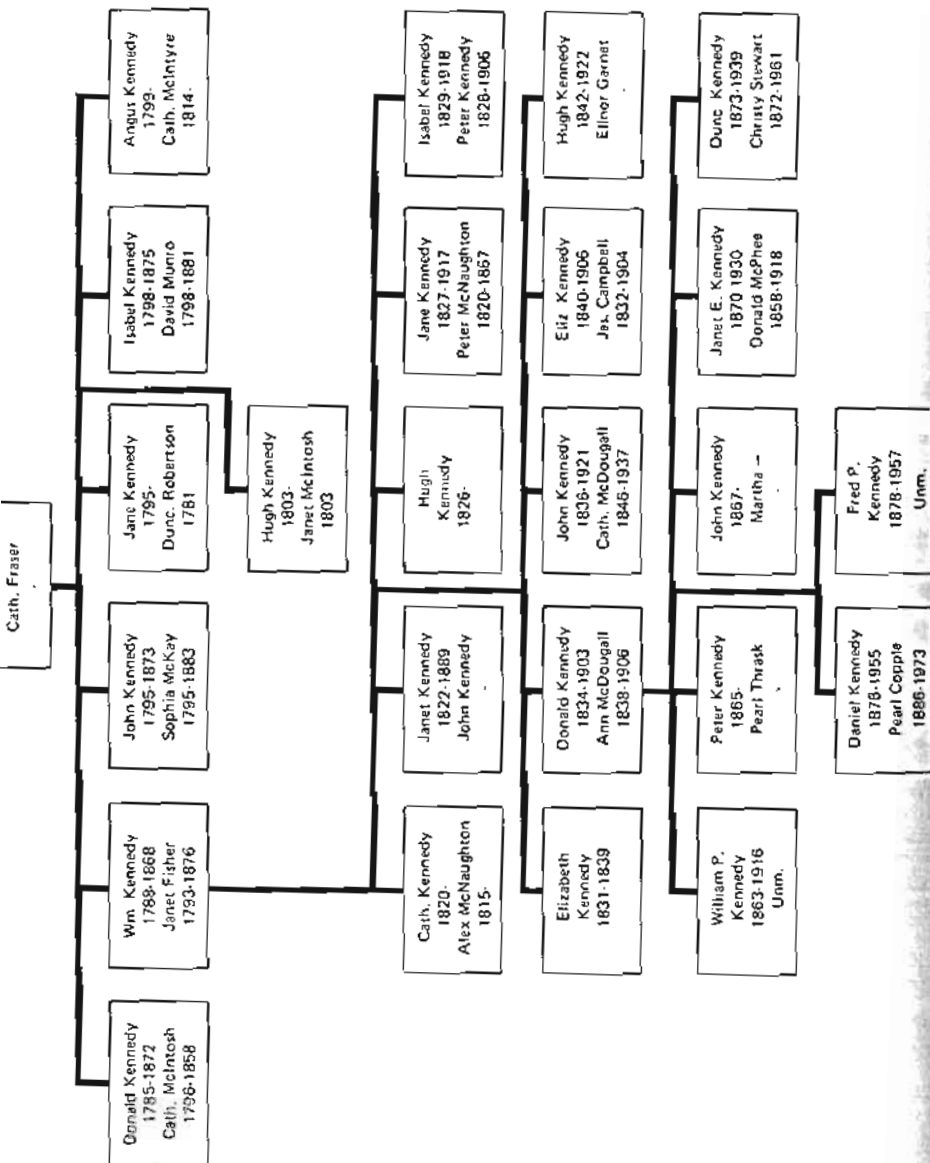
2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH KENNEDY & CATHERINE FRASER (Lot 37 - 1st of Kenyon)

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| a) Donald Kennedy | b. 1785 Glen Garry Invern.-shire |
| d. 1872 | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Catherine McIntosh | b. 1796 |
| d. 1858 | i. North Branch Cy. |

Donald and Catherine operated a farm on Lot 2-12th Concession Indian Lands. They had 10 children (Mary, Daniel, Jane, Ewen D., John D., Hugh, Peter, William D., Alexander & Janet).

- | | |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| b) William Kennedy | b. 1788 Glen Garry Invern.-shire |
| d. 1868 | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Janet Fisher | b. 1793 Breadalb. Perthshire |
| d. 1876 | i. North Branch Cy. |

William and Janet operated a farm on Lots 9 & 10-13th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. They had 10 children (Catherine, Janet, Hugh, Jane, Isabel, Elizabeth, Donald, John, Elizabeth and Hugh).



- c) John Kennedy
d. 1873
m. Sophia McKay
d. 1883
- b. 1795 Glen Garry Invern.-shire
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1795
i. North Branch Cy.
- John and Sophia operated a farm on Lot 13-12th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. Sometime between the 1851 Census and the 1861 Census John and Sophia moved to Willamstown. They had 6 children (Hugh, William, John, Nancy, Angus & Archibald).
- d) Jane Kennedy
d.
m. Duncan Robertson
d.
- b. 1795 Glen Garry Invern.-shire
b. 1781 Killin, Perthshire
- Jane and Duncan operated a farm on Lots 1, 2, 3 & 4-8th Concession Indian Lands in Charlottenburgh Township. They had 11 children (Janet, Catherine, Mary, John, Alexander, Hugh, Isabel, Duncan and 3 more daughters).
- e) Isabella Kennedy
d. 1875
m. David Munro UEL
d. 1881
- b. 1798 Glen Garry Invern.-shire
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1796
i. North Branch Cy.
- Isabella married David Munro who made his home on Lot 15-3rd Concession Roxboro Township (Gravel Hill) which he inherited from his father. Isabella and David had 14 children (Nancy, Ewen, Mary, Catherine, Hugh, Jane, Donald, Margaret, Isabella, Archibald, Janet, Christy, David(1) & David (2)).
- f) Angus Kennedy
d.
m. Catherine McIntyre
d.
- b. 1799 Glen Garry Invern.-shire
b. 1814
- Angus and Catherine operated a farm on Lot 1-12th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. They had 7 children (Angus, Catherine, Jane, Ewen, Isabella, Donald & Duncan).
- g) Hugh Kennedy
d.
m. Janet McIntosh
d.
- b. 1803 Apple Hill, Ont.
b. 1803
- Hugh and Janet operated a farm on Lot 2-11th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. Family tradition says that Hugh Kennedy was the first white man born in Kenyon Township. The obituary of Margaret Kennedy (Mrs. Sam Ferguson) says she was the last remaining of 11 children of Hugh Kennedy and Janet McIntosh. The 1851 census and later censuses showed Catherine Kennedy as the oldest child at home. It is likely that 2 children older than Catherine (i.e. born before 1830) left home before 1851. No further information on these 2 older children was available in 1984, although they may be the Kennedy persons buried beside Catherine at the Wyebridge, Ontario Cemetery. The other 9 children were Catherine, Janet, Isabella, Mary, Hugh, Gilbert, Nancy, Margaret & Elizabeth.

II DONALD KENNEDY AND CATHERINE McINTOSH

Donald and Catherine operated a farm on Lot 2-12th Concession Indian Lands. They had 10 children (Mary, Daniel, Jane, Ewen, John D., Hugh, Peter, William D., Alexander & Janet).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD KENNEDY & CATHERINE McINTOSH (Lots 9 & 10-15 Concession Indian Lands)

i) Daniel Kennedy b. 1814 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1817 i.

ii) Mary Kennedy b. 1817 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1876 unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
Mary was living at home with her parents at the time of the 1851 Census.

iii) Jane Kennedy b. 1819 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1896 unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
Jane was living at home at the time of the 1851 Census.

iv) Ewen D. Kennedy b. 1820 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1894 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Christy McIntyre b. 1831 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1920 i. North Branch Cy.
Ewen and Christy operated a farm just west of Apple Hill. At the time of the 1871 Census Ewen and Christy had 4 children living at home (Donald, John, Catherine and William).

v) John D. Kennedy b. 1823 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Kippen b. 1826
d. i.

John and Betsy operated a farm east of Maxville on Lot 36-6th of Kenyon. They had 11 children (Donald, Catherine, Duncan, Angus, Peter, John, Hugh, Janet, Mary, William and Elizabeth).

vi) Hugh Kennedy b. 1824 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Elizabeth Fraser b. 1828 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1853 i.

At the time of the 1871 Census Hugh was listed as an Innkeeper. In 1871 Hugh and Elizabeth had 6 children (Margaret, William, David, Sophia, Elizabeth and Albert).

vii) Peter Kennedy b. 1826 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1906 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Isabella Kennedy b. 1829 Apple Hill West
d. 1918 i. Maxville Cy.

Peter operated a blacksmith shop at Dominionville on Lot 9 West side of Highland Road. There was also a cheese factory on his property and later a tannery opposite these buildings. On the east side near where the 5th of Kenyon road from Greenfield intersects with Highland Road was the Dominionville Post Office operated by Peter McNaughton until rural mail delivery was started in Canada (1912-1914). In 1984 none of these buildings remained at the site. Peter married his first cousin Isabella. They had 9 children (Donald, Janet, Catherine, William, Mary, Peter H., Hugh C., Elizabeth and Daisy).

viii) William D. Kennedy b. 1832 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1867 i. North Branch Cy.
ix) Alex. (Sandy) Kennedy b. 1834 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1907 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Jessie Fraser b. 1839 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1911 i. North Branch Cy.

Sandy and Jessie had no children. Prior to 1883 when the CPR railway from Montreal to Smith Falls was nearing completion, there was no village where Apple Hill now stands. A railway station was built by the CPR where the railway crossed Sandy Kennedy's property on Lot 37-1st of Kenyon. North of the CPR Station on Sandy Kennedy's property was an apple orchard on a small hill. It is from the apples on the hill on Sandy Kennedy's property that the name Apple Hill was given to the CPR station and the village which grew up after completion of the railroad. The west side of Main Street in Apple Hill is part of what was Sandy Kennedy's property in the 1880's.

x) Janet Kennedy b. 1836 Apple Hill, Ont.
It is not known where Janet lived and was buried.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EWEN D. KENNEDY & CHRISTIE McINTYRE (Lot 3-12th Concession Indian Lands)

a) Donald D. Kennedy b. 1858 Apple Hill, Ont.
Donald was living at home at the time of the 1881 census. Later he left Apple Hill. His marital status is not known.

b) John D. Kennedy b. 1863 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1910 unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

John D. died at the home of his sister Catherine Kennedy Munro, North of Apple Hill.

c) Catherine D. Kennedy b. 1865 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1950 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Phillip Ross Munro b. 1854 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1916 i. North Branch Cy.

Catherine's husband Phillip was a musically talented and Community minded person. He played the violin and in later life would accompany his sons and daughters who as a group played the piano, mandolin, harpsichord, violin, drums and bagpipes. Also Phillip rendered Community service as Reeve and Chairman of Kenyon Township Council during 1914 and 1915 and was councillor for several years before that. Catherine and Phillip had 6 children (Sandy, Hugh Donald, Christy Jane, Willie, Cora Ann and John). All of these children played one of the musical instruments mentioned above and the group was known as The Munro Band.

d) William D. Kennedy b. 1868 Apple Hill, Ont.
William was a prospector in British Columbia and died there.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE KENNEDY & PHILIP ROSS MUNRO (Lot 37-14th Concession Indian Lands)

a) Alex (Sandy) Duncan Munro b. 1886 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1968 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Catherine (Toot) MacDonald b. 1885 Loch Garry, Ont.
d. 1966 i. North Branch Cy.

Sandy and his brothers and sister were well known for their violin playing, piano playing, mandolin playing, bagpipe playing and drum playing in the Munro band. Sandy's wife "Toot" MacDonald played the organ for many years in Apple Hill Zion Church. Sandy and Toot had 6 children (Ruth, Phillip, John, Gordon, Hugh and Allan).

1. Ruth Munro, RN b. 1910 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1983 i. Kingston, Ont.
m. Charles Rider b. Kingston, Ont.
d. 1979 i. Kingston, Ont.

Ruth graduated as an RN from Kingston General Hospital. She and husband Charles who was a druggist operated Rider's drugstore in Kingston for many years. They had 2 children (Robert Elliot and John Charles Hugh).

2. Philip A. Munro b. 1912 Apple Hill North Living Maxville, Ont.
- m. Mary Janet MacDonald b. Loch Garry, Ont. d. 1979 i. Apple Hill Cy.
- Philip and Janet had no children.
3. John Burns Munro. 1915 Apple Hill North d. 1983 i. North Branch Cy.
4. Gordon Munro b. 1917 Apple Hill North m. Mary L. McDonnell b. 1926 Monkland, Ont. Living Williamstown, Ont.

Gordon was a truck driver with the United Counties Road Department before he retired in 1980. He and Lillian had 3 children (John Hugh Philip, Marvin Alexander and Melanie Catherine).

5. Hugh Munro b. 1919 Apple Hill, Ont. d. 1944 i. Normandy, France
- Hugh served with the Canadian Army during World War II and paid the supreme sacrifice when he was killed in Normandy after D-Day by a sniper's bullet.
6. Allan A. Munro b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont. m. Arlene Iris Macmillan Living Apple Hill, Ont.

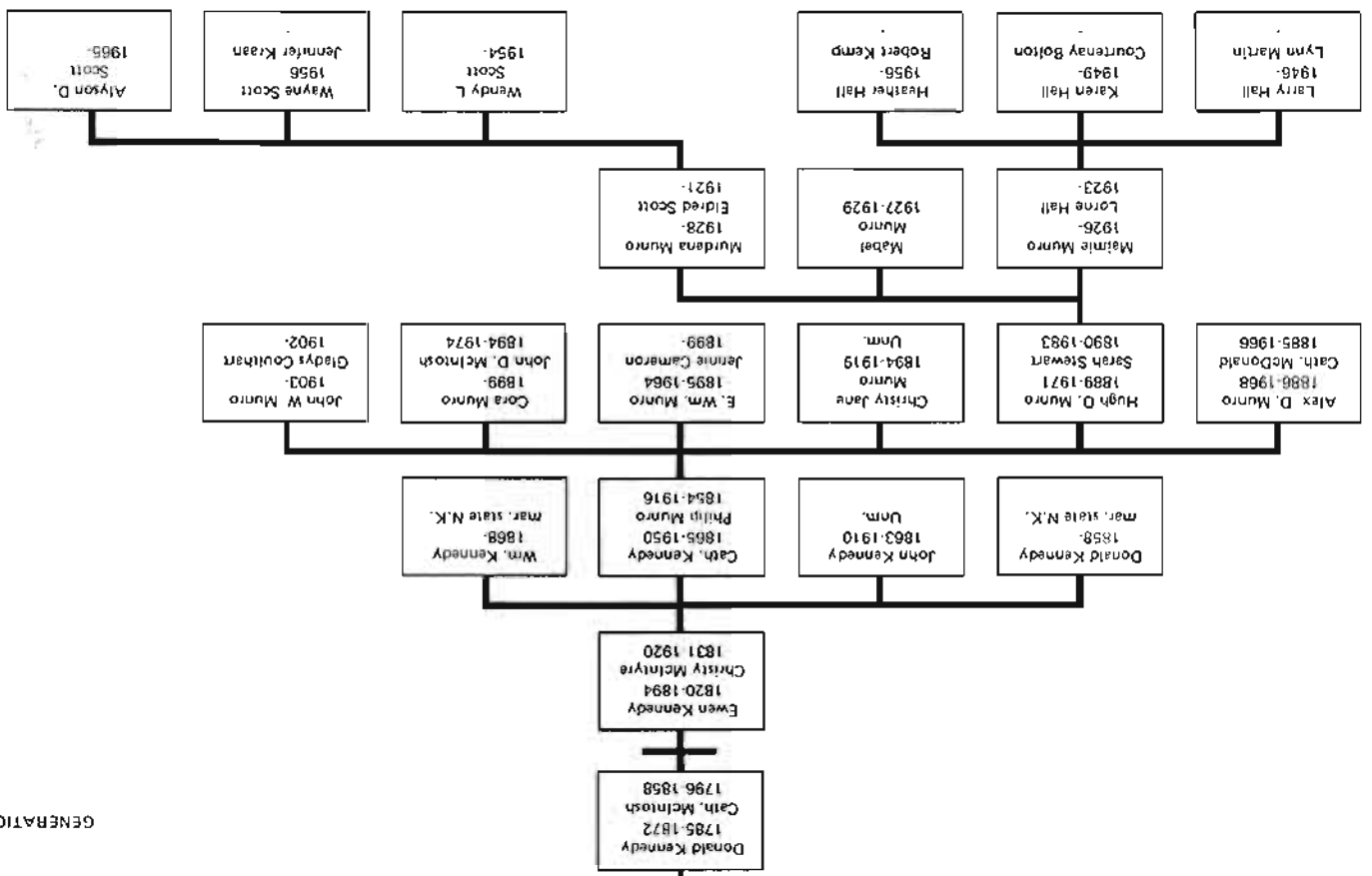
- b) Hugh Donald Munro d. 1971 m. Sarah Ann Stewart d. 1983

Hugh Donald served overseas in World War II and was a blacksmith in Apple Hill. He and sister Jane and brothers John, William and Sandy were well known for their playing in the Munro band (violin, piano, drums and bagpipes). Hugh and Sarah Ann had 3 children (Mamie, Mabel and Murdena).

1. Mamie C. Munro b. 1926 Apple Hill, Ont. m. Lorne E. Hall Living Alexandria, Ont. Mamie and Lorne have 3 children (Larry, Karen, & Heather).
2. Mabel Munro b. 1927 Apple Hill, Ont. d. 1929 i. North Branch Cy.
3. Erma Murdena Munro b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont. m. Eldred Scott b. 1921 Maxville, Ont. Living Maxville, Ont. Murdena and Eldred have 3 children (Wendy, Wayne & Alyson)

- c) Christy Jane Munro d. 1919 unmarried Jane composed music and also played the piano with the Munro band before she died at age 25.
- d) Ernest William Munro d. 1964 m. Jennie Mae Cameron d. 1977
- b. 1894 Apple Hill North
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - b. 1895 Apple Hill North
 - i. Maxville Cy.
 - b. 1899 Dominionville, Ont.
 - i. Maxville Cy.

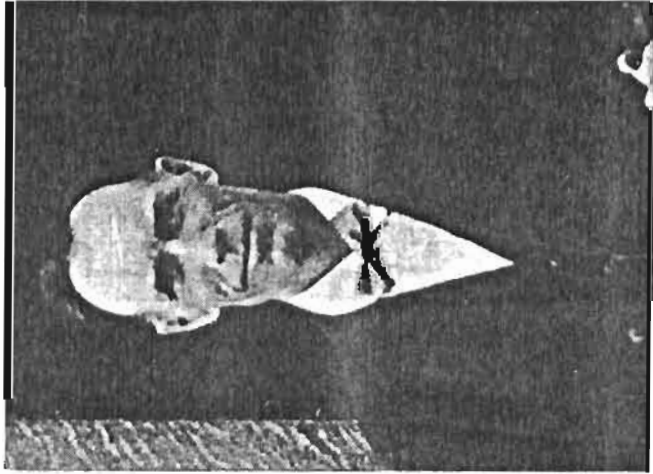
GENERATION II
III
IV
V
VI
VII



Catherine Kennedy,
wife of Philip R. Munro.



Back (L to R): William Munro, Hugh D. Munro, Philip R. Munro. Front (L to R): John
Munro, Janie Munro, Toot MacDonald, Cora Munro.



Philip Ross Munro, a reeve
of Kenyon.



Alex (Sandy) Munro and wife Toot MacDonald.



Hugh Donald Munro.



Sarah Ann Stewart, wife of Hugh Donald Munro.



(L to R): Alyson Scott, Wendy Scott, Wayne Scott, Jennifer Kraan, Mardena Munro, Eldred Scott.



Mammie Munro and husband Lorne Hall.



Gordon Munro and wife Lillian McDonnell.



Willie Munro and wife Jennie Cameron.



Glenn Munro and wife Eileen Owen.



John D. McAtosh and wife Cora Munro.



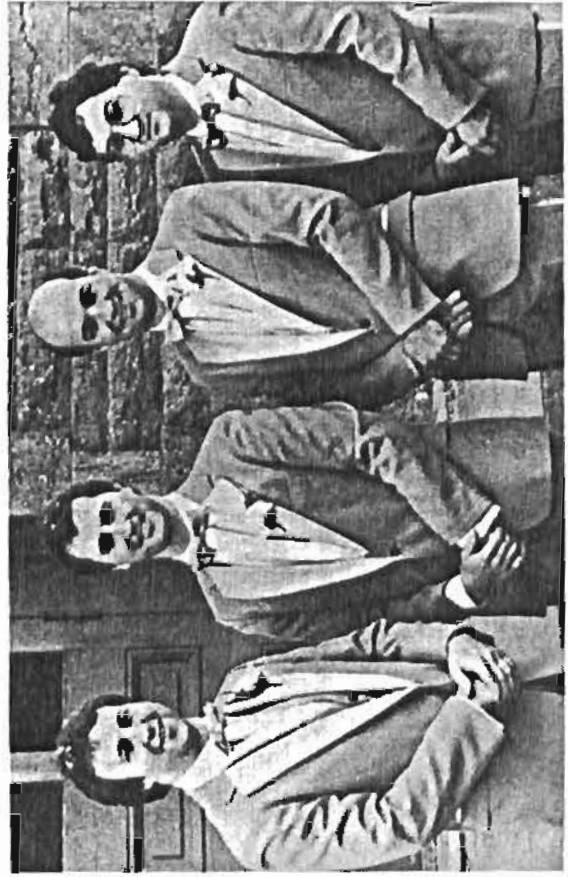
John Munro and wife Gladys Coulthart.



(L to R): Arnold Munro, Sheila Wilkes Munro, Ronald Munro, Janice McDonald.



(L to R): Rhonda Munro, Donna Munro, Aileen Wilkes.



(L to R): Ronald Munro, James MacEwen, Dale Munro and Bill Blair.

Willie was a Stationary Engineer at the MacEwen sawmill in Maxville until 1928. Then he moved to Apple Hill and operated his own sawmill there until 1939. At that time he joined the Canadian Armed Forces for service in World War II. During most of World War II he served with the Army Forestry Corps in Scotland. After World War II he was the Ontario Government Conservation Officer for Glengarry and Prescott counties. Willie and his brothers John, Hugh and Sandy were well know for their playing in the Munro orchestra and for their bagpipe playing in the Munro pipe band. Willie and Jennie had 3 children (Wallace, Arnold and Glenn).

1. Phillip Wallace Munro b. 1924 Maxville, Ont.
d. 1985 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Neoma Williams Living Ottawa, Ont.
Wallace and Neoma had 3 children (William, Phillip and Douglas).
2. Arnold Cameron Munro b. 1926 Maxville, Ont.
m. Sheila Wilkes b. 1926 Fournier, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

Arnold for several years was associated with Clark Hoople of Maxville in the Funeral business. In 1985 he was in partnership with sons Dale and Ron in "Munro & Morris Funeral Home Inc." which operates funeral facilities in Maxville and in Alexandria. Arnold has been on the Glengarry Highland Games Executive for many years. Like his father and uncles he is a popular and well known bagpipe player and his bagpipe playing is in demand for many Glengarry area events. He has been a member of the Glengarry Pipe Band for over 30 years. He and Shella have 4 children (Dale, Donna, Ronald and Rhonda).

3. William Glenn Munro b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Eileen F. Owen b. 1924 Martintown, Ont.
Living Sharbot Lake, Ont.

Glenn was a star hockey player before and after he graduated from Maxville and Avonmore High Schools. He joined the Canadian Armed Forces in 1951 and served overseas in India, Cypress and Germany and at several bases across Canada. In 1985 he was retired and living with wife Eileen near Sharbot Lake, Ont. Glenn and Eileen had 3 children (Shelley, Ian and Laurel Ann).

- e) Cora Ann Munro b. 1899 Apple Hill North
m. John D. MacIntosh b. 1894 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1974 l. Kingston, Ont.
Cora and John had 4 children (Douglas, Margaret, Lois and Joan).
1. Douglas P. MacIntosh b. 1925 Kingston, Ont.
m. Laurel Rigby b. 1930 Toronto, Ont.
Douglas and Laurel had 3 children (Phillip Duncan, Neil Douglas and Glenn Alexander).
 2. Marg. J. MacIntosh b. 1927 Kingston, Ont.
m. Robert McCallum b. 1923 Vancouver, B.C.
No children
 3. Edna Lois MacIntosh b. 1930 Kingston, Ont.
m. Lt. Graham Jenkins b. 1930 England
Lois and Graham have 3 children (Ronald Andrew, Catherine Ann and Linda Marie).

4. Katherine J. MacIntosh b. 1931 Kingston
m. Donald T. Smith b. 1925 Buckingham, Que.
No children

- f) John William Munro b. 1903 Apple Hill North
m. Gladys Viola Coulthart b. 1902 Morewood, Ont.
No children Living Apple Hill, Ont.

7TH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET RUTH MUNRO & CHARLES RIDER

- a) Robert Elliot Rider b. 1939 Kingston, Ont.
m. Sandra Hofstetter Living Kingston
Bob and Sandra have 3 children (Jayson Alexander b. 1968, Tyler Conrad b. 1970 and Heidi Scharrell b. 1977).
- b) John (Jack) C. H. Rider b. 1944 Kingston, Ont.
m. Christine Brady Living Harrowsmith, Ont.
Jack and Christine have 2 children (Catherine Jane b. 1976 & Duncan Charles b. 1984).

7TH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF GORDON MUNRO & LILLIAN McDONELL

- a) John Hugh Phillip Munro b. 1957 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Jill Benton b. Apple Hill, Ont.
Living Apple Hill, Ont.
In 1985, John Hugh and Jill had one child (Brock Alexander b. 1984)
- b) Marvin Alexander Munro b. 1962 Williamstown, Ont.
Living Williamstown, Ont.
- c) Melanie Catherine Munro b. 1967 Williamstown, Ont.
Living Williamstown, Ont.

7TH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF MAMIE CATHERINE MUNRO & LORNE ELLIOTT HALL

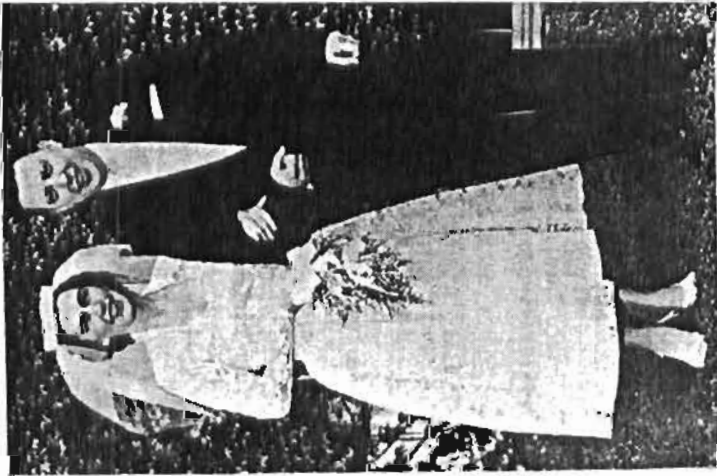
- a) Larry Lorne Hall b. 1946 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Lynn Martin Living St. Catharines, Ont.
Larry and Lynn have 2 children (Bryan & Catherine).
- b) Karen Lynn Hall b. 1949 Morrisburgh
m. Courtney Bolton b. Prescott, Ont.
Karen and Courtney have 2 children (Kimberley & Brock).
- c) Heather Ainsley Hall b. 1956 Alexandria, Ont.
m. Robert Kemp b. Alexandria, Ont.
Heather and Robert had 3 children (Liam, Tara & Kaitland).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ERMA MURDENA MUNRO & ELDRED SCOTT

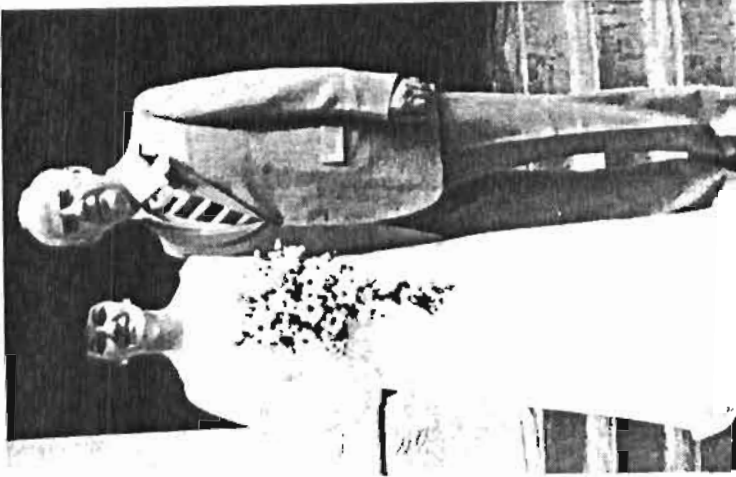
- a) Wendy Leah Scott b. 1954 Maxville, Ont.
Living Barrie, Ont.
- b) Wayne Eldred Scott b. 1956 Maxville, Ont.
m. Jennifer Marie Kraan b. Collingwood, Ont.
Living Barrie, Ont.
In 1985 Wayne and Jennifer had one daughter (Angela b. 1981).
- c) Alyson Dawn Scott b. 1965 Maxville, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP WALLACE MUNRO & NEOMA WILLIAMS

- a) William S. Bruce Munro b. 1949
m. Living Lancaster, Ont.



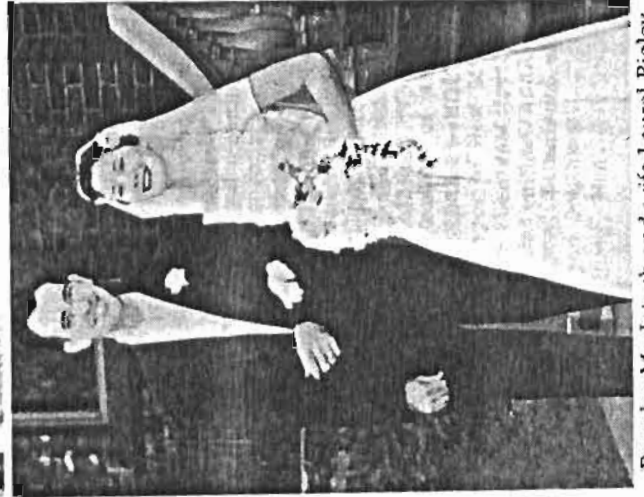
Jean MacIntosh and husband
Robert McCallum.



Joan MacIntosh and husband Donald
Smith.



(L to R): John MacIntosh, Cora Munro, Lois MacIntosh, Graham
Jenkins.



Douglas MacIntosh and wife Laurel Rigley.

b) Phillip Murray Munro b. 1951
m.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARNOLD CAMERON MUNRO & SHEILA WILKES

a) Ernest Dale Munro b. 1953 Maxville, Ont.
m. Brenda M. Kinnear b. 1953 Monkland, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

Dale is in partnership with his father Arnold and brother Ronald in Munro & Morris Funeral Home Inc., Maxville and Alexandria. Dale and Brenda have 2 children (Jamie Dale b. 1976 and Kelli Lynn b. 1980).

b) Donna June Munro b. 1955 Maxville, Ont.
Living Alexandria, Ont.

Donna is in charge of a group home for mentally handicapped adults in Alexandria.

c) Ronald Cameron Munro b. 1956 Maxville, Ont.
m. Janice MacDonald b. Glen Nevis, Ont.
Living Alexandria, Ont.

Ron is in partnership with his father Arnold, and his brother Dale in Munro & Morris Funeral Home Inc. in Maxville and Alexandria.

d) Rhonda Jane Munro, RN b. 1959 Maxville, Ont.
m. Keith MacGillivray b. 1959 Kirk Hill, Ont.
Living Kirk Hill, Ont.

Rhonda obtained her Registered Nurse diploma (RN) at Ryerson Institute in Toronto. In 1985 she was nursing for the Victorian order of Nurses (VON) Cornwall.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GLENN MUNRO & EILEEN FLORENCE OWEN

a) Shelley Eileen Munro, BSc b. 1952 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Martin Galloway Living Uxbridge, Ont.

Shelley obtained a BSc degree from the University of Guelph in 1974 and a diploma for graduation from an Animal Health Technician course at Seneca College, Toronto in 1981. Shelley and Martin have 2 children (Lauren Ariel b. 1981 & Cameron Glenn b. 1983).

b) Ian Glenn Munro b. 1955 Kingston, Ont.
In 1985 Ian was serving with the Canadian Armed Forces at the United States Naval Post Graduate College at Monterey, California.

c) Laurel Ann Munro b. 1956 Victoria, B.C.
d. 1975 l. Maxville Cy.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS PHILIP MacINTOSH & LAUREL RIGLEY

a) Phillip Duncan MacIntosh b. 1957 Kingston, Ont.
b) Nell Douglas MacIntosh b. 1960 Kingston, Ont.
c) Glenn Alexander MacIntosh b. 1967 Kingston, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LOIS MacINTOSH & GRAHAM JENKINS

a) Donald Andrew Jenkins b. 1961 Germany
b) Catherine Anne Jenkins b. 1962 Germany
c) Linda Marie Jenkins b. 1965 Kingston, Ont.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN D. KENNEDY & BETSY KIPPEN (Lot 36 - 6th of Kenyon)

a) Catherine J. Kennedy b. 1851 Maxville East
d. i. Wroxton, Sask.
m. Robert Milne b. Charlottenburg
d. i. Wroxton, Sask.

Catherine and Robert had two sons (Dan & Alzmer). One of these sons drove Catherine from Saskatchewan to Maxville during the late thirties. After arriving at Maxville her grand nephew Donald Marvin Kennedy (Postmaster in Maxville in 1984) drove her to visit relatives in the Apple Hill- Martintown area. Catherine's son Dan Milne married a girl from England. They had one daughter Dorothy. Alzmer married Lizzie Wheeler. They had no children.

b) Duncan J. Kennedy b. 1853 Maxville East
d. i. Vancouver, B.C.
m. Jessie Campbell b.

Duncan and Jessie had one daughter (Gretta). Duncan and Jessie went to Vancouver. Then they moved east and lived in Ottawa at one time. Their daughter Gretta married Harry Extence. Gretta and Harry had three children (Thomas, William & Peggy).

c) Donald (Dan) J. Kennedy b. 1854 Maxville East
d. 1922 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Ann Cameron b. 1856 Dominionville West
d. 1920 i. Maxville Cy.

Donald J. and Ann had three children (John 1888-1908), Alexander, and a third son who died as an infant. Donald J. at one time had a "livery service" and also a bakeshop in Maxville. He also lived in British Columbia at one time.

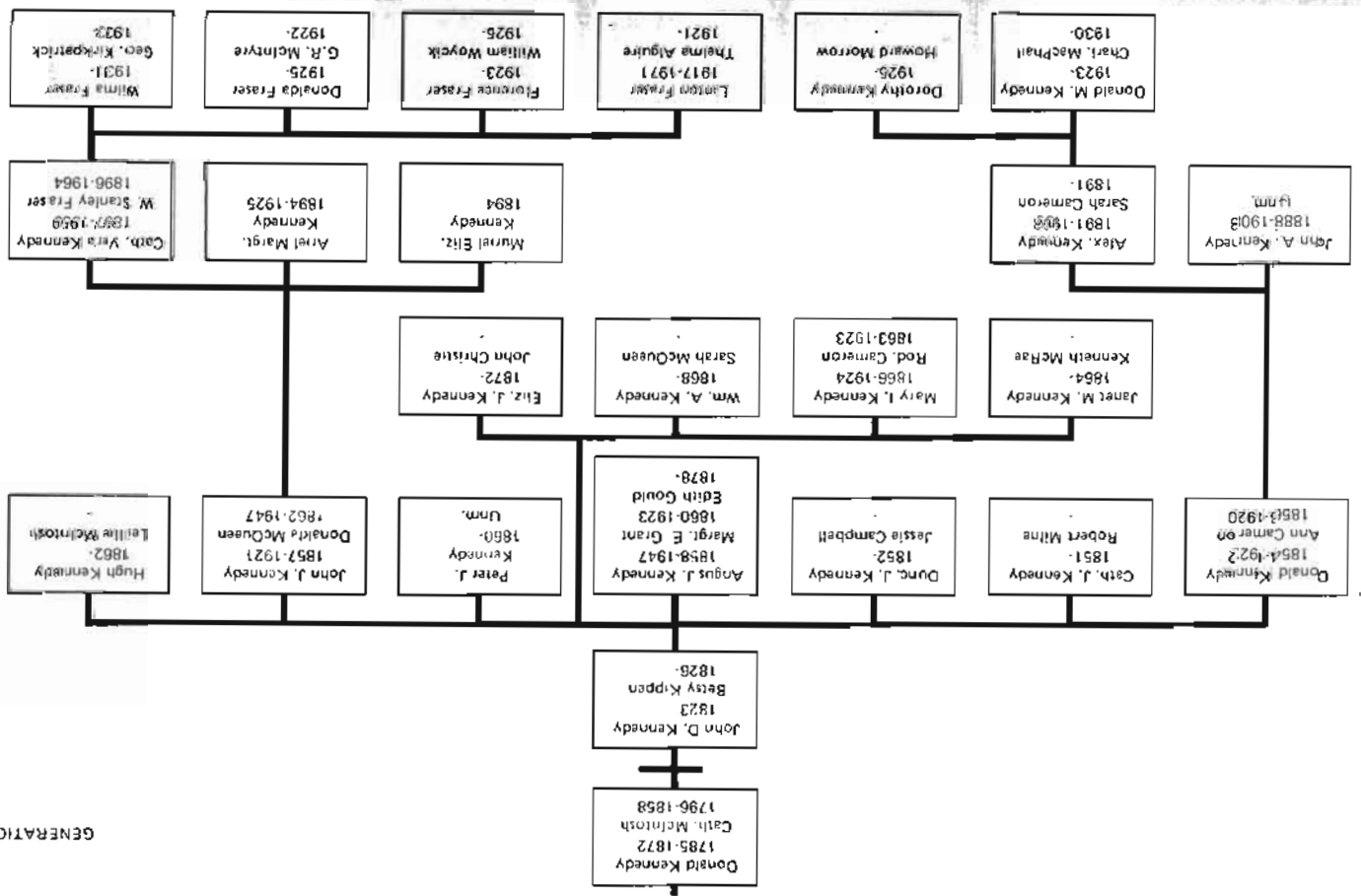
d) John J. Kennedy b. 1857 Maxville East
d. 1921 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Donald (Alda) McQueen b. 1862 Pendleton, Ont.
d. 1947 i. Maxville Cy.

John J. and Donald sold their farm property East of Maxville and moved to Maxville and operated a bakeshop for a number of years. John and Donald had three children, Muriel, Ariel (twins) and Vera.

e) Angus J. Kennedy, MLA b. 1858 Maxville East
d. 1947 i. Maxville Cy.
m1. Margaret Helen Grant b. 1860 Maxville, Ont.
d. 1923 i. Maxville Cy.
m2. Edith Mossop (Gould) b. 1878 Smith Falls

Angus J. operated a hotel in Maxville until the time of the Maxville fire in 1921. He was also in the contracting business with a friend who was a MP and got a contract to build part of the road bed of the road from Hawkesbury to Ottawa. He then went into the lumbering business at Latchford Ont. (South of Cobalt) with Peter Grant of Moose Creek Ont. He also owned a large property near New Liskeard that he operated as a hobby farm. He was elected as a Conservative Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) for Temiskaming in 1923 and served until 1934. He was Reeve of Maxville in 1908 and 1909 and was Mayor of New Liskeard for 12 years. Angus and Margaret had two children (Lorne & Myrtle).

f) Hugh J. Kennedy b. 1863 Maxville East
d. i. Winnipeg, Man.
m. Leillie McIntosh b. Kenyon Southwest
d. i. Winnipeg, Man.



Hugh J. and Lettice moved to Winnipeg. They had one daughter Olive who married Leslie Sproule (brother of Dr. Sproule Sr. who was from Martintown and practised medicine in Cornwall). Olive and Leslie had no children.

g) Jeanie (Janet) M. Kennedy b. 1864 Maxville East
 d. i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Kenneth McRae b. Maxville East
 d. i. Maxville Cy.

Janet & husband Kenneth operated the farm on lot 34-6th of Kenyon. They had three daughters (Pearl, Florence & Hazel). Hazel married Will Dixon and they had one son and one daughter.

h) Mary Jane Kennedy b. 1866 Maxville East
 d. 1924 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Roderick A. Cameron b. 1863 St. Elmo East
 d. 1923 i. Maxville Cy.

Mary J. and Roderick farmed on Lot 37-8th of Kenyon (Stewarts Glen). They had four sons (Eldred, Lionel, Duncan & Earl).

1. J. Eldred Cameron (1894-1976)
 m. J. Maud Cumming (1896-1945)
 Eldred and Maud had one son Lloyd who in 1984 was living in Chesterville, Ont.

2. Lionel Cameron (1896-1973)
 m. Isabel MacEwen (1897-1979)
 No children

3. Duncan Cameron (1898-1972)
 Remained unmarried

4. Earl Cameron
 m. Laura Blaney
 i) William A. Kennedy
 d. m. Sarah McQueen
 d. i. Maxville Cy.

William operated the Kennedy farm on Lot 36-6th of Kenyon East of Maxville. William and Sarah had two sons (Carmen & Howard).

1. Carmen Kennedy b. 1899 Maxville East
 d. 1959 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Margaret (Gretta) McRae b. Warina, Ont.
 Living Maxville East

Carmen and Gretta had four children (William, Jack, Sheila & Grace).

a) William Kennedy died young
 b) Jack Kennedy m. Fairley Maclean b. Moose Creek, Ont. Jack and Fairley had no children.

c) Sheila Kennedy m. John Dore
 Sheila and John had three children (Katherine, Karen & William)

d) Grace Kennedy, RN
 2. Wm. Howard Kennedy b. 1906 Maxville East
 d. 1976 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Hilda MacLeod b. 1913 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Pembroke, Ont.

Howard and Hilda operated the Kennedy farm on Lot 36-6th of Kenyon East of Maxville. They had five children (Carol, Bruce, William, Joan & Joyce).



William Kennedy and wife Sarah MacQueen.



(L to R): Flora MacQueen, Sarah MacQueen.



Howard Kennedy.



(L to R): Bruce Kennedy, Hilda MacLeod (mother), Carol Kennedy, Bill Kennedy.



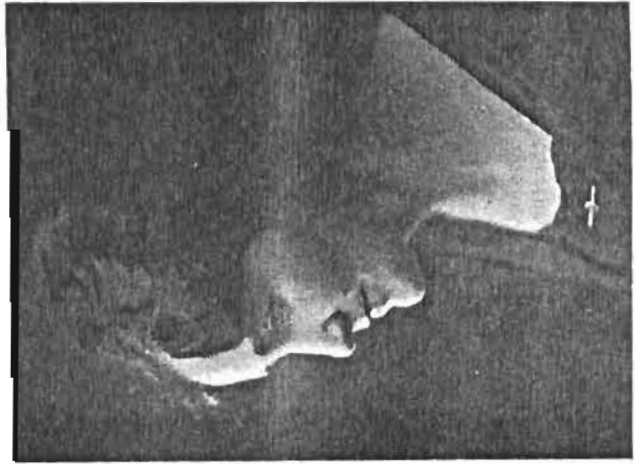
Alexander Kennedy.



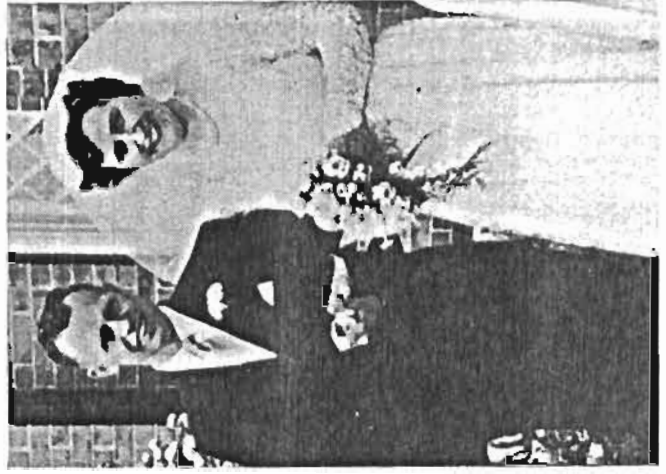
Donald M. Kennedy.



Charlotte MacPhail, wife of Donald M. Kennedy.



Sarah Cameron,
wife of Alexander Kennedy.



Dorothy Alexis Kennedy and husband Howard Morrow.



Back (L to R): Glen White, Myrtle Kennedy, Lorne Kennedy, Susie Ferguson, Front (L to R): Angus J. Kennedy, wife Margaret Grant, child Margaret Kennedy.



Susan Ferguson, wife of Lorne Kennedy.



Elizabeth I. Kennedy.

Angus J. Kennedy, MLA,
Reeve of Maxville,
Mayor of New Liskeard.



Lorne A. Kennedy.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS J. KENNEDY & MARGARET HELEN GRANT

- a) Lorne Alex Kennedy b. 1888 Maxville, Ont.
d. 1931 i. New Liskeard, Ont.
m. Susie Rice Ferguson b. 1883 Cumberland, Ont.
Lorne and Susie had 3 children (Margaret, Elizabeth & Angus).
1. Margaret Helen Kennedy, BA b. 1912 New Liskeard, Ont. Margaret graduated from the University of Toronto and was a High School teacher in Kapuskasing before she retired to live in Montreal.
2. Elizabeth Isabel Kennedy, BA b. 1924 New Liskeard Ont. Elizabeth graduated from the University of Toronto and was a manager in the Labour Relations department of Bell Canada in Montreal before she retired.
3. Angus Kennedy b. 1927 New Liskeard, Ont.
d. 1927 i. New Liskeard, Ont.
b) Myrtle Christina Kennedy b. Maxville, Ont.
d. 1959 i. Maxville, Cy.
m. Glen Allan White b. 1884
d. 1965 i. Maxville, Cy.
Myrtle and Glen had no children.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN J. KENNEDY & DONALDA McQUEEN (Lot 36 - 6th of Kenyon)

- a) Muriel Elizabeth Kennedy b. 1894 Maxville East
Living Maxville, Ont.
b) Ariel Margaret Kennedy b. 1894 Maxville East
d. 1925 i. Maxville Cy.
c) Catherine Vera Kennedy b. 1897 Maxville East
d. 1959 i. Tayside Cy.
m. Wilmer Stanley Fraser b. 1896 Sandringham, Ont.
d. 1964 i. Tayside Cy.

Vera and Stanley operated Fraserholm farm until Vera died in 1959 and he retired in 1960. Stanley served on Roxboro Council first in 1946. Later in 1952 he was Reeve of the Township and in 1959 was Warden of the three United Counties of Stormont Dundas & Glengarry. Stanley Fraser's grandfather Alexander Fraser was also Reeve of Roxboro in 1881 and 1882. Vera and Stanley had four children (Linton, Florence, Dona & Wilma).

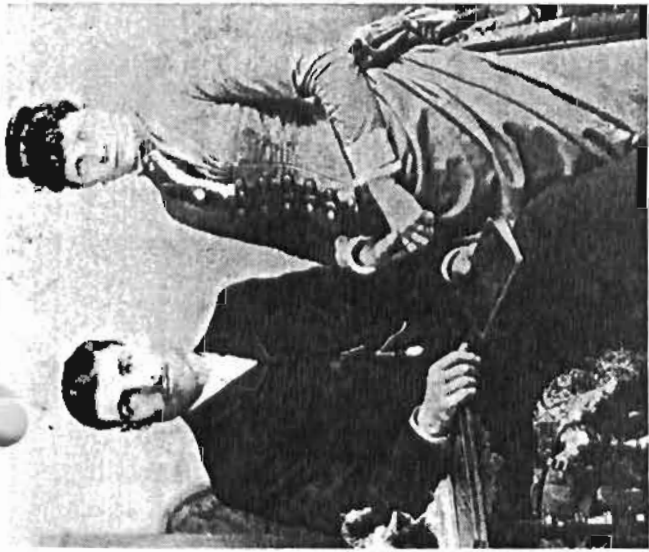
6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE VERA KENNEDY & WILMER STANLEY FRASER (Lot 7 - 8th of Roxboro)

- a) Linton Kennedy Fraser b. 1917 Sandringham, Ont.
d. 1971 i. Tayside Cy.
m. Thelma Alguire b. 1921 Avonmore North
Living Maxville, Ont.
Linton and Thelma had two children (Gary Kelvin & Glen Linton).
b) Florence Isabel Fraser b. 1923 Sandringham, Ont.
m. William Woycik b. 1925 Regina, Sask.
Living Prince George, B.C.

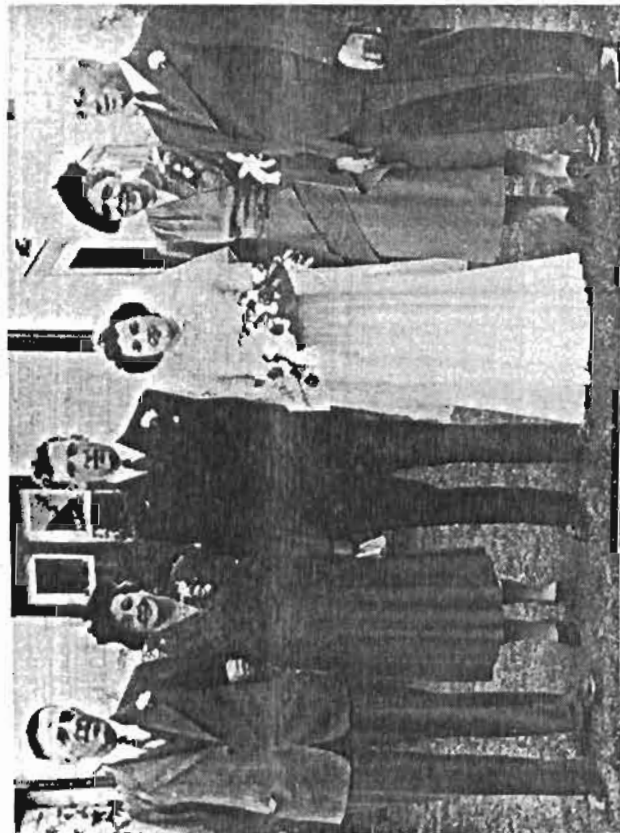
Florence and Bill have four children (Daniel, Shirlee-Ann, Bruce & Sherri-Lee).

- c) Donalda (Dona) May Fraser b. 1925 Sandringham, Ont.
m. G. Rutherford MacIntyre b. 1922 Avonmore North
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Dona and Rutherford had three children (Susan Donalda, James Rutherford and Vera Joan).



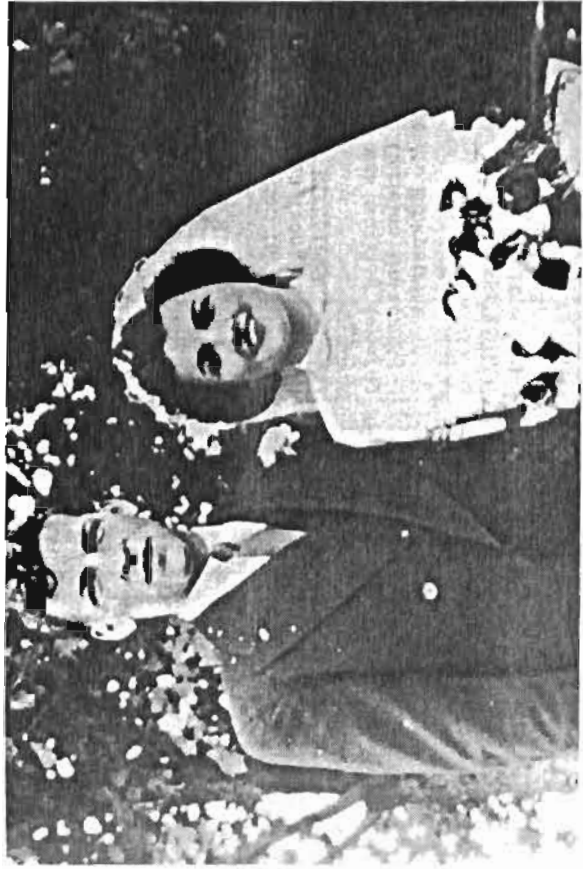
John J. Kennedy and wife Donalda MacQueen.



L to R): Stanley Fraser, Vera Kennedy, Rutherford McIntyre, Dona Fraser, Muriel Rutherford and Archie McIntyre.



Florence Fraser and husband Bill Woycik.



Dona Fraser and husband Rutherford McIntyre.

- d) Wilma Janetta Fraser b. 1931 Sandringham, Ont.
 m. George Findlay Kirkpatrick b. 1933 Perth, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 Wilma and George had three children (Cameron, Cal & Catherine).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LINTON KENNEDY FRASER & THELMA ALGUIRE

- a) Gary Kelvin Fraser b. 1958 Sandringham, Ont.
 Living Maxville, Ont.
 b) Glen Linton Fraser b. 1959 Sandringham, Ont.
 m. Carol Ann Bilmer b. Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Sandringham, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FLORENCE ISABEL FRASER & WILLIAM WOYCICK

- a) Daniel Fraser Woycik b. 1954 Calgary, Alta.
 Living Prince George, B.C.
 b) Shirlee-Ann Woycik b. 1958 Prince Rupert, B.C.
 m. Joe Rea
 Living Prince George, B.C.
 In 1984 Shirlee-Ann and Joe had a daughter (Joanna Catherine b. 1983).
 c) William Bruce Woycik b. 1960 Vancouver, B.C.
 Living Prince George, B.C.
 d) Sherri-Lee Woycik b. 1963 Prince George, B.C.
 Living Prince George, B.C.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALDA MAY FRASER & RUTHERFORD MacINTYRE

- a) Susan Donalda MacIntyre b. 1951 Avonmore North
 d. 1951 l. Pauls Hill Cy.
 b) James Rutherford MacIntyre b. 1954 Avonmore North
 Living Avonmore North
 c) Vera Joan MacIntyre, BSc b. 1959 Avonmore North
 Living Avonmore North

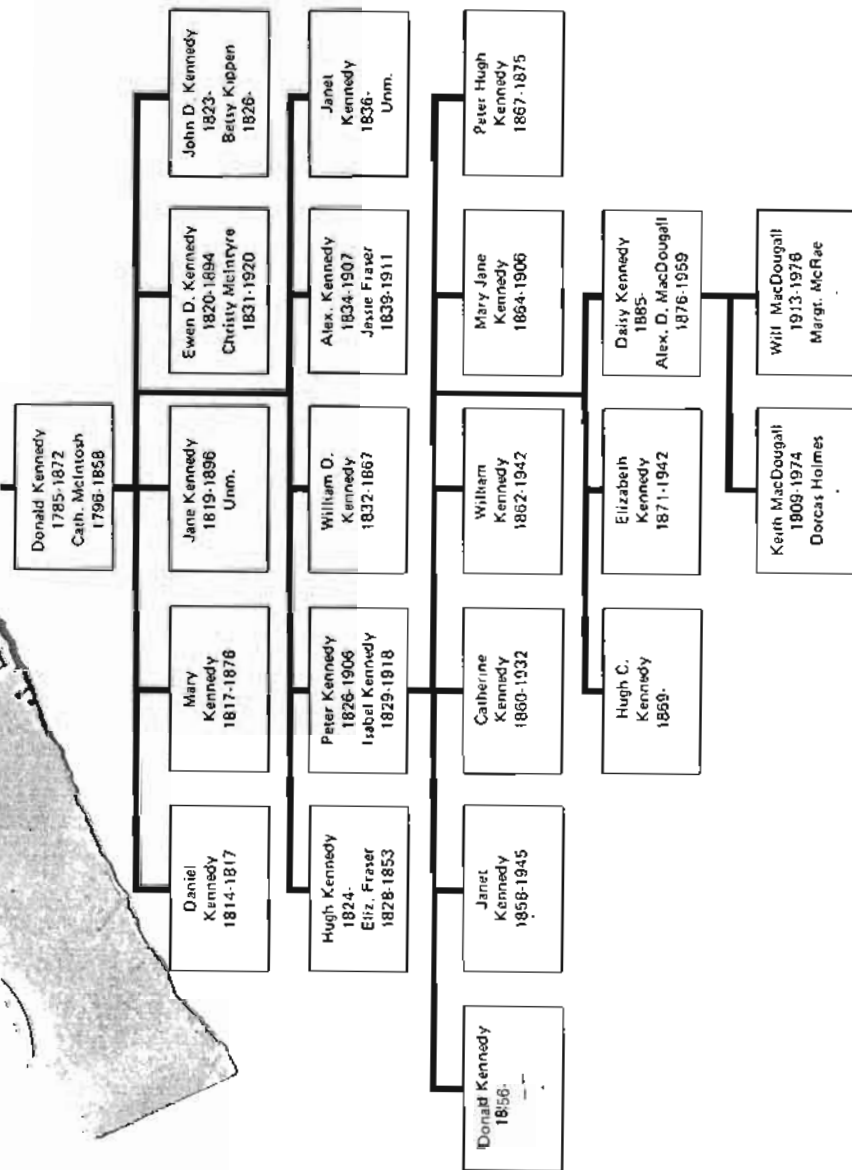
Joan graduated in 1982 from McMaster University with a BSc in Biology.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILMA JANETTA FRASER & GEORGE FINDLAY KIRKPATRICK

- a) Cameron Fraser Kirkpatrick b. 1957 Toronto, Ont.
 d. 1967 l. Ottawa Pinecrest Cy.
 Cameron was killed instantly in a tragic accident when he was struck by an automobile in front of his home in Ottawa West.
 b) Cal Stanley Kirkpatrick b. 1960 Toronto, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 In 1984 Cal was working towards his Honours BA in Geography & Urban Planning at Carleton University.
 c) Catherine M. Kirkpatrick b. 1963 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA KENNEDY & PETER KENNEDY (Lots 9 and 10 - 16th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Donald (Dan) Kennedy b. 1856 Dominionville, Ont.
 m. i. Western United States
 In 1881 Donald (Dan) was a blacksmith helping his father. Later he moved to the Western United States and operated a cattle ranch. He and his wife had 2 daughters who visited their Kennedy aunts in Maxville from time to time.



b) Janet (Jennie) Kennedy

d. 1945 unmarried

At the time of the 1881 Census Jennie was living at home. Later Jennie worked in Boston.

c) Catherine (Cassie) Kennedy

d. 1932 unmarried

At the time of the 1881 Census Cassie was living at home and was a school teacher. Later she did office work in Boston.

d) William Kennedy

d. 1942 unmarried

William was a blacksmith at Wausau Wisconsin. He was unmarried and returned to live with his sisters in Maxville when he retired.

e) Mary Jane Kennedy

d. 1906 unmarried

At the time of the 1881 Census Mary Jane was living at home. Later she worked in New York and died there at an early age.

f) Peter Hugh Kennedy

d. 1875

g) Hugh C. Kennedy

d. 1942 unmarried

At the time of the 1881 Census Hugh C. was 12 years old and living at home. It is not known where he died

h) Elizabeth Kennedy

d. 1942 unmarried

At the time of the 1881 Census Elizabeth was living at home. Later she went to New York where Mary Jane was living and worked there for a time.

i) Daisy I. Kennedy

d. 1968

m. Alexander (Sandy) MacDougall b. 1876 Maxville, Ont.

d. 1959

Daisy completed High School in Alexandria and after that completed the one year at Model School which was required prior to a primary school teaching career. Her first and only teaching assignment was at Roxboro School Section #5 (MacDonalds Grove) west of St. Elmo. After teaching 3 years she married Alexander (Sandy) Duncan MacDougall and settled on Lot 1-7th of Roxborough. She and husband Sandy Duncan had two children (Keith and Wilfred). In addition to bringing up her children and helping her husband operate their farm, Daisy was active in Church matters and the Women's Institute. Prior to 1925 she and Sandy Duncan were active members of the Congregational Church in Maxville and after church union in 1925 they belonged to Maxville United Church. During the years 1939 to 1965 she served two terms as President of the Maxville United Church Women's Auxillary and thirteen terms as either Secretary or Treasurer.

In her later years she moved to Maxville and in addition to her major contribution to the work of her church and the Women's Institute she became deeply involved in the Women's Institute project for completion of the Tweedsmuir History for Maxville. Daisy was Committee Chairman. The project which was started in 1945 was completed in 1967 just a year before her death. The excellent 92 page history of Maxville and Community was the noteworthy product of this significant project. Daisy Kennedy's devotion to her family and tremendous contribution to her community will not easily be forgotten.

b. 1858 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville Cy.

b. 1860 Dominionville, Ont.

i.

b. 1862 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville Cy.

b. 1867 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville Cy.

b. 1867 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville Cy.

b. 1869 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville, Ont.

b. 1871 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville, Ont.

b. 1886 Dominionville, Ont.

i. Maxville Cy.

i. Maxville Cy.



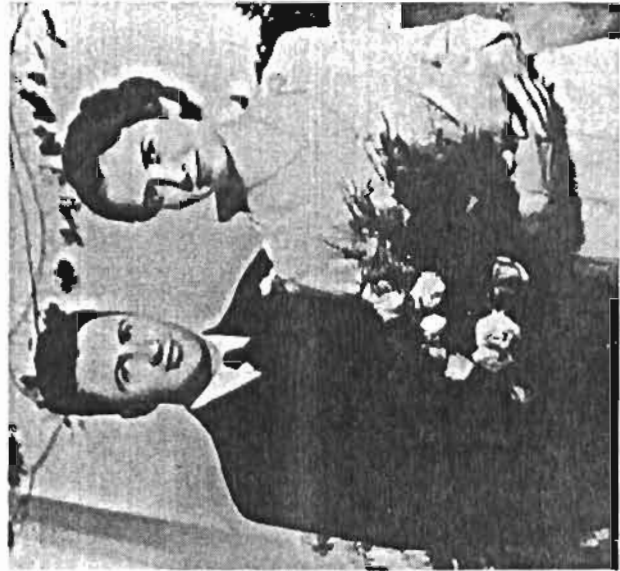
Peter Kennedy and wife Isabella Kennedy.



Daisy Kennedy and husband Sandy Duncan MacDougall.



Bruce MacDougall.



Wilfred MacDougall and wife Margaret MacRae.



Douglas MacDougall and wife Barbara Rowlings.



Heather MacDougall and husband Wayne Oullette.



Keith MacDougall and wife Dorcas Holmes.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAISY KENNEDY & SANDY
DUNCAN MacDOUGALL (Lot 1 - 7th of Roxboro)

a) Keith Kennedy MacDougall, BA, BSc b. 1909 St. Elmo West
d. 1974 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Dorcas Holmes b. Lindsay, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

Keith and Dorcas had 3 children (Douglas, Robert and Heather).

1. Douglas H. MacDougall b. 1939 Hamilton, Ont.
m. Barbara Rowlings b. Petrolia, Ont.
Living Burlington, Ont.

Douglas and Barbara have two children (Nancy b. 1963 and
Karen b. 1966).

2. Robert A. MacDougall b. 1942 Hamilton, Ont.
Living Moncton, N.B.

3. Heather I. MacDougall, BPhT b. 1949 Hamilton
m. Wayne Ouellette b. Windsor, Ont.
Living Stratford, Ont.

In 1984 Heather and Wayne had 2 children (Steven b. 1978
and Lauren b. 1979).

b) Wilfred A. MacDougall, BSA b. 1913 St. Elmo West
d. 1976 i. Stittsville, Ont.

m. Margaret McRae b. Regina, Sask.
Living Stittsville, Ont.

Wilfred and Margaret had one son Bruce.

1. David Bruce MacDougall, BSc, LLB b. 1939 Sudbury
m. Jeanne Miller Lieb b. Braintree Mass.

Bruce and Jeanne had 2 children (Robln K. and Alexander
Duncan).

m2. Lucy Waverman b. Glasgow Scotland

Bruce and Lucy have 2 daughters (Emma and Katherine).

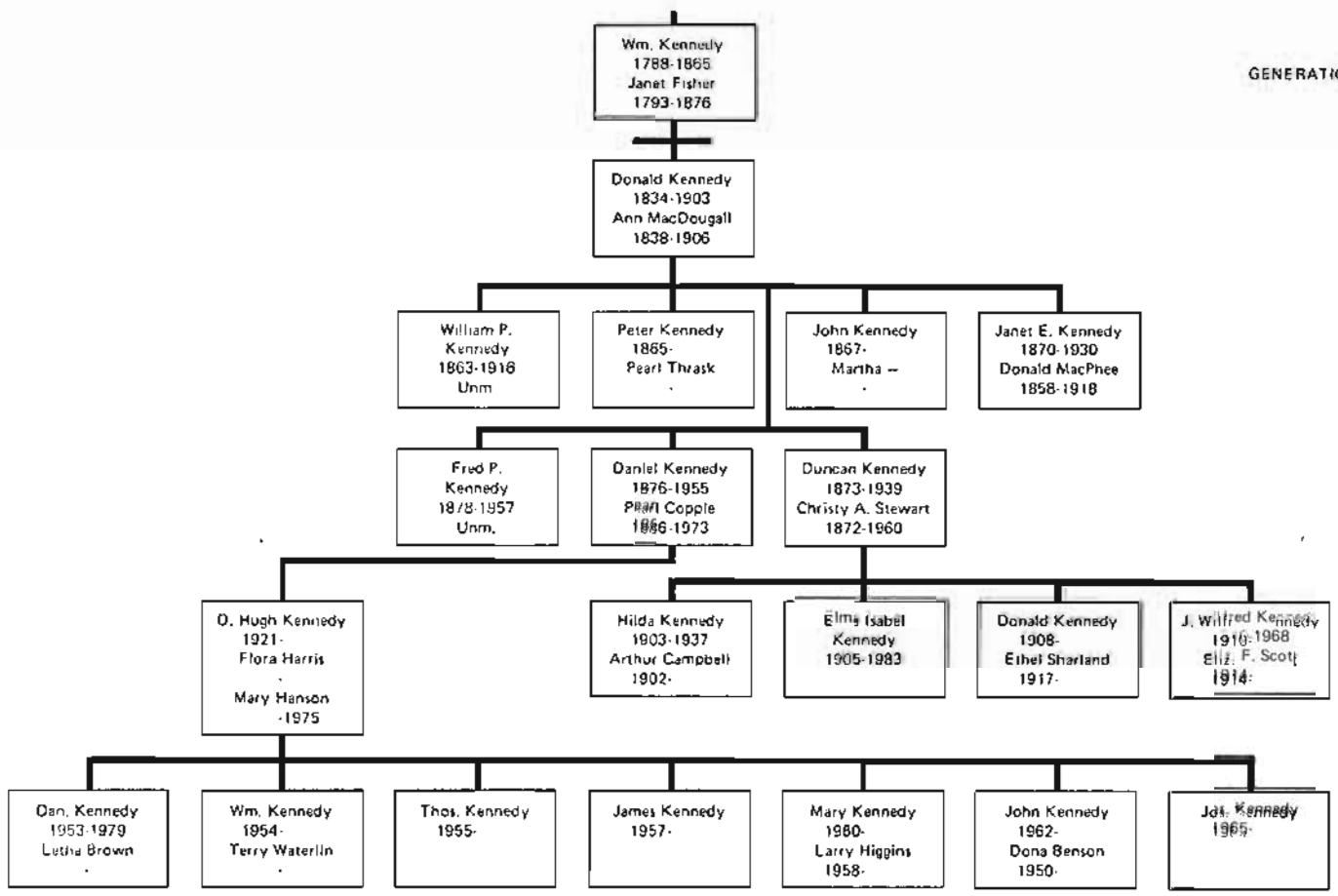
IV WILLIAM KENNEDY AND JANET FISHER

William and Janet operated a farm on Lots 9 & 10-13th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township west of Apple Hill. They had 10 children (Catherine, Janet, Hugh, Jane, Isabel, Elizabeth, Donald, John, Elizabeth and Hugh).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM KENNEDY & JANET FISHER (Lots 9, 10 & 11 - 13th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Catherine Kennedy
 - d. 1875
 - m. Alex McNaughton
 - d. 1867
 - l. St. Elmo Cy.
 - b. 1820 Apple Hill West
- b) Janet Kennedy
 - d. 1889
 - m. Major John Kennedy
 - d. 1897
 - l. St. Elmo Cy.
 - b. 1822 Apple Hill West
- c) Hugh Kennedy
 - d. 1829
 - b. 1826 Apple Hill West
- d) Jane Kennedy
 - d. 1917
 - b. 1827 Apple Hill West
- e) Isabel Kennedy
 - d. 1918
 - b. 1820 Dominionville, Ont.
- f) Elizabeth Kennedy
 - d. 1839
 - b. 1831 Apple Hill West

GENERATION II



- g) Donald Kennedy
 d. 1903
 m. Ann MacDougall
 d. 1906
 Donald and Ann operated a farm on Lot 30-7th of Kenyon. Donald was a member of Kenyon Council (1885-1888) and Deputy Reeve of the Township (1888). They had seven children (William, Peter, John, Jennie, Duncan, Daniel and Fred).
 h) John Kennedy
 d. 1921
 m. Catherine MacDougall
 d. 1937
 John and Catherine operated the home farm on Lots 9, 10 and 11 - 13th Concession Indian Lands. They had eight children (William, Elizabeth, Peter, Jean, Wilfred, Daniel, Emily and Stuart).
 i) Eliza Kennedy
 d. 1906
 m. James Colln Campbell
 d. 1904
 Eliza and James operated the Campbell farm on Lots 3 and 4 - 9th Concession Indian Lands north of Martintown. They had four children (Colin, Mary, Janet and William).
 j) Hugh William Kennedy
 d. 1922
 m. Mabel Garnet (Walker)
 Hugh had one hand cut off in a sawing accident during his youth at his parents home. He later moved to Winnipeg and started in the lumber business. At the time of his death in 1922 he left an estate of \$353,000 which he made mostly in lumbering and in railroad contracting and in wise investments. Northern Trust Co. of Winnipeg was the Executor for his estate and it took them 27 years to wind up the estate. Late in life he married Mabel Garnet who was married to a Mr. Walker either before marrying Hugh or after Hugh's death. They retired to Los Angeles, California where Hugh is buried.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE KENNEDY & ALEXANDER McNAUGHTON (Lot 29 - 7th of Kenyon)

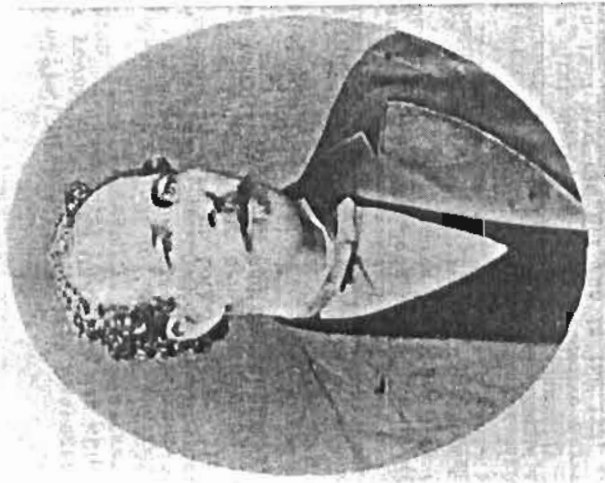
- a) Janet (Jessie) McNaughton
 d. 1907
 m. Archibald Munroe
 One of Jessie's children (son Alex) married his 3rd cousin Eva McNaughton, daughter of John Peter McNaughton and Bella Wightman.
 b) John McNaughton
 d. 1869
 John died at the young age of 24 in the U.S.A. (possibly at Anaconda, Montana).
 c) Hugh (Ewen) McNaughton
 d. 1943
 m. Annie MacEwen
 d. 1917
 Hugh and Annie operated a farm on the home property (Lot 29 - 7th of Kenyon). They had 9 children (Alexander, Catherine, Netta, Anna, John, Ella, William, Daniel and Maud). In about 1907-08 they moved their family to a ranch near Lumsden, Saskatchewan.

- d) Alexander (Sandy) McNaughton
 b. 1849 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 Sandy died at a young age in the USA. He was killed by a falling tree.
 e) Jane McNaughton
 d. 1942
 m. Hugh McArthur
 d. 1930
 Jane and Hugh operated a farm on Lots 7 and 8 - 21st Concession Indian Lands (in 1984 this property was being farmed by Stewart Arkinfall). They later moved to Ottawa. They had two daughters, Elma and Christina (Christie).
 f) Catherine (Katie) McNaughton
 b. 1855 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 d. 1906
 i. Dunvegan Cy.
 m. Duncan MacGillivray
 d. 1927
 Katie and Duncan had 2 children John and Catherine (Cassie).
 g) James (Jim) McNaughton
 b. circa 1857 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 d.
 m. Sara Campbell
 d.
 i. Carmangay, Alberta
 Jim and Sarah operated a store in Carmangay, Alberta and Jim was elected as a Liberal Member of the Legislative Assembly for "Little Bow" Alberta. He was first elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1913. He was re-elected in 1917 and did not run in the 1921 provincial election. He and Sarah had 2 children (Marguerite & Alexander). After Jim became a widower he moved to Bedford, Nova Scotia to be with his daughter Marguerite who had married a Mr. McCraig and who was living in Bedford, N.S.

- h) Peter McNaughton
 d.
 m. Mamie
 Peter and Mamie had no children.
 b. circa 1859 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 Lived Walker, Minnesota

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McNAUGHTON & ANNIE MacEwen (Lot 29 - 7th of Kenyon)

- a) Alexander McNaughton
 d.
 m. Jennie McIntyre
 Alexander and Jennie had one son, Hugh.
 b) Catherine (Cassie) McNaughton
 d.
 m. Janet (Netta) McNaughton
 d.
 m. John Dey
 Netta and John moved west and lived in Edmonton, Alberta. They had one son (Hugh).
 d) Anna McNaughton
 m. A.E. Milton
 e) John McNaughton
 m. Margaret
 f) Ella McNaughton
 d. 1926
 Ella remained unmarried and was a school teacher in British Columbia.



Alexander (Sandy) McNaughton, b. 1849.



James McNaughton, MLA, Carmangay, Alberta.



Catherine (Katie) McNaughton, wife of Duncan McCillivray, Dunvegan, Ontario.



Peter McNaughton and wife Mammie.



Jane McNaughton, wife of Hugh McArthur.



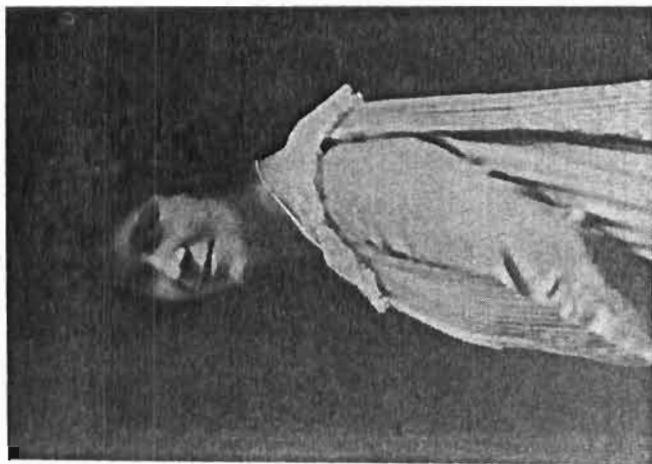
(L to R): Anna and Netta McNaughton, daughters of Hugh McNaughton and Annie MacEwen.



Gulielma McArthur.



Rev. Ernest Brownlee, husband of Gulielma McArthur.



Christina McArthur.



Edgar P. Bowman,
husband of Christina
McArthur.



Claire Brownlee and husband Roy Burstow.



Frances Brownlee and husband Ted Carnochan.

- g) William P. McNaughton b. 1891 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 d. 1943 l. Regina, Sask.
 William farmed near Lumsden, Sask. and remained unmarried.
 h) Daniel H. McNaughton b. 1892 Dunvegan (Three Bridges)
 d. 1935 l. Regina, Sask.
 Daniel farmed near Lumsden, Sask. and remained unmarried.
 I) Maud McNaughton b. Dunvegan (Three Bridges)

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McNAUGHTON & HUGH McARTHUR (Lots 6 & 7 - 21 st Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Guelma Catherine McArthur b. 1887 Athol, Ont.
 d. 1955 i. Kars, Ont.
 m. Rev. John James Ernest Brownlee b. 1883 North Gower, Ont.
 d. 1962 i. Kars, Ont.

In 1911 Elma married Rev. Ernest Brownlee who graduated from McGill and was ordained as a Methodist Minister just prior to his marriage. His first ministry was in Outlook, Sask. Later he was Minister at Beauharme and Belle Plaine. After he returned from Saskatchewan he was Methodist Minister at North Wakefield, Carp and Manotick. After bringing the Manotick Methodist Church into Union, he served as a United Church Minister at Hawthorne, Letrim, Bowesville, Easton's Corners and then took a retirement charge at Apple Hill Zion United Church. Elma and Rev. Brownlee had 2 daughters (Claire and Frances).

- b) Christina (Chris) Adelaide McArthur b. 1889 Athol, Ont.
 d. 1975 i. Guelph, Ont.
 m. Edgar Peterson Bowman B.A.Sc. b. 1883 Westmontrose, Ont.
 d. 1964 i. Guelph, Ont.

Chris' husband Edgar was a Civil Engineer from the University of Toronto. He served overseas with the Canadian Army in World War I and after the war worked as a Civil Engineer with the Federal government and then was City Engineer for the city of Guelph. Chris and Edgar had 2 children (Robert and Margaret).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELMA McARTHUR & REV. ERNEST BROWNLEE

- a) Jean Claire Brownlee b. 1912 Outlook Sask.
 m. Roy Charles Burstow b. 1912 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

Claire and Roy had 4 children (David, Royanne, Wendy and Susan).

1. David Hugh Burstow b. 1938 Ottawa, Ont.

- m. Christina Schoen b. 1942 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Toronto, Ont.

David and Christina have 4 children (Kevin b. 1961, Kathy b. 1962, Linda b. 1966 and Geoffrey b. 1970).

2. Royanne Burstow b. 1940 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Ian McIvor b. 1933 Trinidad

Royanne and Ian had 3 children (Steven Charles b. 1967, a boy b. 1969 d. 1969, Victoria Ann b. 1973 d. 1974).

3. Wendy Jane Guellema Burstow b. 1942 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Richard Allan Vickers b. 1944 Ottawa, Ontario.
 Living Manotick, Ont.

Wendy and Richard had 3 children, Christopher b. 1967, Richard James (BJ) b. 1969 and Caroline b. 1973.

4. Susan Frances Burstow b. 1945 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Winnipeg, Man.

Margaret Bowman.



Susan Frances Burstow.



Wendy Burstow and husband Richard Vickers.



Royanne Burstow and husband Ian McIvor.

b) Frances Marlon Brownlee

b. 1917

Living Smith Falls, Ont.

m. Ted Carnochan

b. Eastons Corners, Ont.

Frances and Ted had 2 children (Dyne and Barbara).

1. Dyne Reginald Carnochan b. 1946

m. Valerie Bell

b. 1948 Merrickville, Ont.

Dyne and Valerie had one child (Ashby b. 1972).

2. Barbara Wynne Carnochan b. 1948

m. Geoffrey Owen

b. Windsor, Ont.

Barbara and Geoff have 2 children (Craig b. 1974 and Kevin b. 1977).

JANE KENNEDY AND PETER McNAUGHTON

Jane Kennedy (b. 1827) was the daughter of William Kennedy who emigrated to Canada with his father Hugh and brothers and sisters from Glen Garry Inverness-shire Scotland in 1803 and settled on Lot 1, Eleventh Concession Indian Lands on property which is now part of the village of Apple Hill. In 1847 she married Peter McNaughton (b. 1820) son of John McNaughton and wife Mrs. McNaughton (formerly Miss Cameron) who emigrated from Breadalbane Perthshire Scotland in 1815. It appears that John McNaughton like the Dominionville Campbells, the Breadalbane Campbells, the MacDougalls, the Fishers and the MacEwens of Maxville came to Canada in 1815 in response to the special emigration policy proclaimed by the Right Honorable Earl of Bathurst who was one of the principal Secretaries of State for the British government at that time. By this policy the British government encouraged families from Ireland and Britain to emigrate to Canada if the would be emigrants could meet certain conditions. The British government offer was to provide free passage to those families who would make a deposit of 16 pounds sterling for each male member of the family over 16 years of age and who could provide a certificate of good character for the head of the family. For every female member of a family who was a wife, a deposit of two guineas each was required. To those families who could meet those requirements, the British government offer, in addition to free passage was to provide each family with 100 acres of land on arrival in Canada.

Peter's father John McNaughton was a knitter by trade and he brought his knitting machine with him. Most of those men who emigrated with him had been trained in some trade.

It was 1850 before Peter received from the Crown the Deed to one part of his land (Lot 8-17th Concession Indian Lands) and it was 1858 before Peter received the Deed to the other part of his land (Lot 7-17th Concession Indian Lands). Sometime during the 1850's Peter McNaughton forwarded a petition to the Federal Government applying for a Post Office. This petition was granted and the Notfield Post Office at that time was the only one between Athol and Martintown.

In 1862 Peter McNaughton established a shoemaking shop at the end of his farm lane. In one room of this building was the Post Office with Peter McNaughton as its Postmaster. As in other pioneer communities the Post Office was a sort of community center where a lot of socializing and conversing was done. In addition to this building there was a store and carriage shop on the East side of the road. Across the road on the west side there was a blacksmith shop (owned by Peter Kennedy) and a cheese factory - later turned into a tannery. Also Peter Kennedy's home was situated on the west side of the road near the blacksmith shop.

Peter McNaughton died at the early age of 47 years, being killed by a falling tree while working in the bush.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE KENNEDY & PETER McNAUGHTON (Lots 7 and 8 - 16th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Janet (Jessie) McNaughton b. 1850 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1933
- m. John Davidson b. 1827
d. 1911
- No children
- b) Jane McNaughton b. 1851 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1931
- m. Findlay Robertson b. Maxville West
- Jane and Findlay had one daughter Edna who married Hugh Bray (1886-1962) and lived at Oakville, Man.
- c) John Peter McNaughton b. 1854 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1935
- i. Maxville Cy.
- m. Bella Wightman b. 1860 Lancaster, Ont.
d. 1949
- i. Maxville Cy.

John P. cleared much of the land on Lots 7 and 8 during his lifetime. In 1884 John P. married Bella Wightman a school teacher from Lancaster, Ont. John P. was active in the Kenyon Agricultural Society. He was also tax collector for Kenyon Township for many years and was active in Kenyon council business. John Peter and Bella had nine children (Eva, Effie, Wilhelmina, Karl, Orel, Hilda, Margaret, Leonard and Viola).

- d) William McNaughton b. 1857 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1925
- i. Utah, U.S.A.
- William was killed in a Mine accident in Utah.
- e) Peter McNaughton b. 1859 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1937
- i. Victoria, B.C.

m. Marie H. McIntosh
Peter and Marie lived in Calgary and Vancouver. They had three children (Helen, Harold and Ronald).

- f) Rev. Dr. James McNaughton b. 1861 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1938
- m. Reba Jillson

Reverend James and wife Reba lived in the United States for a number of years and later was a Presbyterian missionary in Smyrna, Turkey. At one time he was the resident Minister at the Sanatorium in Battle Creek Michigan where his niece Hilda McNaughton worked. In 1935 Rev. James was living in Clearwater Florida. James and Reba had four children (Janet, Eva, Dorothy and Margaret).

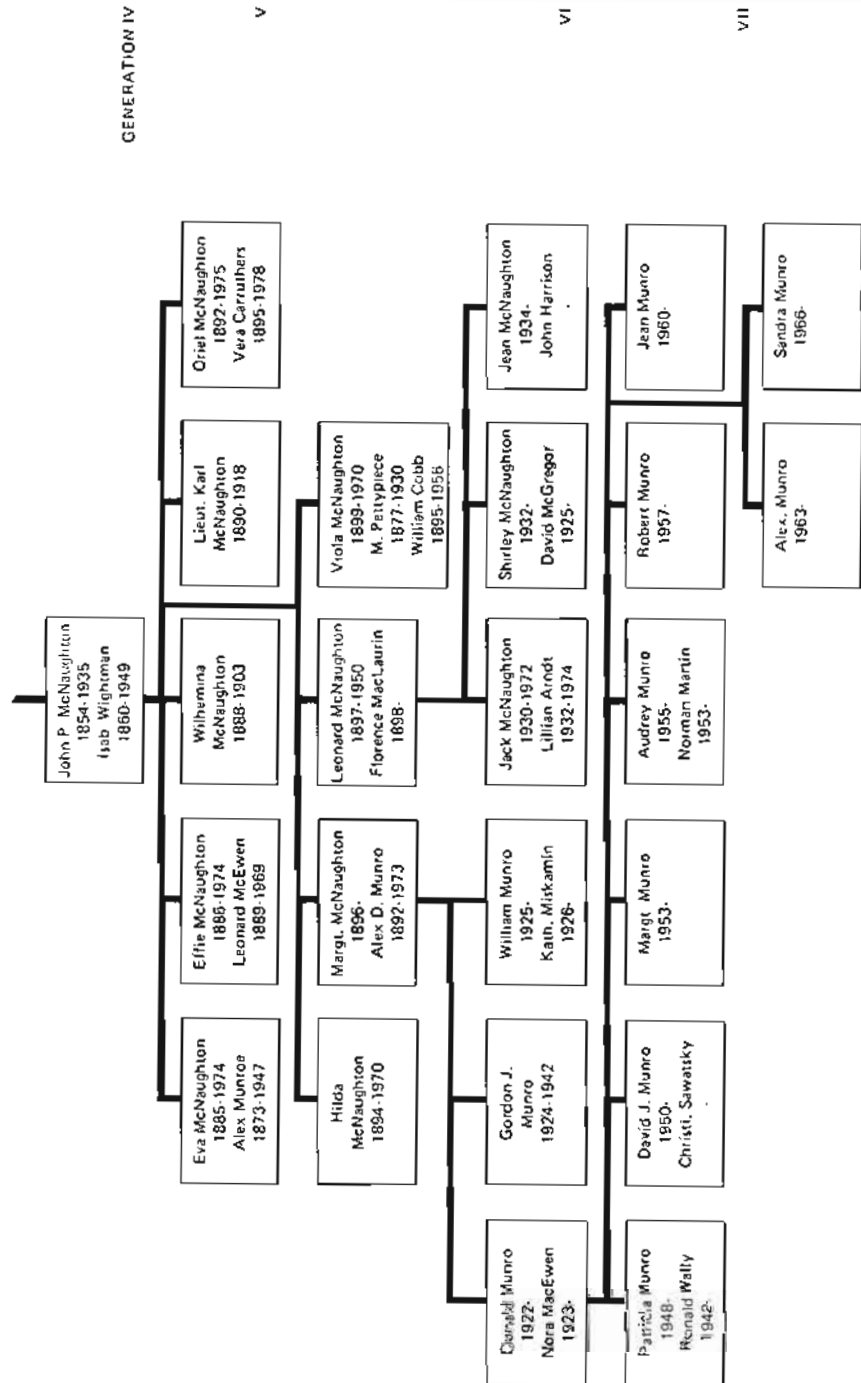
5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN PETER McNAUGHTON & BELLA WIGHTMAN (Lots 7 and 8 - 16th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Evangeline St. Clair McNaughton b. 1885 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1974
- i. Ottawa, Ont.
- m. Alexander Munroe b. 1873 St. Elmo, Ont.
d. 1947
- i. Ottawa, Ont.

Alex worked with the CNR at Union Station in Ottawa. Eva and Alex had no children.

- b) Effie Jane McNaughton b. 1886 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1974
- i. Russell, Ont.
- m. Leonard MacEwen b. 1889 Maxville, Ont.
d. 1969
- i. Russell, Ont.

GENERATION IV





Back row (L to R): Hilda McNaughton, Isabel Wightman, Eva McNaughton, Viola McNaughton. Front row (L to R): Margaret McNaughton, Effie McNaughton.



(L to R): Rev. James McNaughton, Jane Kennedy, William McNaughton.

Effie was a secretary in the United States and later taught shorthand at Gowling College (later named Willis Business College) in Ottawa. She married Leonard MacEwen who operated a Feed Store in Russell, Ont. Effie and Leonard had two children (Margaret Aynslee b. 1920 and Audrey Evangeline b. 1924). Margaret A. MacEwen married Lorne Cameron. Her sister Audrey married Bruce Bender.

c) Wilhemina McNaughton b. 1888 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1903 i. Maxville Cy.

Wilhemina died at 15 years of age when she was stricken with typhoid fever.

d) Lieut. Karl McNaughton b. 1890 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1918 i. France

Karl served with the 38th Infantry Battalion of the Canadian Armed Forces overseas in World War I. He was killed in action in France on Sept. 27, 1918 just a few weeks before the Armistice was signed on November 11.

e) Oriel McNaughton b. 1892 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1975 i. Toronto, Ont.

m. Vera Carruthers b. 1895 Toronto, Ont.
d. 1978 i. Toronto, Ont.

Oriel started his banking career with the Bank of Nova Scotia in Maxville and later was Manager of the Bank of Nova Scotia in Forest Hill Village, Toronto. Oriel and Vera had one child (Wanda b. 1923). Wanda McNaughton married William Weir and they had one daughter Sandra Lynn Weir (b. 1948) who married John D. Stevenson (b. 1943). Sandra and John had three children (John Darryl b. 1966, William Allen b. 1969 and Robert Andrew b. 1970).

f) Hilda McNaughton b. 1894 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1970 i. Ottawa, Ont.

Hilda worked at the Kellogg's Sanitarium in Battle Creek, Michigan. She retired and died there.

g) Margaret Ann McNaughton, RN b. 1896 Dominionville, Ont.
Living Saskatoon, Sask.
m. Alexander David Munro, BSA b. 1892 Lancaster, Ont.
d. 1973 i. Saskatoon (Woodlawn) Cy.

Margaret graduated as a nurse from Dr. Kellogg's Hospital and Sanitarium at Battle Creek, Michigan. She married David Munro who had graduated from the University of Guelph (formerly Ontario Agricultural College). David worked for the Federal Department of Agriculture. They lived in Montreal and later moved to Saskatoon where David retired and died. Margaret and David had three children (Donald, Gordon and William).

h) Leonard John McNaughton b. 1897 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1950 i. Maxville Cy.

m. Florence MacLaurin b. 1898 Tayside, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

Leonard was Secretary of the Dominionville School Board and later was a member of the Area School Board. Leonard in addition to his farming duties acted as a sales agent for the Manufacturer's Life Insurance Company. Later he was a Record of Performance Inspector for the Federal Dept. of Agriculture. He was tragically killed in 1950 in a farm accident while "rolling" a field which had been seeded earlier in the spring. Leonard and Florence had three children John Alexander (Jack), Shirley Isabel and Hilda Jean.

- i) Viola McNaughton b. 1899 Dominionville, Ont.
 d. 1970 i. Ottawa, Ont.
 m1. Dr. Milton Pettypiece, MD b. 1877 Ottawa, Ont.
 d. 1930 i. Ottawa, Ont.
 m2. William (Ty) Cobb b. 1895 Ottawa, Ont.
 d. 1956 i. Ottawa, Ont.

Viola first married Dr. Milton Pettypiece who was a bone specialist. Viola's second husband was William Cobb who worked with a Bank in Ottawa. Viola and William had one son (William).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EFFIE McNAUGHTON & LEONARD MacEWEN

- a) Margaret Aynslee MacEwen, BA b. 1920 Russell, Ont.
 m. Lorne Cameron b.

Living Pompano Beach, Fla.

Aynslee graduated from MacDonald College St. Anne de Bellevue. Aynslee and Lorne have four children (Elizabeth Jane, Carol Ann, Donna Ewen and Alexander Charles).

- b) Audrey Evangeline MacEwen, BA b. 1924 Russell, Ont.
 m. Bruce Bender b.

Living Beaconsfield, Que.

Audrey graduated from Queen's and married Bruce Bender an Air Canada pilot. Audrey and Bruce have two children (Donald Alexander and Douglas Bruce).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ORIEL McNAUGHTON & VERA CARRUTHERS

- a) Waunda Isabel McNaughton b. 1923 Toronto, Ont.
 m. William Weir b.
 Living Burlington, Ont.

Waunda and William have one daughter Sandra Lynn (b. 1948).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McNAUGHTON & DAVID MUNRO

- a) Donald David Munro, BEng b. 1922 Montreal, Que.
 m. Nora Kathleen MacEwen, BSc b. 1923 Saskatoon, Sask.
 Living Salmon Arm, B.C.

In 1945 Donald graduated from the University of Saskatchewan with a degree in engineering. After overseas service in World War II he joined Abitibi Paper Company Limited in Pine Falls, Manitoba and served in a number of management positions. In 1962 he was appointed Assistant Mill Manager of Abitibi Paper Company at Iroquois Falls Ont. In 1966 he was appointed Mill Manager at Pine Falls Manitoba and in 1978 was appointed Resident General Manager of Price Pulp and paper Limited at Grand Falls, Newfoundland. Wife Kathleen graduated from the University of Saskatchewan with a degree in Health Sciences. She and Donald had 8 children (Patricia Ann, David James, Margaret Elizabeth, Audrey Laurie, Robert Clark, Jean Christine, Alexander Ross and Sandra Gail).

- b) Gordon John Munro b. 1924 Montreal, Que.
 d. 1942 i. Saskatoon (Woodlawn) Cy.

Gordon was killed in an automobile accident in Saskatoon at age 18.

- c) William Bell Munro b. 1925 Montreal, Que.
 m. Kathleen Mae Miskamin b. 1926
 Living Winnipeg, Man.

William and Kathleen had two children (Gordon Kent b. 1954 and Laurie Ellen b. 1957).



Margaret McNaughton and husband Alexander Munro.



William Munro and wife Kathleen Miskamin.



Donald Munro and wife Nora MacEwen.



Donald Munro and daughter Patty Munro.



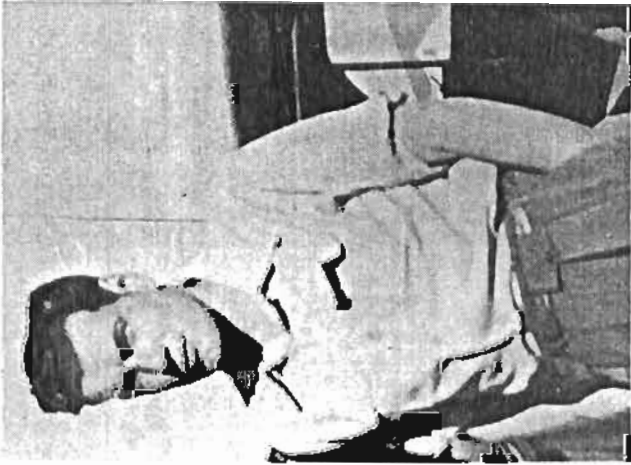
Leonard McNaughton.



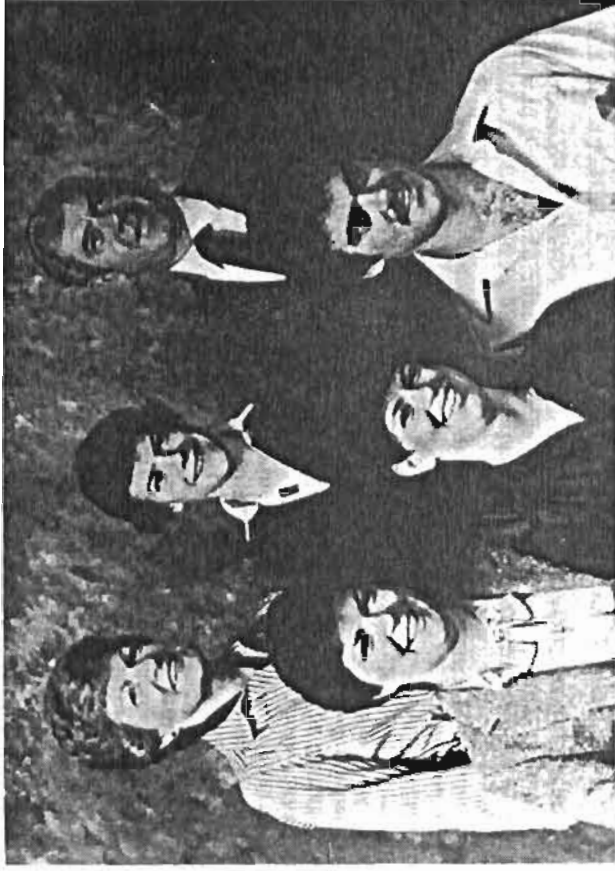
Florence McLaurin, wife of Leonard McNaughton.



Shirley McNaughton, wife of David McGregor.



Jack McNaughton,
husband of Lillian Arndt.



Back row (L to R): Jean McNaughton (mother), John Harrison Jr., John Harrison Sr.
Front row (L to R): Ann Harrison, Margaret Harrison, George Harrison.



Laurie Munro
and husband
Les Urbanski.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LEONARD McNAUGHTON & FLORENCE McLAURIN

- a) John Alexander (Jack) McNaughton b. 1930 Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1972 l. Maxville Cy.
m. Lillian Arndt b. 1932 Edmonton, Alta.
d. 1974 l. Edmonton, Alta.
- Jack and Lillian had two children (Glen Leonard and James Gary). Jack was killed in an automobile accident while a passenger in one of the vehicles involved.
- b) Shirley McNaughton b. 1932 Dominionville, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

m. David Henry McGregor b. 1925 St. Elmo West
Shirley graduated from Ottawa Teachers College in 1950 and in 1984 was teaching in Maxville. Shirley and David have two children (Lynn Alexander b. 1953 and Lori Florence b. 1959).

- c) Hilda Jean McNaughton b. 1934 Dominionville, Ont.
m. John Harrison b. 1936 McMillans Corners, Ont.
Living Whitby, Ont.

Jean graduated from Ottawa Teachers College in 1953 and in 1984 was teaching in Whitby. Jean and John have four children (George Christopher b. 1961, Anne Christine b. 1962, Margaret Jean b. 1965 and John Leonard b. 1966).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF VIOLA McNAUGHTON & WILLIAM COBB

- a) William Cobb b. 1934 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Veryl Edmunds Living Ottawa, Ont.

William and Veryl have three children (David b. 1960, Judy Ann b. 1963 and Andrew b. 1965).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF AYNSLEY MacEWEN & LORNE CAMERON

- a) Elizabeth Jane Cameron b. 1952 Pompano Beach, Fla.
Living Pompano Beach, Fla.

m. Kevyn Graham
Elizabeth and Kevyn have three children (Carol b. 1955, Donna b. 1956 and Alexander Charles b. 1960).

- b) Carol Ann Cameron b. 1955 Pompano Beach Fla.
m.
c) Donna Ewen Cameron b. 1956 Pompano Beach, Fla.
d) Alexander Charles Cameron b. 1960 Pompano Beach, Fla.
m.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF AUDREY MacEWEN & BRUCE BENDER

- a) Donald Alexander Bender b. 1959 Beaconsfield, Que.
b) Douglas Bruce Bender b. 1963 Beaconsfield, Que.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WAUNDA McNAUGHTON & WILLIAM WEIR

- a) Sandra Lynn Weir b. 1948 Burlington, Ont.
m. John D. Stevenson b. 1943
Living Burlington, Ont.

Sandra and John have three children (John Darryl b. 1966, William Allen b. 1969 and Robert Andrew b. 1970).

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DONALD DAVID MUNRO & NOREEN KATHLEEN MacEWEN

- a) Patricia Ann Munro, BPhEd b. 1948 Pine Falls, Man.
m. Ronald Archibald Wally b. 1949 Winnipeg, Man.
Patricia graduated from the University of Manitoba. In 1984, she and Ronald had 3 children (Tamara Kathleen b. 1975, Owen Stephen Donald b. 1977 and Quentin b. 1979).
- b) David James Munro, BSc b. 1950 Pine Falls, Man.
m. Christine Alice Sawatsky, BA
In 1984 David and Christine had one son (Ian Daniel b. 1983).
- c) Margaret Elizabeth Munro BSc b. 1953 Pine Falls, Man.
d) Audrey Louise Munro, RN b. 1955 Pine Falls, Man.
m. Norman John Martin b. 1953 Winnipeg, Man.
In 1984 Audrey and Norman had two children (Jennifer Nicole b. 1980 and Christopher Ross b. 1983).
- e) Robert Clark Munro b. 1957 Pine Falls, Man.
f) Jean Christine Munro b. 1960 Pine Falls, Man.
g) Alexander Ross Munro b. 1963 Pine Falls, Man.
h) Sandra Gail Munro b. 1966 Pine Falls, Man.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MUNRO & KATHLEEN MAE MISKAMIN

- a) Gordon Kent Munro b. 1954 Winnipeg, Man.
b) Laurie Ellen Munro b. 1957 Winnipeg, Man.
m. Les Wayne Urbanski b. 1954

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JACK McNAUGHTON & LILLIAN ARNDT

- a) Glenn Leonard McNaughton b. 1965 Edmonton, Alta.
Living Vancouver, B.C.
b) James Gary McNaughton b. 1968 Edmonton, Alta.
Living Vancouver, B.C.

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF SHIRLEY McNAUGHTON & DAVID MCGREGOR

- a) Lynn Alexandra McGregor b. 1953 Maxville, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
m. Jack Hendrie b. Scotland

Lynn took training as a nurse at the Cornwall General Hospital and in 1984 was a Secretary at Riverside Hospital in Ottawa.

- b) Lori Florence McGregor b. 1959 Maxville, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

Lori graduated from Algonquin College as a medical secretary.

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JEAN McNAUGHTON & JOHN HARRISON

- a) George Christopher Harrison b. 1961 Oshawa, Ont.
Living Whitby, Ont.
b) Ann Christine Harrison b. 1962 Oshawa, Ont.
Living Whitby, Ont.
c) Margaret Jean Harrison b. 1965 Oshawa, Ont.
Living Whitby, Ont.
d) John Leonard Harrison b. 1966 Oshawa, Ont.
Living Whitby, Ont.

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM COBB & VERYL EDMUNDS

- a) David Cobb b. 1960 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

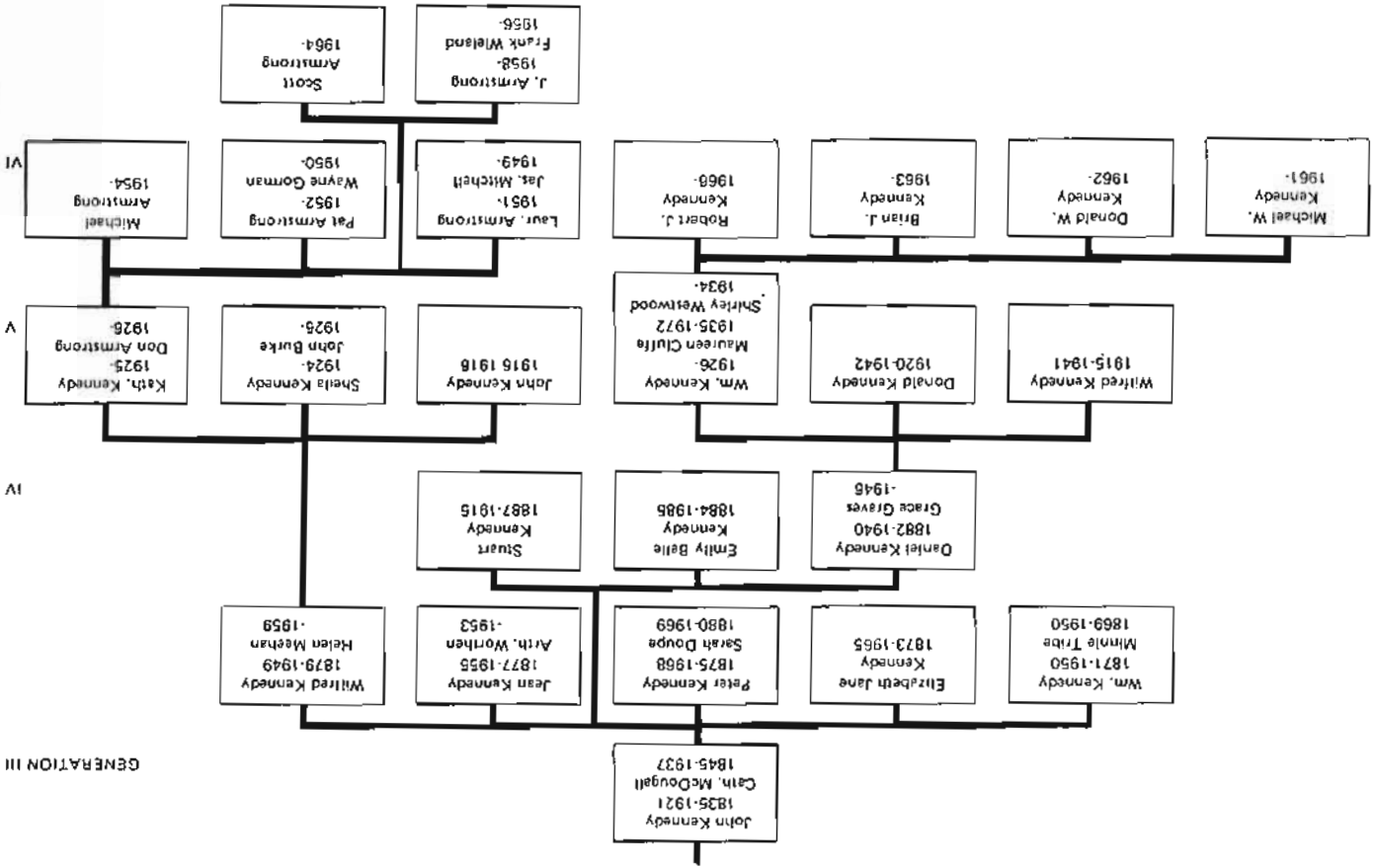
- b) Judy Ann Cobb
b. 1963 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
- c) Andrew Cobb
b. 1965 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN KENNEDY & CATHERINE

- MacDOUGALL (Lots 9, 10 & 11 - 13th Concession Indian Lands)
- a) William Albert Kennedy
d. 1950
m. Minnie Tribe
d. 1950
 - Will graduated from University of Guelph (formerly Ontario Agricultural College) and then in 1906 went to Conquest, Sask. and lived with his brother Peter who had settled there in 1904. Will married Minnie Tribe in 1910. She had been a court reporter in Guelph before her marriage. Will was active in the Conquest "Union Church" and was Bible Class teacher for many years. Minnie was active in the church as Secretary for the Ladies Aid and for the Women's Missionary Society. They had no children.
 - b) Elizabeth Jane Kennedy, RN
d. 1965
i. Conquest, Sask.
b. 1873 Apple Hill West
i. Maxville Cy.
 - Elizabeth graduated as a Registered Nurse from the Montreal General Hospital and worked for the Victorian Order of Nurses. She spent some years in Minot, North Dakota, Los Angeles and Regina, Sask. When the call came for nurses during World War I she offered her services and was chosen to go to La Pauné.
 - c) Peter Hugh Kennedy
d. 1968
i. Conquest, Sask.
b. 1875 Apple Hill West
i. Conquest, Sask.

In 1904 Peter went to Saskatchewan and settled where the town of Conquest is now located. In 1910 Peter married Sarah Elizabeth Doupe in Kirkton, Ontario. Peter and Sarah were active in the church and community organizations. Peter was one of the original directors of the Saskatchewan Wheat Pool. He was Reeve of Fertile Valley Municipality, was Chairman of the School Board and he served on the church board continuously from its beginning in 1906 until his retirement in 1947. He was referred to as "The Father of the Shelterbelt". He inaugurated the use of tree shelterbelts for the conservation of moisture for cereal production and was an early advocate of continuous cropping and elimination of summer fallow. From 1946 to 1960 his farm was under contract to the Federal Department of Agriculture as an experimental farm substation. He was nominated by Agriculture Canada and was inducted into the Saskatchewan Agriculture Hall of Fame at the Western Development Museum in Saskatoon in July 1978. Peter and Sarah had four children (Jean, Katherine, Stuart & Hugh).

- d) Jean Melinda Kennedy, BHSC
d. 1955
i. Victoria Stearns Worthen, BSc
d. 1953
i. Victoria (Royal Oaks) Cy.
i. Victoria (Royal Oaks) Cy.
- Jean Graduated from Queens University and attended Columbie University, New York. She met her future husband Arthur while she was teaching at MacDonald College, St. Anne de Bellevue, Que. Arthur was an Electrical Engineer but soon after he married Jean they went to Saskatchewan and





John Kennedy and wife Catherine McDougall.



William A. Kennedy and wife Minnie Tribe.



(L to R): Jean Kennedy and sister Emily Kennedy.



Jean Kennedy, wife of Arthur Worthen.



Stuart Kennedy, killed in action, World War I



Peter Kennedy and wife Sarah Doupe.



Daniel Kennedy and wife Grace Graves.



J. Wilfred Kennedy, MP, and wife
Helen Meehan.

settled in Zelandia where he and Jean operated a hardware store. Jean was involved in the missionary work of the church and also served as organist for many years. In addition to other community activities Arthur served as mayor of Zelandia. In 1948 they left Zelandia and moved to Victoria, B.C. to live in retirement. They had no children.

- e) John Wilfred Kennedy
 d. 1949
 m. Helen Meehan
 d. 1959
- b. 1879 Apple Hill West
 i. Maxville Cy.
 b. Lindsay, Ont.
 l. Ottawa, Ont.

After graduating from Alexandria High School, Wilfred graduated from Model School at Cornwall. He taught school for a few years and then returned home to take charge of his father's farm. Later he attended the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph. In July 1915 he married Helen Meehan, daughter of Joseph Meehan of Lindsay Ont. He served as a member of Kenyon Township Council in 1913, 1914, 1915 & 1916. In 1917 & 1918 he was Deputy Reeve and in 1919 he was Reeve of Kenyon. In October 1919 he was elected as the Member of Parliament for Glengarry County in a by-election in which he represented the United Farmers of Ontario. In 1921 he ran for Parliament as a member of the Progressive Party and was re-elected and remained as Glengarry's Member of Parliament until the General Election of 1925. He resided in Maxville for two years before moving to Ottawa and taking over the Willis Business College of which he was owner and Principal until his death in 1949. He was prominent in Masonic circles and was a Past Master of the Maxville Masonic Lodge. He served for a number of years as Chairman of the official Board of Maxville United Church and took a leading part in the erection of this new church. Wilfred and Helen had two daughters (Sheila & Katherine).

- f) Daniel Howard Kennedy
 d. 1940
 m. Grace Graves
 d. 1945
- b. 1882 Apple Hill West
 i. Maxville Cy.
 b. 1888 Harrowsmith, Ont.
 i. Harrowsmith, Ont.

Dan went to Conquest, Sask. in 1910 and built an Insurance and Real Estate office. This building was also used for municipal meetings until a Municipal office was built. Dan enlisted in the Army in a machine gun unit during World War I and served overseas. After the war he lived in Ottawa and was an executive with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Daniel and Grace had 3 children (Wilfred, Donald & William).

- g) Emily Belle Kennedy
 d. 1985
- b. 1884 Apple Hill West
 i. Maxville Cy.

Emily went to Alexandria High School and afterwards helped her family at home until 1917 when she went to Montreal and took a business course. In Montreal she worked for Marconi Wireless Company, Darling Brothers Mechanical Engineers, Dominion Bridge, and later with a branch of Canadian Industries Limited. In 1929 she went to Toronto to be with her Aunt Jane MacDougall Peacock, mother of Sir Edward Peacock who at the peak of his career was Governor of the Bank of England. After her Aunt Jane died she lived with her sister Jean in Zelandia, Saskatchewan. Later she came to Ottawa and worked with the Fisheries Research Board and retired from there in 1953.

- h) Stuart Kennedy, BSA
 d. 1915
- b. 1887 Apple Hill West
 l. Belgium

Stuart was a graduate of Guelph University and a 3rd year engineering student at Queen's University when he joined the Army in September 1914 (World War I). He was one of the first 10,000 Canadians to join the Army, (in a machine gun unit) and was killed in action by a sniper during action in Flanders, Belgium.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER HUGH KENNEDY & SARAH DOUPE

- a) Jean Annabelle Kennedy
 m1. Clarence John Orton DDS
 d. 1959
- b. 1911 Conquest, Sask.
 b. 1905 Yellowgrass, Sask.
- m2. William John Switzer
 Living White Rock, B.C.

Jean attended Saskatoon Teachers College graduating in 1930. She then taught primary grades for 3 years both at Bounty and also Quill Lake, Sask. where she met and later married Clarence Orton, Dentist. Two years later they moved to a dental practice in Swift Current, Sask. where they raised their family of four (Katherine, Dawn, Mary Ann & John). Both parents were involved in the United Church, Home and School Associations and Music Festivals. Clarence was active in the Kiwanis Club and the Imperial Order of Foresters (IOOF). Jean was active in the local Council of Women and was a member of the Swift Current School Board.

After Clarence's death Jean married William John Switzer (Bill) who was a widower with 2 married daughters. Bill was a local businessman, one time alderman, private flyer, and served on the Saskatchewan Dept. of Highways Commission at the time (1950s) the Trans Canada Highway took the southern route through Saskatchewan. Since 1974 Jean and Bill have resided in White Rock, B.C.

- b) Katherine Elizabeth Kennedy, ATCM
 m1. Arthur Appleby, BA BSA BED
 d. 1954
- b. 1913 Conquest, Sask.
 b. 1906 Liverpool, U.K.
 l. Saskatoon, Sask.
- m2. Rev. Robert Nagus, BA BD
 Living Calgary, Alta.

Katherine graduated from Saskatoon Teachers College and later received an ATCM from the Regina College for Music. In 1936 after teaching for 3 years she married Arthur Appleby who graduated from the University of Saskatchewan with a BA in 1940. Arthur served with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps until 1944 when he retired from the Armed Forces with the rank of Captain. He returned to university and obtained his BSA and BED. In 1946 he was appointed Supt. of Schools for Saskatoon and in 1954 was appointed to the staff of Saskatoon Teachers College. He died in 1954 of coronary thrombosis. Katherine and Arthur had 3 children (Jim, Joan and Jean).

In 1955 after Arthur's death Katherine took a Secretarial course at Allan Business College and stayed on as Principal until 1961 when she married Reverend Robert Nagus. Robert had served in the Royal Canadian Air Force overseas until 1945. He graduated from St. Andrews College, Saskatoon with BA and BD in 1954. After graduation Robert served as United Church minister in Porcupine Plain, Sask., Dundurn, Sask., Deloraine, Manitoba, Nipigon, Ont. Regina, Sask. (Zion United) and in Calgary, Alberta (Hillhurst United). Katherine taught for 4 years on the High School staff at Deloraine, Manitoba. Then she taught piano for 14 years. In 1984 Katherine and Rev. Nagus were residing in Calgary where he was Minister at Hillhurst United Church.

c) Stuart Doupe Kennedy

b. 1916 Conquest, Sask.
Living Milden, Sask.m. Mildred Sibbald
d. 1982

i. Milden, Sask.

In 1939 Stuart left home and started farming at Milden, Sask. which is only a few miles west of Conquest. In 1942 he married Mildred Sibbald who was a teller with the Royal Bank in Regina. Mildred's parents were early pioneers who had seven children in addition to Mildred. In addition to operating his farm and helping Mildred with raising their children, Stuart was a School Trustee for 18 years. He spent 17 years as Secretary for the Mildren Cooperative Association. He has been a member of Elk's Lodge No. 157 for 40 years and Treasurer of the lodge for 8 years. Stuart served on the Rink Board for a number of years and helped build a new skating and curling rink. He was a member of the United Church Board for 12 years and taught Sunday School for 10 years. Stuart helped build and organize the Mildren Museum and was the Secretary-Treasurer for 17 years. Stuart and Mildred had 4 children (Charlotte Ann, Carol Ann, William and Peggy). Charlotte Ann and Carol Ann died in infancy.

d) Hugh MacDougall Kennedy, BSA b. 1919 Conquest, Sask.

m. Audrey E. Luke

b. Creelman, Sask.
Living Outlook, Sask.

In 1944 Hugh graduated from the University of Saskatchewan with a BSA. Hugh returned to the home farm at Conquest where for 20 years he operated a Project Farm on his farm unit under the Federal Experimental Farm Service. He married Audrey Luke who was a secretary in insurance work. Later Audrey was a secretary with Federated Cooperatives. Audrey has been a long time church organist and community worker. She has been active in OES and in 1967-68 was holding a Grand Office. Hugh and Audrey have 3 children (Sheila Lynn, Daniel Howard and Peter Raymond).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JEAN ANNABEL KENNEDY & CLARENCE JOHN ORTON

a) Katherine Florence Orton

b. 1939 Quill Lake, Sask.

m. Abe Eldon Wiebe, BSA MSc

b. 1939 Gretna, Man.
Living The Pas, Man.

Katherine received her Home Economics degree at the University of Manitoba, Winnipeg in 1960. She took a course in stenography and worked at the Prairie Regional Office of the National Film Board, Saskatoon later earning a diploma in Education at the University of Saskatchewan. She then took a teaching position at Vermilion, Alberta where she met her future husband Eldon Wiebe. In 1984 Eldon was a staff member of Keewatin Community College (The Pas) in the newly established Resource Management Program. Katherine and Eldon have no children.

b) Dawna Jean Orton, RN

b. 1942 Swift Current, Sask.

m. John David Claxton, BEng MBA PhD b. 1941 Grenfell, Sask.
Living Vancouver, B.C.

Dawna graduated from the University of Saskatchewan School of Nursing in 1963 and in the same year married John Claxton, an engineering graduate in 1963. After 3 years in the Royal Canadian Air Force John and Dawna returned from the Maritimes to London, Ontario where John obtained his MBA degree and his Ph.D. degree in 1971 from the University of Western Ontario. In 1984 John was Professor of Marketing Research at the University of British Columbia, Vancouver. In 1984 Dawna and John had 2 children (Michael b. 1967 and Andrew b. 1969).



Jean Kennedy and husband Clarence Orton.



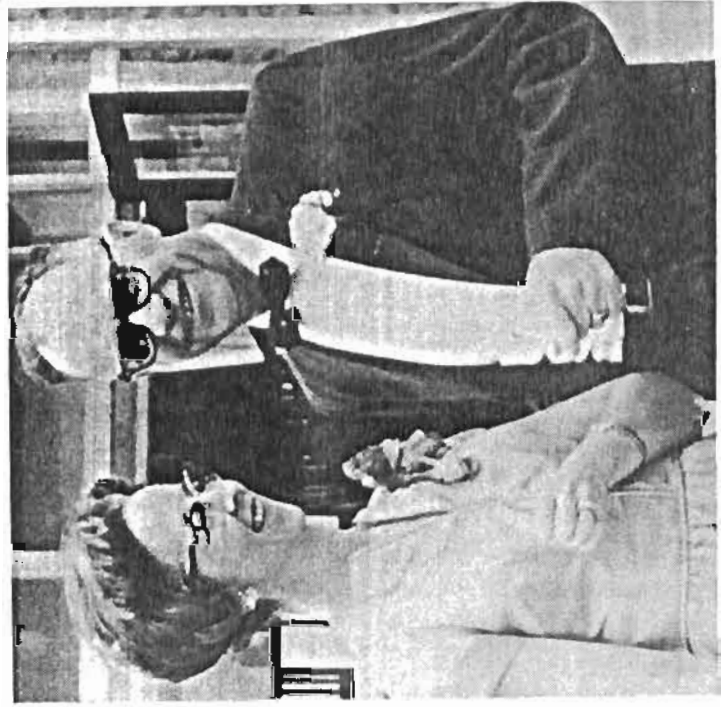
Katherine Orton and husband Eldon Wiebe.



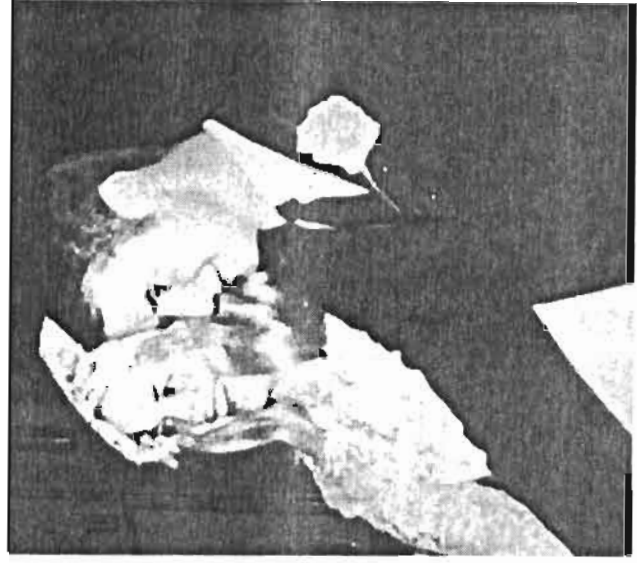
Dawna Orton and husband John Claxton.



Mary Ann Orton and husband Bill Robertson.



Jean Kennedy and husband Bill Switzer.



John Orton and wife Nelda Olson.

c) Mary Ann Orton, BA MSc b. 1944 Swift Current, Sask.
 m. William James Robertson, BA MSc b. 1944 Cabrie, Sask.
 Mary Ann received her BA and Diploma in Education at the University of Saskatchewan in 1966 and then took employment in the High School in North Battleford Sask. for 2 years. She then decided to see Great Britain and Europe. After returning to Canada she taught Junior High School in Swift Current where she met and married Bill Robertson, a teacher on the same staff. They also taught in Victoria State Australia and after touring that continent returned to Canada to settle in 100 Mile House, B.C. where Bill is employed in the Secondary School. In 1984 Mary Ann and Bill had one child (Jennifer Lynn b. 1979).

d) John Edward Orton, B Comm b. 1946 Swift Current, Sask.
 m. Nelda Anne Olson b. 1946 Togo, Sask
 Living Victoria, B.C.

In 1971 John graduated with a B.Comm degree from the University of Saskatchewan. John married Nelda Olson who had attended Robertson Business College in Saskatoon. After leaving Saskatoon, John and Nelda lived in Terrace, B.C. where John was employed by the Workmen's Compensation Board of British Columbia. While in Terrace, Nelda assisted with Elementary School work. In 1985 John was transferred to Victoria, B.C. John and Nelda have 2 children (Dale John b. 1972 and JoAnne b. 1974).

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF KATHERINE ELIZABETH KENNEDY & ARTHUR APPLEBY

a) James Peter Appleby b. 1942 Saskatoon, Sask.
 m. Susan Orris b. 1947
 Living Seal Beach Calif.

James graduated from Saskatoon Technical School in 1961. He was employed by Saskatchewan Power Corporation until 1965, then by Southern California Edison Corporation. After serving two years in Vietnam with rank of Sergeant in the U.S. Army Signals Corps he returned to California Edison and also attended Long Beach State University, graduating in Industrial Technology in 1979. He and Susan have 2 children (Jason b. 1974 & Sharyl b. 1977).

b) Elizabeth Joan Appleby b. 1946 Saskatoon, Sask.
 m. Nick Bakker b. 1951
 Living Dalmeny, Sask.

After High School in Deloraine Manitoba Elizabeth attended Brandon University School of Music. She taught music at St. Michael's academy in Brandon and then was employed by the Ontario Provincial Police in Nipigon where she married constable Nick Bakker. Elizabeth and Nick have 2 children (Lindsay Kate b. 1977 & Robert Nicolas b. 1979).

c) Dorothy Jean Appleby, BA b. 1950 Saskatoon, Sask.
 m. Sander Grigorko Living Dorlon, Ont.
 Jean attended High School in Deloraine Manitoba and Brandon University then moved to Ontario and graduated from Lakehead University with a Bachelor of Arts (BA) degree. In 1974 she married Sander Grigorko and in 1985 was teaching at Dorlon, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF STUART DOUPE KENNEDY & MILDRED SIBBALD

a) William Stuart Kennedy b. 1945 Milden, Sask.
 m. Margaret Coates b. 1948
 Living Milden, Sask.



Katherine Kennedy.

Arthur Appleby,
husband of Katherine Kennedy.

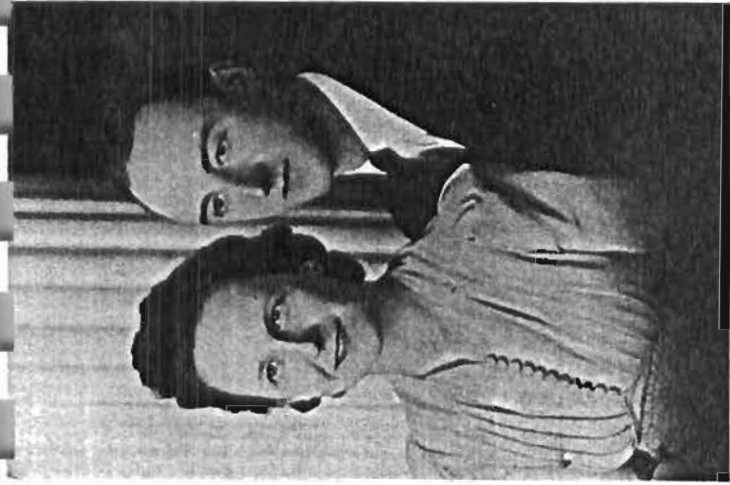
Jim Appleby and wife Susan Orris, and Jason and Sharyl.



Joan Appleby and husband Nick Bakker, and Robert and Kate.



Katherine Kennedy and husband Rev. Robert Nagus.



Stuart Kennedy and wife Mildred Sibbald.



Jean Appleby and husband Sandy Grigorko.



Margt. (Peggy) Kennedy and husband Alexander MacGregor.



Bill Kennedy and wife Margaret Coates.



Lynn Kennedy and husband Charles Rayburn.



Hugh Kennedy and wife Audrey Luke.



Peter Kennedy and wife Barbara Bartlett.



Daniel Kennedy and wife Carmen Johnson.



Back row (L to R): Mildred Sibbald, Bill Kennedy, Stuart Kennedy, Katherine Kennedy, James Appleby, Mary Orton, Hugh Kennedy, Audrey Luke. Middle row (L to R): Dawna Orton, Jean Kennedy, Peter Kennedy, Sarah Doupe, Lottie Doupe, Joan Appleby, Katherine Orton. Front row (L to R): John Orton, Peggy Kennedy, Jean Appleby, Lynn Kennedy, Peter Kennedy, Daniel Kennedy.

William graduated from Mildred High School and after that worked with the Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration (PFRA) in Shellmouth, Manitoba. Later he worked in the trucking industry in Calgary, Edmonton and Vancouver. In 1981 he married Margaret Coates and in 1984 he and Margaret were operating the Kennedy family farm outside Mildred, Sask. In 1984 William and Margaret had one child (Tracy b. 1976).

- b) Margaret (Peggy) Jean Kennedy b. 1951 Mildred, Sask.
m. Alexander MacGregor b. 1949
Living Saskatoon, Sask.

After graduating from Mildred High School, Peggy obtained her BA degree from the University of Saskatchewan in Saskatoon. Peggy's hobby is playing Duplicate Bridge. She is a member of the Saskatoon Bridge Club and at the time she obtained enough "Master Points" to be ranked as a "Life Master" by the American Contract Bridge League she was the youngest person ever to have achieved that honour. In 1977 Peggy married Al MacGregor. In 1984 Peggy and Al had 2 children (Meredith b. 1980 and Daniel b. 1982).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MacDOUGALL KENNEDY & AUDREY LUKE

- a) Sheila Lynn Kennedy, RN BN MA b. 1946 Mildred Sask.
m. Charles George Rayburn, B Com b. 1946 Berlin, New Hampshire
Living Framingham, Mass.

In 1968 Sheila obtained her Registered Nurse (RN) diploma after training at Saskatoon City Hospital and in 1970 obtained her Bachelor of Nursing (BN) degree from McGill University. She obtained her MA from Concordia University, Montreal and instructed in Obstetrics at Vanier College, Montreal. In 1976 she married Charles Rayburn who received his schooling at Gorham, N.H. and obtained his BCom from Concordia University (formerly Sir George Williams College), Montreal. Charles holds several Professional Certificates, worked several years for Touche-Ross & Partners and in 1984 was a Director with General Cinema Corporation in Boston. Sheila and Charles have 2 children (Catherine Anne b. 1977 & Sarah Candace b. 1980).

- b) Daniel Hugh Kennedy b. 1948 Mildred, Sask.
m. Carmen Louise Johnson b. 1948 Wynyard, Sask.
Living Conquest, Sask.

After attending Conquest Consolidated School, Daniel received a Diploma in Agriculture from the University of Saskatchewan in 1968. He then started farming on the original Peter Kennedy farm at Conquest. In 1970 he married Carmen Johnson of Kandahar, Sask. Carmen has a combined Laboratory and X-ray Technician Diploma from Applied Arts & Science in Saskatoon and spent 6 years on staff at Outlook Union Hospital. In 1984 Daniel and Carmen had 2 children (Lori Anne b. 1976 & Wesley Dean b. 1981).

- c) Raymond Peter Kennedy, BSc b. 1951 Mildred, Sask.
m. Barbara Anne Bartlett b. 1953 Saskatoon, Sask.
Living Conquest, Sask.

In 1972 Peter obtained his BSc degree in Geography and Economics at the University of Saskatchewan and in 1973 he received an Advanced Certificate. He worked for Central Mortgage and Housing for two years and then returned to set up a new farmstead adjacent to Dan on the original Peter Kennedy land. Peter married Barbara Bartlett of Saskatoon in 1976. She was a Secretary at Central Mortgage & Housing Corporation (CMHC) for four years and following her marriage was secretary at the Outlook School Unit Office. In 1985 Peter and Barbara had 2 children (Kristopher Graeme b. 1982 and Mark William b. 1985).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WILFRED KENNEDY & HELEN MEEHAN

- a) John Kennedy b. 1916 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1916 l. Maxville Cy.
- b) Sheila Mary Kennedy b. 1924 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. John Francis Burke, BCom b. 1925 Holyoke, Mass.

After attending Lisgar Collegiate Ottawa, Sheila took a Secretarial course and was employed at the National Research Council Ottawa. In 1951 she married John Burke and moved to Holyoke, Mass. where she is now employed as an Executive Secretary at Dennison National. Her husband John was employed as Office Manager for North American Van Lines before he contracted Multiple Sclerosis in 1963. Sheila and John have one child (Jane).

- 1. Jane Anne Burke b. 1945 Holyoke, Mass.
m. Robert Orsucci b. 1945 Holyoke, Mass.
Jane and Robert have one child Leah. Jane has one stepson Robert.

- c) Katherine Margaret Kennedy, BA b. 1925 Apple Hill, Ont
m. Donald Cameron Armstrong, BA BPhEd, MEd b. 1926 Ottawa
Living Ottawa, Ont.

In 1949 Katherine graduated with a Bachelor of Arts (BA) degree from Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. having majored in History. In 1950 she married Don Armstrong who had also graduated from Queen's University. Don majored in Physical Education and graduated with a BA, BPhEd in 1950. He received his Masters degree in Education from Ottawa University in 1967. In 1985 Don was Vice Principal at J.S. Woodsworth High School and prior to that was Vice Principal at Colonel By High School and Sir Robert Borden High School. Don and Kay have 5 children (Laurie, Patricia, Michael, JoAnne & Scott).

- 1. Laurie Anne Armstrong, BPhEd b. 1951 Ottawa, Ont.
m. James Mitchell, BEng MEng b. 1949 Winnipeg, Man.
Living Calgary, Alta.

Laurie graduated with a BPhEd degree from University of Ottawa in 1972. She completed her teacher training at the University of British Columbia where she met Jim Mitchell. Jim and Laurie were married in 1974. Jim graduated in Metallurgical Engineering from Queen's University and took his Master's degree at UBC. Jim and Laurie have 3 children (Cameron b. 1979, Terri b. 1982 & Patrick b. 1984).

- 2. Patricia Margaret Armstrong RN b. 1952 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Wayne Richard Gorman b. 1950 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

After attending Carleton University for one year Pat continued her education at the Ottawa Civic Hospital School of Nursing and obtained her RN diploma. In 1973 she married Wayne Gorman who is a laser technician with the Dept. of National Health & Welfare in Ottawa. In 1985 Pat was on staff at the Ottawa Civic Hospital. She and Wayne have 3 children (Erin b. 1977, Kelly b. 1981 & Shannon b. 1982).

- 3. Michael John Armstrong b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.



Laurie Armstrong and husband James Mitchell.



Katherine Kennedy and husband
Donald Armstrong.



Sheila Kennedy.



John Burke, husband of Sheila Kennedy.



Patricia Armstrong and husband Wayne Gorman.



Jane Burke and husband Robert Orsucci



Michael Armstrong



Scott Armstrong.



Joanne Armstrong and husband Frank Wieland.



Daniel H. Kennedy.



Wilfred Graves Kennedy, killed in action, World War II.



Donald H. Kennedy, missing in action
over the North Sea, World War II.



William H. Kennedy and wife Maureen Cluffe.



Back row (L to R): Donald Kennedy, Shirley Westwood, William Kennedy. Front (L to R): Brian Kennedy, Michael Kennedy, Robert Kennedy.

Michael graduated from Laurentian High School in 1971 where he received the Welch & Johnson Award given to the student showing the most leadership abilities. After working for 2 years he enrolled at Sir Sanford Fleming College at Lindsay, Ont. and received his Diploma in 1976. In 1985 Michael was employed in the Computer Library at the Bank of Canada in Ottawa.

4. Joanne Catherine Armstrong b. 1958 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Frank Wieland b. 1956 Arnprior, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Joanne graduated from Laurentian High School in 1977. She worked at the Ottawa Citizen for a few months before taking a position with the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce where she was still employed in 1985. In 1978 Joanne married Frank Wieland a Lithographer with Lowe Printing in Ottawa. In 1985 Joanne and Frank had 2 children (Gregory b. 1982 & Andrew Michael b. 1985).

5. Scott Gordon Armstrong b. 1964 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

When Scott graduated from Laurentian High School he received the Athlete of the Year Award. In 1985 Scott was enrolled at University of Ottawa in the 3rd year of a 4 year course leading to a BPHEd degree. He was playing rugby for the Ottawa Beavers and instructing in skiing during the winter months.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL HOWARD KENNEDY & GRACE GRAVES

- a) Wilfred Graves Kennedy b. 1914 Harrowsmith, Ont.
d. 1941 i. Brodick Scotland (Isle of Arran)

Wilfred was a Radio Operator in the Ferry Command during World War II. He was killed in action in a tragic aircraft accident in a transport aircraft which was loaded with Ferry Command personnel and was taking off from Prestwick, Scotland to return the Ferry Command air crew to Canada for additional ferry trips. The transport aircraft crashed into the side of a mountain on the Isle of Arran after take off and during a climb to enroute altitude. Everyone on board the aircraft was killed.

- b) Donald Stewart Kennedy b. 1920 Ottawa, Ont.
d. 1942 i. North Sea

Donald was a navigator in the RCAF during World War II. Donald and his aircraft were reported missing when they did not return from a sortie over the North Sea.

- c) William Howard Kennedy b. 1926 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
m1. Maureen Cluffe b. 1935 Ottawa, Ont.
d. 1972 i. Ottawa, Ont.
m2. Shirley Westwood b. 1934 Ottawa, Ont.

In 1947 after attending Albert College in Belleville Ont. Bill joined the United States Army Air Force and saw service in the United States, Europe and North Africa. After leaving the US Air Force in 1953 Bill returned to Ottawa and started a career with the Standard Life Insurance Co. In 1959 he married Maureen Cluffe of Ottawa. Bill and Maureen had 4 children (Michael William Cluffe b. 1961, Donald Wilfred b. 1962, Brian Jeffrey b. 1963 & Robert James b. 1966).

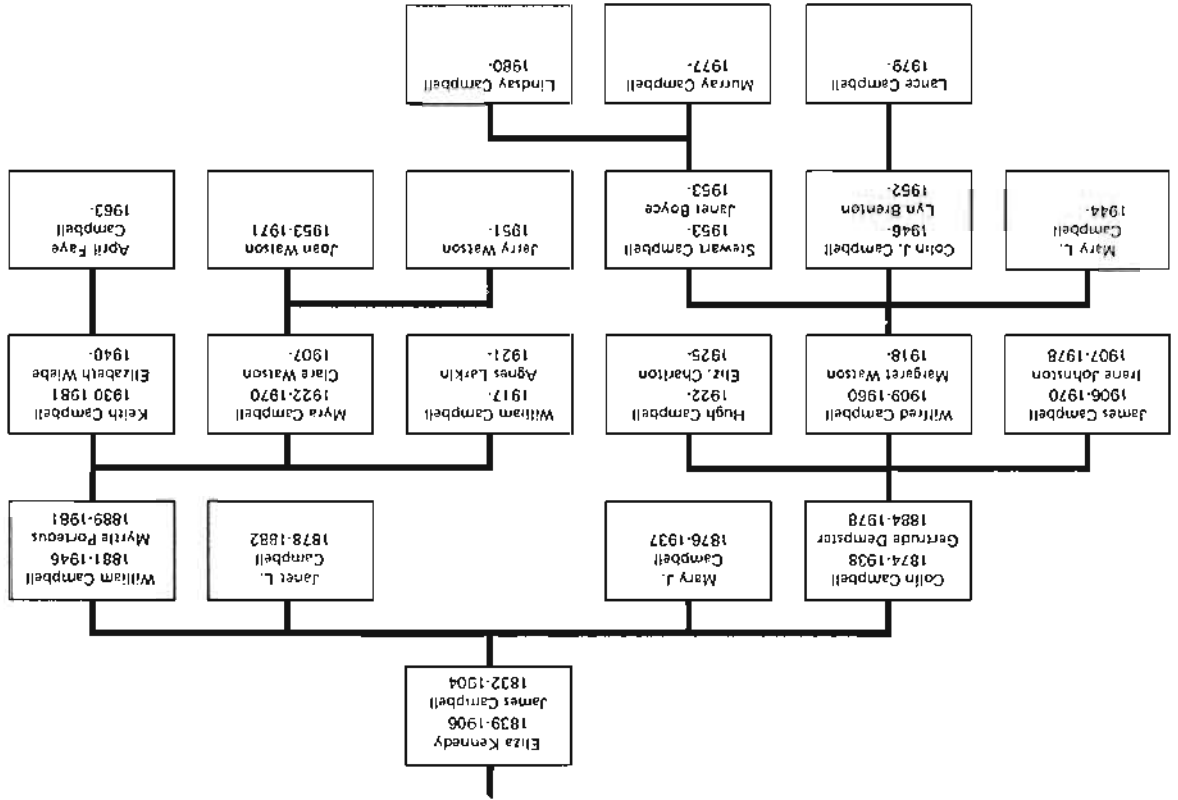
4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH KENNEDY & JAMES COLIN CAMPBELL (Lots 3 & 4 - 9th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Colin Campbell
 - d. 1938
 - m. Gertrude Dempster
 - d. 1978
- Colin and Gertrude operated Collin's home farm. Collin was Reeve of Charlottenburg prior to 1912. He was a member of the School Board for School Section No. 21 Charlottenburg and was Secretary-Treasurer for Lily White Cheese Factory (2 miles north of Martintown). Collin was also a member of the Masonic Order. He and Gertrude had three children (James, Wilfred & Hugh).
- b) Mary Jane (Minnie) Campbell
 - b. 1876 Martintown North
 - d. 1937 Unmarried
 - l. North Branch Cy.
- Minnie was a school teacher. She taught at Dominionville and in Calgary, Alberta.
- c) Janet Louisa Campbell
 - d. 1882 (4 yrs)
 - b. 1878 Martintown North
 - l. North Branch Cy.
- d) William Herbert Campbell
 - d. 1946
 - b. 1881 Martintown North
 - l. Crystal City, Man.
- m. Myrtle Porteous
 - d. 1981
 - b. 1889 Glenboro, Man.
 - l. Crystal City, Man.
- William and Myrtle had three children (William, Myrna & Keith).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF COLIN CAMPBELL & GERTRUDE DEMPSTER (Lots 3 & 4 - 9th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) James Gordon Campbell
 - d. 1970
 - b. 1906 Martintown North
 - l. North Branch Cy.
- m. Irene Amy Johnston
 - d. 1978 No children
 - b. 1907 Port Arthur, Ont.
 - l. North Branch Cy.
- b) Wilfred Stewart Campbell
 - d. 1960
 - b. 1909 Martintown North
 - l. North Branch Cy.
- m. Margaret Watson
 - b. 1918 Strathmore, Ont.
 - Living Martintown, Ont.
- Wilfred was a member of the School Board for School Section No. 21 and later was a member of the School Area Board. Like his father he was Secretary Treasurer for the Lily White Cheese Factory (2 miles North of Martintown). Wilfred died suddenly from a heart attack at the relatively young age of 50 years. He and Margaret had three children (Mary, Colin & Stewart). In January 1966 Margaret married Ian Kennedy.
- 1. Mary Louise Campbell, BA
 - b. 1944 Martintown North
 - Mary Louise graduated from Queens University with a B.A. (English).
- 2. Colin James Campbell
 - m. Lyn Brenton
 - b. 1946 Martintown North
 - b. Perth, Australia
 - Living Elliot Lake, Ont.
- Colin and Lyn have one son (Lance Curtis b. 1979).
- 3. Stewart Lynden Campbell
 - m. Janet Boyce
 - b. 1953 Martintown North
 - b. 1953 Cornwall Ont.
 - Living Cornwall, Ont.
- Stewart and Janet have two children (Murray Stewart b. 1977 & Lindsay Hugh b. 1980).
- c) Hugh William Campbell
 - m. Betty Aietha Charlton
 - b. 1922 Martintown North
 - b. 1925 Cornwall, Ont.
 - Living Mississauga, Ont.
- Hugh and Betty have two children (Faye & Alan).

GENERATION III
 IV
 V
 VI
 VII

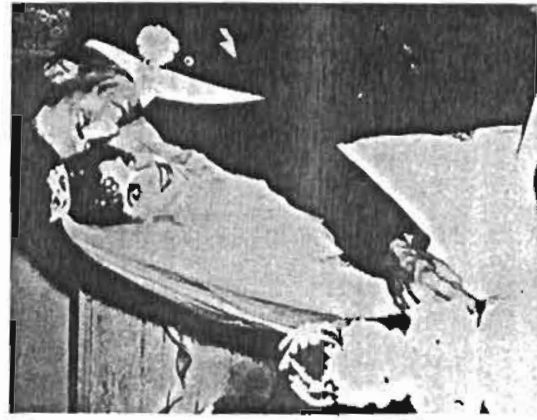




Eliza Kennedy and husband James C. Campbell.



Wilfred Campbell and wife Margaret Watson.



Colin Campbell, former reeve of Charlottenburg.



Keith J. Campbell and wife Elizabeth Wiebe.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Faye Cheryl Campbell | b. 1950 Mississauga, Ont. |
| m. David Park | b. London, England |
| 2. Alan Campbell | b. 1953 Mississauga, Ont. |
| | Living Mississauga, Ont. |

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HERBERT CAMPBELL

a) MYRTLE PORTEOUS

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| William Douglas Campbell | b. 1917 Crystal City, Man. |
| m. Agnes Elizabeth Larkin | b. 1921 |
| No children | Living Crystal City, Man. |

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| b) Myra Bernice Campbell, RN | b. 1922 Crystal City, Man. |
| d. 1970 (Vancouver) | |

- | | |
|-----------------|---------|
| m. Clare Watson | b. 1907 |
|-----------------|---------|

Myra and Clare had two children

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Jerry Clare Watson | b. 1951 |
| 2. Joan Isabel Watson | b. 1953 d. 1971 |

In 1972 Clare Watson remarried.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| c) Keith Irving Campbell | b. 1930 Crystal City, Man. |
| d. 1981 | i. Crystal City, Man. |

- | | |
|--------------------|---------|
| m. Elizabeth Wiebe | b. 1940 |
|--------------------|---------|

Keith and Elizabeth had one daughter (April Faye)

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. April Faye Campbell | b. 1963 Crystal City, Man. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD KENNEDY & ANNIE MacDOUGALL (Lot 30 - 8th of Kenyon)

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| a) William Patrick Kennedy | b. 1863 St. Elmo Ont. Can. |
| d. 1916 Unmarried | i. Star, Idaho USA |

William first emigrated to Montana in 1880. His arrival was just four years after General Custer was annihilated at Little Big Horn Montana by the Sioux and Cheyenne Indians. William moved from Montana to a ranch in Cascade, Idaho which was owned and operated in September 1884 by his nephew Hugh Kennedy. William later operated a butcher shop and slaughterhouse in Boise, Idaho and also in Delamar, Idaho. In 1916 William was found dead on the range of his ranch. Foul play was suspected but never proven.

- | | |
|------------------|----------------------------|
| b) Peter Kennedy | b. 1865 St. Elmo Ont. Can. |
| d. | i. Portland, Oregon |
| m. Pearl Thrask | b. |
| d. | i. Portland, Oregon |

Peter Kennedy was a skilled carpenter and built bridges and other structures in Saskatchewan and Western Canada and the United States. Peter married Pearl Thrask and retired in Portland, Oregon. He had the reputation amongst his Kennedy relatives as being the best story teller on the Pacific coast. Peter had one daughter Thelma who married John William Leonard. Thelma and John had one son Fred.

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Fred Alec Leonard | b. Portland, Ore. |
| m. Loretta Thompson | Living Portland, Ore. |

Fred and Loretta had 3 daughters (Lori Lee, Kelly Marie and Kimberley Dian).

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| c) John Kennedy | b. 1867 St. Elmo, Ont. Can. |
| d. | i. Glendale, Calif. |
| m. Martha | b. |

John Kennedy emigrated to Boise and operated a butcher shop on Main Street in Boise. John was known as the "Boise butcher". John had a heart condition that caused him to leave Boise and move to a better climate in Glendale, Calif. John and Martha had four children (Raymond, 6'-7", Fred, 6'-9", Elma and Ethel).



Donald Kennedy, 1834-1903.



Mrs. Donald Kennedy.



Frederick E. Kennedy, 1878-1957.



Back row (L to R): Martha Kennedy, John Kennedy, Daniel Kennedy, Fred Kennedy. Front row (L to R): Donald Kennedy, Fred Kennedy (child) Annie MacDougall, William P. Kennedy.



Ethel and Elma Kennedy, daughters of John Kennedy and wife Martha.



Martha Kennedy, wife of John P. Kennedy, b. 1867.



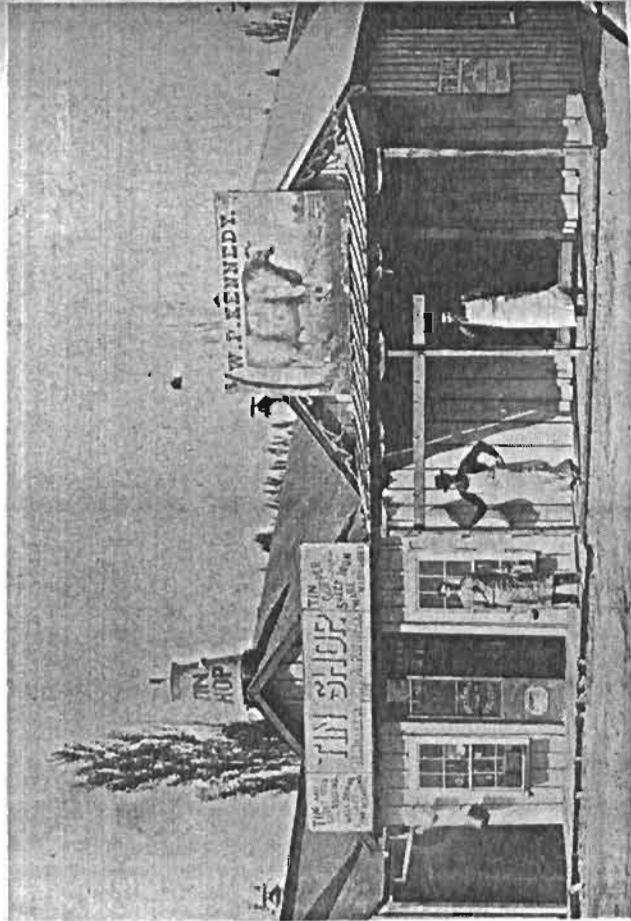
Fred Kennedy, son of John P. Kennedy and wife Martha.



Peter Kennedy, Portland, Oregon, husband of Pearl Thrask



Daniel Kennedy and wife Pearl Copple and son Hugh.



On the right, William P. Kennedy's butcher shop, Boise, Idaho.



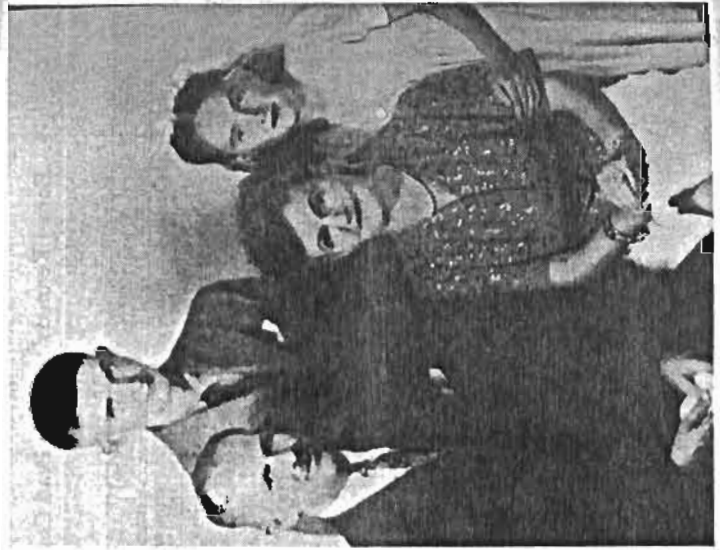
(L to R): Janet E. Kennedy, Ann McPhee, Stewart McPhee, Dorothy McPhee, Donald McPhee Jr., Violet McPhee, Donald McPhee Sr



Elizabeth Ann McPhee.



Elizabeth Ann McPhee and husband Jack Schweitzer.



(L to R):
Stewart McPhee Sr.,
Stewart McPhee Jr.,
Betty Williamson,
Elizabeth Ann McPhee.



(L to R): Sisters Ann, Violet and Dorothy McPhee.

- d) Janet Elizabeth Kennedy
d. 1930
m. Donald Norman MacPhee
d. 1918

Janet married Donald MacPhee who when she first met him was the cheesemaker at the Three Bridges cheese factory. Later he moved to Vankleek Hill and made cheese at the Green Lane cheese factory north of Vankleek Hill. Janet and Donald had five children (Donald, Violet, Stewart, Ann and Dorothy).

- e) Daniel William Kennedy
d. 1955
m. Pearl Copple
d. 1973

Daniel emigrated to the Western U.S. after completing high school. He delivered meat for his older brothers William and John who owned a butcher shop in Boise. He also worked as a butcher at Delmar for a while during prosperous mining days and later entered the cattle business, homesteading at Timber Flat above Oka. He ranched and had cattle near Star for 30 years before retiring to Boise in 1948. He and Pearl had one son (Daniel Hugh).

- f) Duncan Hugh Kennedy
d. 1939
m. Christy Ann Stewart
d. 1960

Duncan remained with his father on the home property Lot 30-8th of Kenyon (Elmwood Farm). He was active in the Congregational Church and after Church Union in 1925 was active in the affairs of Maxville United Church. He was remembered by many members of the community for his congenial personality and his fine singing ability. He was active in Kenyon agricultural affairs. He erected the first corn silo in the area and in 1914 he acquired the first purebred Holstein cattle in the community, his herd on Elmwood Farm becoming the source of breeding stock for a wide area. In 1911 he was elected to Kenyon council and in 1912 was elected Deputy Reeve. In 1913 he was elected Reeve and Chairman of Kenyon Council. In the early twenties he was President of the Kenyon Agricultural Society's Maxville Fair and Director of the Society in charge of livestock. He was active in the St. Elmo Literary Society and was President in 1918. He and Christy Ann had four children (Hilda, Elma, Donald and Wilfred).

- g) Frederick E. Kennedy
d. 1957

Fred worked in a logging camp and also as a rancher in Alberta. He retired in Edmonton, Alberta where he remained until he died. He was unmarried.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET (JENNIE) KENNEDY & DONALD NORMAN MACPHEE

- a) Donald Kennedy MacPhee
d. 1934

Donald enlisted in the Royal Flying Corps in World War I. Donald was killed in 1934 when his glove got caught in a gasoline engine during the construction of Provincial Highway 34 south of Vankleek Hill.

- b) Violet Catherine MacPhee, RN
d. 1944

- b. 1870 St. Elmo E., Ont.
i. Vankleek Hill, Ont. (Greenwood)
b. 1858 Dundee, Que.
i. Vankleek Hill, Ont. (Greenwood)

- b. 1876 St. Elmo E., Ont.
i. Star, Idaho
b. 1886 Centralia, Ill.
i. Star, Idaho

- b. 1873 St. Elmo E., Ont.
i. Maxville, Ont. Cy.
b. 1872 Stewarts Glen, Ont.
i. Maxville, Ont. Cy.

- b. 1878 St. Elmo E., Ont.
i. Edmonton, Alberta

- b. 1895 Dunvegan West, Ont.
i. Vankleek Hill (Greenwood) Cy.

- b. 1897 Dunvegan West, Ont.
i. Vankleek Hill (Greenwood) Cy.

Violet trained as a nurse at the Montreal General Hospital and returned to Vankleek Hill prior to 1930 to nurse her sick mother who died in 1930. Violet then nursed at the MacDonald Hospital in Vankleek Hill until she died from cancer in 1944.

- c) Stewart MacPhee
d. 1968
m. Elizabeth Williamson

- b. 1899 Dundee, Quebec
i. Manitowaning, Ont.
b. 1899 Mindemoya, Ont.
Living Manitoulin, Ont.

Stewart went to Model School in Madoc, Ont. and later went to teach at Tehkummah on Manitoulin Island. He took over ownership of a general store in Manitowaning in 1932 and operated it until his death in 1968. He and Betty had two children (Stewart b. 1925 and Elizabeth Ann b. 1934).

1. Stewart MacPhee
b. 1925 Manitowaning, Ont.
Living North Bay, Ont.
2. Elizabeth Ann MacPhee
b. 1934 Manitowaning, Ont.
m. Jack Schweitzer
b. Toronto, Ont.
Living Detroit, Mich.

Elizabeth and Jack have one son (Charles Stewart Schweitzer b. 1964).

- d) Ann Edna MacPhee
m. Alex J. MacRae
d. 1964

- b. 1901 Dundee, Que.
Living Maxville, Ont.
b. Dunvegan, Ont.
i. Dunvegan Cy.

Ann graduated from Ottawa Teachers College in 1924 and taught public school at Kirk Hill, Lochinvar, MacCrimmon, & Barwick, Ont.; and in 1933 went to University of Toronto to take a course in Home Economics at the Ontario Teachers College. She graduated in 1934 and then taught school in Hawkesbury, Stewarts Glen, at Aberdeen, Ont., and then at Vankleek Hill Collegiate where she taught Home Economics for 20 years until she retired in 1965. In 1965 and 1966 she taught Home Economics at the school at the Wikinmakong Indian Reserve near Manitowaning on Manitoulin Island.

- e) Dorothy Helen Susan MacPhee, RN
b. 1910 Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Living Southampton, Ont.

Dorothy graduated as a nurse from the Ottawa Civic Hospital in Ottawa and in 1942 she took a nursing position with the Department of Indian Affairs at the Manitowaning Hospital. In 1945 she took a Public Health course at the University of Ottawa and graduated in 1946. She then nursed at Moosonee, Ont. and the Wikinmakong Indian Reserve near Manitowaning, Ont. Later she nursed at the Saugeen Indian Reserve near Southampton, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN HUGH KENNEDY & CHRISTY ANN STEWART (Lot 30 - 8th of Kenyon)

- a) Hilda Ann Kennedy
d. 1937

- b. 1903 St. Elmo East, Ont.
i. Maxville, Ont. Cy.
b. 1902 Athol West, Ont.

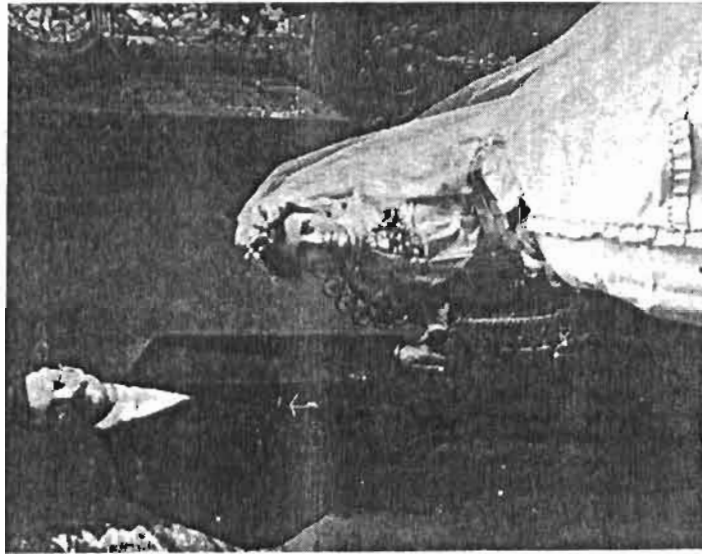
- m. Arthur William Campbell

Living Dunvegan, Ont.

Hilda graduated from Maxville High School in the early 1920's. She contracted a serious lung disease (bronchiectasis) which was not fully diagnosed until after her premature death in 1937. In 1927 she married Arthur Campbell of Athol West. She and Arthur operated Campbellvale farm



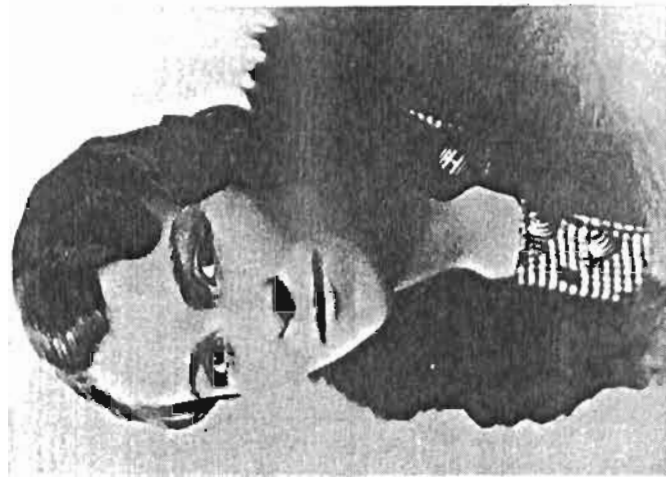
J. Wilfred Kennedy and wife Elizabeth Scott.



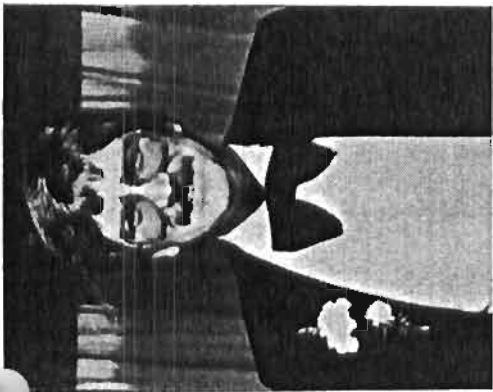
Duncan H. Kennedy and wife Christy A. Stewart.



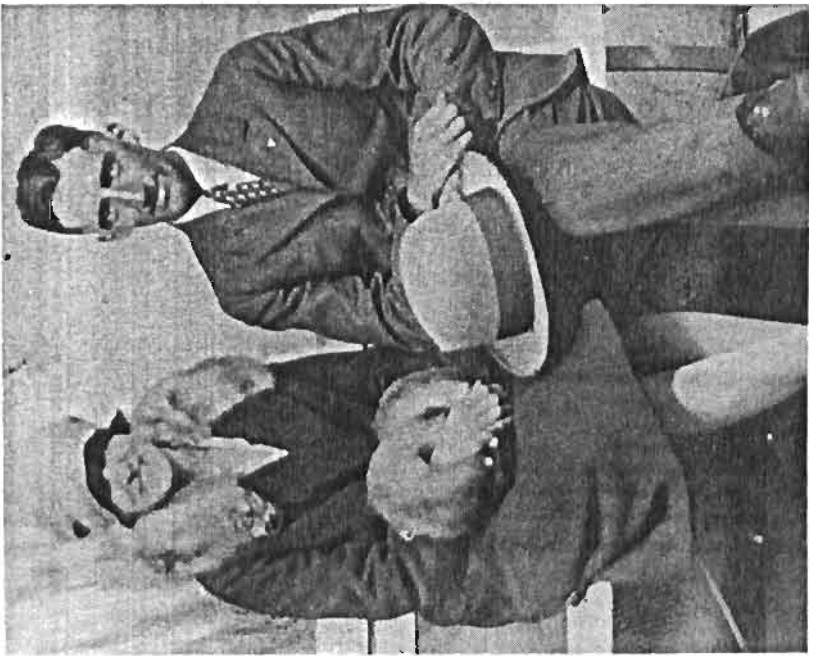
Rev. Duncan S. Kennedy and wife Katalin Andras.



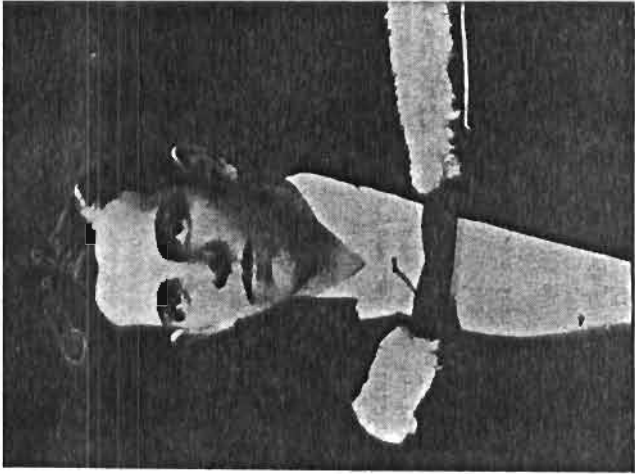
Elma Isabel Kennedy.



MacRae (Mac) Kennedy.



Hilda A. Kennedy and husband Arthur W. Campbell.



Donald S. Kennedy.



Ethel S. Sharland,
wife of Donald S. Kennedy.

on Lot B - 9th of Roxboro near the boundary between Roxboro and Kenyon Township. Hilda and Arthur had a family of six children (Bob, Bill, James, Jean, Joyce and Donald). Hilda is remembered for her warm genial personality and her friendly, light-hearted manner.

b) Elma Isabel Kennedy, BA b. 1905 St. Elmo East, Ont.
d. 1983 i. Maxville, Ont. Cy.

Elma graduated from Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. in 1926 with a Bachelor of Arts with a Mathematics major. Next she attended the Ontario College of Education at the University of Toronto. After graduating from the Ontario College of Education she taught mathematics at Finch High School where she also had charge of the Physical Training Program. In 1940 she joined the Federal Public Service and soon started a long career as a statistician with the Canadian Forest Products Laboratory. She attended courses in engineering statistics at Blacksburg, Virginia and at Carleton University. Her statistical publications were used in Forestry schools across Canada and in the United States Forest Products Laboratory in Madison, Wisconsin. For her contributions to technical literature she was mentioned in Who's Who of American Women in 1968. She retired from the Public Service in 1968. Her residence in Ottawa for over 40 years until her death was a congenial gathering place for the Kennedys of Maxville, the MacPhees of Vankleek Hill, the Campbells of Athol and many others from Glengarry.

c) Donald Stewart Kennedy, BSA b. 1908 St. Elmo East, Ont.
m. Ethel Sarah Sharland b. 1917 Agincourt, Ont.
Living Markham, Ont.

After receiving his diploma from the Kemptville Agricultural College, Donald graduated with a BSA (professional agrologist) in 1933 from the University of Guelph (formerly Ontario Agricultural College). Later he graduated from the Ontario College of Education at the University of Toronto. He taught Science and Physical Education in Agincourt High School and was appointed Principal in 1948. Subsequent to his retirement from teaching he served seven years as Clerk-Treasurer for the municipality of the Township of Uxbridge where he had purchased a farm in 1952 and carried on an extensive turkey raising operation. After leaving the farm to reside in Markham he spent eleven years as Secretary-Treasurer of the York Region Federation of Agriculture. In 1983 Donald and Ethel were part time guides with the Education Section of the Metropolitan Toronto and Region Conservation Authority. They had five children (Peter, Donna, Janis, Barbara and Christine).

d) John Wilfred Kennedy b. 1910 St. Elmo East, Ont.
d. 1968 i. Maxville, Ont. Cy.
m. Elizabeth Fleming Scott b. 1914 Westmount, Que.
Living Dunvegan, Ont.

Bill graduated from North Bay Teacher's College in 1927 then returned to Elmwood farm, Three Bridges, to assist his father who had had a heart attack. In 1943 he married Elizabeth (Betty) Scott of Montreal. He was deeply interested in community activities and served as a member of the Board of Trustees for Kenyon School Section #4. Later during the 1950's Bill served as a member of the Maxville High School Board of Trustees. He spent a number of years as a Record of Performance Inspector with the Federal Department of Agriculture. Bill and Betty had two sons (Duncan and MacRae).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HILDA ANN KENNEDY & ARTHUR WILLIAM CAMPBELL (Lot B - 9th Concession Roxboro)

a) Robert Bennett Campbell, BSc, MEng b. 1928 Athol West, Ont.
m. June Duncanson, RN b. 1929 Falmouth, N.S.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Bob graduated with a Bachelor of Science (B.Sc.) in Civil Engineering from Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. in 1949 and worked with the Ontario Ministry of Transport and Communications in Toronto until 1958 when he joined the Federal Ministry of Transport in Ottawa. In 1956 he graduated from the University of California (Berkeley) with a Master of Engineering (M.Eng.) in Transportation Engineering. Prior to retirement he was Director of Program Management with the Federal Ministry of Transport Research and Development Center in Montreal. Bob and June have 3 children (David, Barbara & Andrew).

1. John David Arthur Campbell BSc b. 1958 Toronto
m. Kathryn Elizabeth McCartney b. 1959 Toronto
Living Edmonton, Alta.
2. Barbara Jean Campbell BNSc, RN b. 1959 Ottawa
Living Ottawa, Ont.
3. Andrew Duncan Campbell b. 1961 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

b) William Kennedy Campbell, BCom MBA b. 1928 Athol West, Ont.
m. Mary Ella Hoth, RN, OHN b. 1930 Port Sydney, Ont.
Living Edmonton, Alta.

Bill graduated with a Bachelor of Commerce (BCom) from Queen's University, Kingston, Ont. in 1950 and worked with Stelco, Algoma Steel, and Barton Tubes until 1971 when he joined the Federal Department of Consumer Affairs. In 1969 he obtained his Master of Business Administration (MBA) from McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont. In 1984 he was Regional Superintendent of Marketing for the Western Region (Alberta, Yukon, NWT) of the Federal Ministry of Transport Airports Directorate in Edmonton, Alta. Bill and Mary have 3 children (Christine, Martha and Rosemary).

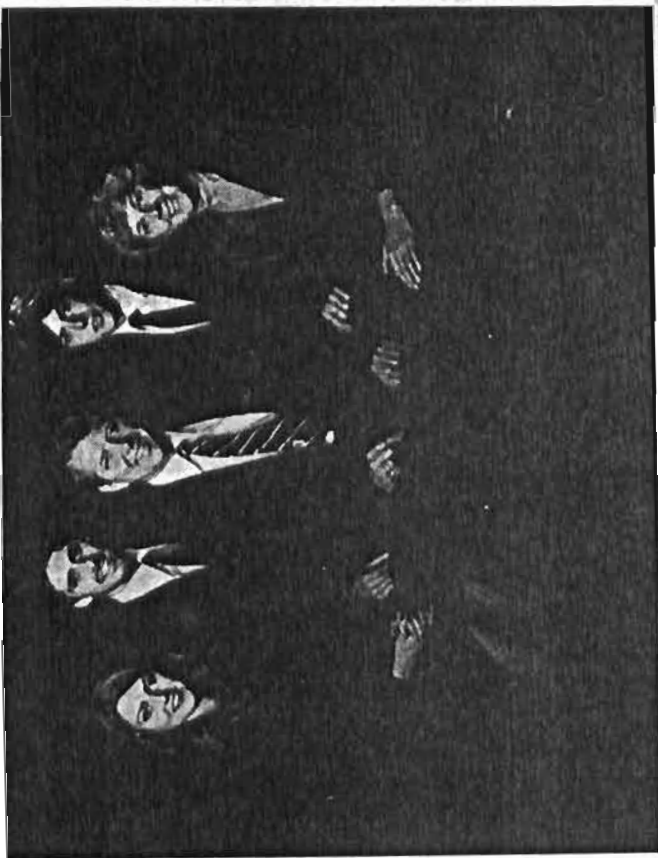
1. Christine Ann Campbell, BA b. 1957 Hamilton
Living Ottawa, Ont.
2. Martha Jane Campbell, RN b. 1959 Hamilton
m. Gary Edward Purse, BA, MA b. 1958 Denver, Col.
Living Cody, Wyoming

In 1984 Martha & Gary had one son Nicholas (b. 1984).

3. Rosemary Robinson Campbell b. 1960 Hamilton
Living Ottawa, Ont.

c) James Arthur Campbell b. 1929 Athol West, Ont.
m. Janet (Jean) Ann MacInnes b. 1936 Maxville East
Living Athol, Ont.

James took over ownership of Campbelldale farm (Lot B - 9th Concession Roxboro) from his father in 1955. In 1956 he married Jean MacInnes daughter of Peter MacInnes and Gretta Klippen. Peter was one of the two cofounders of the Glengarry Highland Games. Jean was a former legal secretary and famous for her highland dancing expertise and well known for her executive ability. James and Jean are both active in the Holstein-Friesian Association, Curling Club, the Highland Games Society and the Kenyon Agricultural Society. They have accumulated many awards at annual livestock exhibitions and in 1983 James received Holstein Canada's top honor, the Master Breeder Shield. In 1983 James was serving



(L to R): Barbara Campbell, David Campbell, Robert B. Campbell, Andrew Campbell, June Duncanson.



Back row (L to R): Christine Campbell, Martha Campbell, Rosemary Campbell.
Front row: Mary Hoth, William K. Campbell.



Back row (L to R): Sandra Campbell, Patricia Campbell, Lynn Campbell, Karen Campbell. Front row: Jean Macinnes, James A. Campbell.



(L to R): Erie Metcalfe, Sharon Metcalfe, Ron Metcalfe, Jean Campbell, William G. Metcalfe.



(L to R): Glen Campbell, Sheila Thompson, Donald S. Campbell, Heather Campbell.



(L to R): Rae Ferguson, Joyce Campbell, Mary Ferguson, Elizabeth Ferguson.

his second year as President of the Glengarry Highland Games and was a Past President of the Maxville Curling Club. In 1985 James and Jean were presented with the "farmer of the year" certificate by the Stormont Soil and Crop Improvement Association, as the farm family making the most outstanding contribution to Agriculture in 1984.

In 1985 Jean was President of the Kenyon Agricultural Society in addition to her responsibilities with the Highland Games executive. James and Jean have 4 daughters (Karen, Lynn, Patti & Sandra). Karen, Patti & Sandra are former Dairy Princesses and Lynn played the bagpipes with the Glengarry Pipe Band and the Queen's University Pipe Band.

1. Karen Ann Campbell b. 1958 Athol West, Ont.
m. John Brian Campbell b. 1956 Dunvegan, Ont.
Living Dunvegan, Ont.
2. Lynn Elizabeth Campbell BNSc RN b. 1959 Athol W.
m. Bruce McGillivray b. Kirk Hill, Ont.
Living Martintown, Ont.
3. Patricia (Patti) Margaret Campbell b. 1961 Athol West
m. John Francis MacLeod b. 1960 Glen Nevis, Ont.
Living Williamstown, Ont.
4. Sandra Jean Campbell b. 1965 Athol West, Ont.
Living Athol West, Ont.

d) Jean Isabel Campbell b. 1931 Athol West, Ont.
m. Gordon William (Bill) Metcalfe b. 1932 Maxville, Ont.
Living Athol, Ont.

In 1956 Jean married Bill Metcalfe son of Rupert and Edna Metcalfe of Maxville. Bill is an expert in automobile mechanics and in auto sales and service management. In 1984 he was with Toyota Highland Motors and Glengarry Honda. Prior to 1981 when MacEwen Motors sold out to Glengarry Honda, Bill held a number of management positions with MacEwen Motors. Bill is an active curler and Past President of the Maxville Curling Club. In 1983 he was serving his fourth year as President of the Kenyon Agricultural Society.

Jean is a genial and popular member of the Maxville United Church Women and in 1985 had been a Lady Director of the Kenyon Agricultural Society for 30 years and was Secretary of the Ladies Division since 1977. In addition to helping husband Bill with his numerous community activities, she helps Bill manage their 125 acre farm located at Athol just a few feet to the west of the Scotch River which runs almost parallel to the eastern boundary of their farm. Jean and Bill have 3 children (Ronnie, Sharon & Eric). In 1985 Sharon was working as Guidance Secretary at Williamstown High School. Ronald was working as a computer operator at Mitel in Kanata and Eric was attending Kemptville College of Agricultural Technology.

1. Sharon Joyce Metcalfe b. 1959 Athol, Ont.
m. Randall (Randy) MacDonell b. 1956 Glen Nevis
Living Glen Nevis, Ont.
- In 1984 Sharon & Randy had one son (Steven b. 1984).
2. Ronald William Metcalfe b. 1961 Athol, Ont.
Living Athol, Ont.
3. Eric James Metcalfe b. 1966 Athol, Ont.
Living Athol, Ont.

e) Mary Joyce Campbell b. 1933 Athol West, Ont.
m. James Rae Ferguson b. 1925 Maxville, Ont.

In 1952 Joyce graduated from Hamilton Ontario Teacher College and then taught public school for 5 years in Streetsville and Peterborough. In 1957 she married Rae Ferguson eldest son of Dan Ferguson & Mabel MacRae who were widely known for their Ferguson Thresher Company which produced high quality economical threshing machines until Dan retired in 1950. Joyce and Rae sing in St. Andrews Presbyterian Church choir and are active in church affairs. After returning to Maxville in 1957 Joyce taught public school for many years at Monkland until 1981. Since that time she has been teaching at the Avonmore Public School. Rae and his brother Donald operate a machine shop that manufactures boat trailers, snowblowers and other metal products. Joyce and Rae have 2 children (Mary & Elizabeth). In 1984 Mary was working as a legal secretary and was married to Findlay McLeod. In 1984 Elizabeth was a Highland dancer and attending Glengarry District High School in Alexandria.

1. Mary Rae Ferguson b. 1961 Maxville, Ont.
m. Findlay Allan McLeod b. 1957 Glen Nevis, Ont.

In 1984 Mary & Findlay had one daughter (Sarah Elizabeth b. 1984).

2. Elizabeth Ann Ferguson b. 1969 Maxville, Ont.

- f) Donald Stewart Campbell b. 1935 Athol West, Ont.
m. Shella Mary Louise Thompson b. 1942 Montreal, Que.
Living Glen Nevis, Ont.

In 1956 Donald graduated from the Department of Transport Air Traffic Control School at Malton, Ontario and went to Sept Iles, Quebec as a controller in the Sept Iles Airport Air Traffic Control Tower. In 1956 he moved to Montreal where he began a 21 year career as an Air Traffic Controller at Montreal-Dorval airport. In 1965 he married Shella Thompson of Montreal, Que. In 1977 Donald became a teacher at the Air Traffic Control School at the Transport Canada Training Institute, Cornwall, Ont. In 1984 Donald was busy in community work as a team manager for the Alexandria Glens midget level hockey team. Son Glen is a star hockey player with the team and has been voted the team's "Most Valuable Player" on several occasions. In 1984 Glen was awarded the Lady Byng trophy as the most gentlemanly and skillful player in the Alexandria and District Minor Hockey Association. Daughter Heather Ann is active as a Highland Dancer. In 1984 she was awarded the Most Valuable Player (Intermediate Girls) at the Glengarry Soccer League 60th Anniversary Tournament.

1. Glen Patrick Campbell b. 1969 Montreal, Que.
Living Glen Nevis, Ont.
2. Heather Ann Campbell b. 1971 Montreal, Que.
Living Glen Nevis, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD STEWART KENNEDY & ETHEL SARAH SHARLAND

- a) Peter Donald Kennedy, BA, BSc b. 1941 Agincourt, Ont.
m. Diann St. Laurent b. 1952 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Peter graduated with a B Sc from the University of Waterloo and with a BA from Carleton University, Ottawa. He spent two years with the Canadian University Service Overseas (CUSO) teaching Science in St. Kitts, West Indies. In 1984 he was teaching mathematics and computer science at Glebe Collegiate in Ottawa. Peter and Diann have two children (David and Aimee).



Barbara J. Kennedy, 1947-1981.



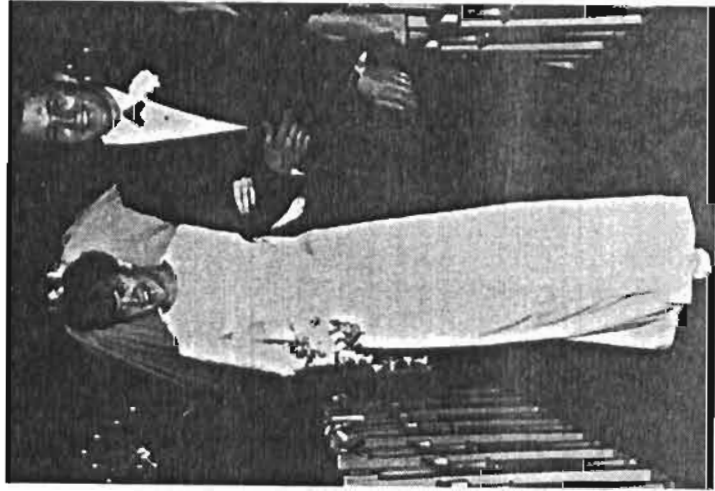
Christine Kennedy and Ted Foy.



Peter Kennedy and wife Diann St. Laurent.



Donna Kennedy and husband Joe Merber.



Janice Kennedy and husband Jack Smith.



John F. Kennedy and wife Dona Benson.

- b) Donna Lois Kennedy, BA, BSc b. 1943 Agincourt, Ont.
 m. Joseph Lazerus Merber, BAsC b. 1945 Budapest, Hungary
 Living Toronto, Ont.

After graduating from Uxbridge Secondary School Donna became a laboratory technician in Toronto, subsequently receiving her BSc from the University of Toronto. In 1971 she married Joe Merber P Eng and in 1983 she was President of Greenstreet Properties Ltd. In 1983 her husband Joe was a partner in the ECE Group Consulting Engineers, Don Mills, Ont. Donna and Joe have two children (Jess and Dana).

- c) Janis Marie Kennedy, BA b. 1945 Agincourt, Ont.
 m. John (Jack) Albert Smith, BA b. 1945 Uxbridge, Ont.
 Living London, Ont.

Janis graduated from Uxbridge Secondary School and then in 1964 graduated from the University of Toronto Teachers College. In 1968 she married Jack Smith of Uxbridge. In the late 1970's and early 1980's Jack and Janis spent two years with Bell Canada in Saudi Arabia where their son Bryan was born. In 1983 Janis was a partner in a Travel Agency and Jack was an executive with Bell Canada at London, Ont. Janis and Jack have two children (Sarah and Bryan).

- d) Barbara Jean Kennedy b. 1947 Agincourt, Ont.
 d. 1981 i. Markham, Ont.

Barbara graduated in 1965 from Uxbridge Secondary School and then took a position as a Data Processor in the Ontario Ministry of Community and Social Services. In 1981 she had the misfortune to be struck down and fatally injured by a bus while crossing a street in Toronto.

- e) Christine Anne Kennedy b. 1954 Uxbridge, Ont.
 Living Lindsay, Ont.

In 1971 Christine completed her schooling at Markham Collegiate and in Ryerson Polytechnical Institute in 1976. In 1971 she married Ted Foy who is a graduate of Sir Sanford Fleming College. In 1983 she was working as a Social Worker for the Ontario Ministry of Community and Social Services at Camp Chilmo in Beaverton, Ontario.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WILFRED KENNEDY & ELIZABETH FLEMING SCOTT

- a) Rev. Duncan Scott Kennedy, BA, BTh, MDiv b. 1944 Montreal, Que.
 m. Katalin Anna Andras b. 1948 Sarbogard, Hungary
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

Duncan graduated from Ottawa Teacher's College in 1964 and Carleton University with a BA in 1972. He then held positions with DSS in Ottawa at Central Pay Division and the House of Commons Pay Division. In 1972 he married Katalin Andras. She is a graduate of Carleton University, with a BA in English Literature, 1973. She is presently an evaluation officer with New Horizons, Social Services Programs, Health and Welfare Canada. Katalin has been involved with church groups in Maxville and Ottawa.

Duncan taught elementary school with the Carleton Board and the Glengarry, Stormont and Dundas Board of Education. In 1982 he graduated from McGill University with the degrees Bachelor of Theology and Master of Divinity. From 1982 to 1984 he was minister of Gordon Church, St. Elmo and St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Maxville. In January 1984 Duncan accepted the position of assistant minister at Knox Presbyterian Church, Ottawa.

- b) Dougall MacRae (Mac) Kennedy, BA b. 1948 Montreal, Que.
 Living Kanata, Ont.

Mac graduated from Carleton University (Ottawa) in 1970 with a BA in (Mathematics). In 1971 he started as a Program Analyst with the Federal Department of Manpower and Immigration. Mac is widely known for his skill and finesse at Duplicate Bridge. In 1973 he had accumulated enough points from winning at Bridge Tournaments that he was ranked as a "Life Master" by the American Contract Bridge League. An active sportsman Mac has pitched for his Departmental team in the RA Softball League and has been on the Executive of the Carleton Heights Curling Club. In 1985 Mac held the position, Chief, System Development for the Training Branch of Labour Market Development Employment and Immigration Branch, responsible for developing computer systems for the Federal Adult Retraining Programs.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL WILLIAM KENNEDY & PEARL COPPLE

Daniel (Dan) William Kennedy was born in 1876 at St. Elmo East in Glengarry County, Province of Ontario, Canada. His father and mother were Donald Kennedy (b. 1834) and Ann McDougall (b. 1838). Dan's great grandfather Hugh Kennedy emigrated from Glen Garry Inverness-shire to Apple Hill, Ontario (Glengarry County) in 1803 and lived to be 101 years old. Dan's father Donald Kennedy was Deputy Reeve of Kenyon Township (Glengarry County) in 1888. His brother Duncan Hugh was Reeve of Kenyon Township in 1912 and 1913. His first cousin John Wilfred Kennedy was Member of the Parliament of Canada for Glengarry County from 1919 to 1925 as a member of the United Farmers political party. The first member of the Kennedy family to travel to the Western United States was Dan's uncle Hugh Kennedy (b. 1842). Dan's eldest brother William (b. 1863) went to Anaconda, Montana and then moved to Boise, Idaho where he (William) operated a butcher shop. Dan's brother John had a butcher shop and slaughterhouse on Main Street in Boise. Dan emigrated directly to Boise in 1892 at age 16 and started work at his older brother's (William) butcher shop. Later he and William also operated a butcher shop at DeLamar, Idaho (near the Oregon border). Dan later entered the cattle business at Timber Flat north of Ola, Idaho. He ranched and had cattle near Star, Idaho for 30 years before retiring in 1948 and living in Boise, Idaho. Dan met his future wife Pearl Copple when she was teaching at Central Park Public School (2 1/2 miles west of Star). Pearl had emigrated from Centrella, Illinois to teach near Boise at Central Park school. Dan and Pearl were married at Boise in January 1920. They had one son Daniel Hugh (b. 1921). Dan was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Boise, Idaho and also was a member of the Boise Chapter of the Masonic Lodge. Pearl was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

- a) Daniel Hugh Kennedy b. 1921 Star, Idaho
 Living Cascade, Idaho
 m1. Flora Lee Harris b. California
 Living Boise, Idaho
 m2. Mary Evelyn Hanson b. California
 d. 1975 i. Cascade (Alpha) Co.

In 1984 Hugh owned and operated two ranches, one at Horsehoe Bend, Idaho and one five miles south of Cascade, Idaho. In 1984 Hugh was a member of the Cascade Hospital Commission and also was a member of the Alpha Cemetery Board. Hugh and Flora Lee had four children (Dan, William, Tom & Jim). Hugh's second wife was Mary Evelyn Hanson. Prior to marrying Hugh Kennedy in 1959 Mary was married to Laverne Zimmer and had two



Mary Hanson, wife of D. Hugh Kennedy and son Joe Kennedy.



D. Hugh Kennedy, Cascade, Idaho.



Mary Kay Kennedy.



Daniel L. Kennedy and wife Letha Brown, Heather K. and Kara K.

V JOHN KENNEDY AND SOPHIA MacKAY

John and Sophia operated a farm on Lot 13-12th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. Sometime between the 1851 census and the 1861 Census John and Sophia moved to Williamstown. They had 6 children (Hugh, William, John, Nancy, Angus & Archibald). Family tradition says that one of John and Sophia's sons operated a hardware store in Masson, Quebec. It may have been William.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN KENNEDY & SOPHIA MacKAY (Lot 13-12th Concession Indian Lands)

a) Hugh Kennedy b. 1822 Apple Hill West
m. b.

Hugh was a carpenter in Martintown. Family tradition says that he had at least 2 children (Sophia and Laura).

b) William Kennedy b. 1825 Apple Hill West

At the time of the 1851 Census in Kenyon, William was residing in Portland, Oregon.

c) John Kennedy b. Apple Hill West

John was a lawyer who articulated with the law firm of the Hon. George Drew's father Judge Drew. John Kennedy and lawyer Drew married sisters who were Jewish. John and wife had no children.

d) Nancy Kennedy b. 1829 Apple Hill West

m. Dunn who lived at either Lancaster or Summerstown. Ont.

e) Angus Kennedy b. 1831 Apple Hill West

Angus remained unmarried.

f) Jane Kennedy b. 1834 Apple Hill West

d. 1865

m. Duncan McDermid b. 1816 Apple Hill South
d. 1891 i.

Jane and husband Duncan operated a farm on Lots 8, 9 & 10-7th Concession Indian Lands on the land (the Island) between the North Branch and the Raisin River west of Martintown. Jane and Duncan had 9 children (John, Sophia, Hugh, Catherine, William, Daniel Clark, Jane, Finlay & Margaret).

g) Archibald Kennedy b. 1838 Apple Hill West

d i. North Branch Cy.

m. Maria Montgomery b. 1845 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1911 i. North Branch Cy.

Archibald and Maria operated a farm on Lot 13-12th Concession Indian Lands. They had two sons (John b. 1870 and Daniel b. 1876) who settled in Saskatchewan. In addition they had three daughters (Catherine b. 1869, Louisa b. 1871 & Clara b. 1877). The pallbearers at Mrs. Archibald Kennedy's funeral were: Capt. J.A.B. MacLennan, M.J. MacLennan, Dr. W.J. Gunn, Dr. Tupper MacDonald, Dr. Donald Dingwall and Dr. E.J. Robinson. Archibald and Maria moved to Williamstown some time before 1893.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE KENNEDY & DUNCAN McDERMID

a) John McDermid b. 1842

b) Sophia McDermid b. 1844

d. 1890 i. Minnesota

m. Jacob Hinderman b. 1848 Fairfax, Minn.

GENERATION I

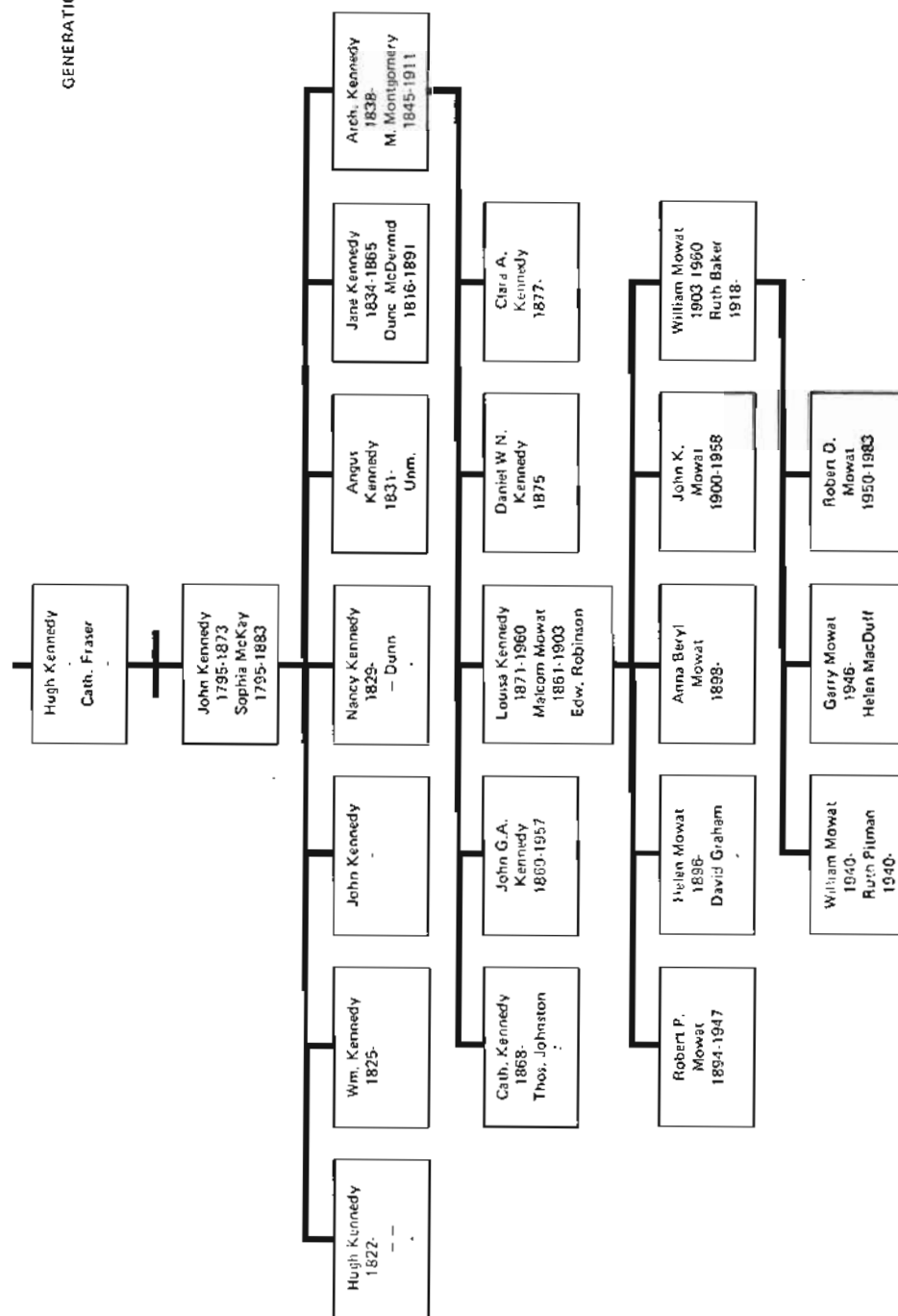
II

III

IV

V

VI



Sophia and Jacob had 10 children (Mina, Catherine B., William, Wesley, John, Hugh, Maggie, Harley, Tena and Ada).

c) Hugh McDermid b. 1846
Lived at 1380 21st St., Los Angeles, Calif.

m. Alvina Shinkle at Boulder City, Colorado
Hugh and Alvina had 10 children (Claude D., Lyda, Lowring, Jennie, Angus O., Walter E., Fred W., Archie H., Wester H. and Vester H.)

d) Catherine McDermid b. 1848
m. J.K. McLean Lived 26 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa, Ont.
d. 1913

Catherine and husband had 4 children (Sellna A., Agnes M., Kathleen L. and Donald Roy).

e) William McDermid b. 1851
f) Daniel Clark C. McDermid b. 1853
g) Jane McDermid b. 1855

m. William A. McIntosh
Jane and William had 5 children (Daniel, Alfred S., Susan Agnes, Edwin Lloyd and Hugh Stanton).

h) Finlay McDermid b. 1857
i) Margaret McDermid b. 1861
d. 1868

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SOPHIA McDERMID & JACOB HINDERMAN

a) Mina McDermid Hinderman b. 1870
d. 1914 l. Mankato, Minn.

m. George L. Stahl
Mina and George had 5 children (Ida May, George Wayne, Hugh Raymond, Tracey Warner and John Wesley).

b) Catherine Barbara Jane Hinderman b. 1871
d. 1889

c) William Hinderman b. 1873
Married in Minnesota

d) Wesley Hinderman b. 1875
d. 1877

e) John Hinderman b. 1876
m. Mary Ellen Ellis b. 1895

Lived Alba, Oregon

f) Hugh Hinderman b. 1878

g) Maggie Hinderman b. 1881
m. W.J. Patterson at Dilworth, Clay Co., Minn.

h) Harley Hinderman b. 1883
m.

i) Tena Hinderman b. 1885
m. Arle J. Hartman at Eagle Bend, Minn.

Tena and Arle had 3 children (Leonard Jacob b. 1906, Alice Elizabeth b. 1911 and Sara Lucinda b. 1913).

j) Ada C. Hinderman b. 1886
m. Harley Stotts at Ross, North Dakota

Ada and Harley had one daughter (Minnie Evelyn b. 1912).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & ALVINA SHINKLE

a) Claude Duncan McDermid b. 1880
d. 1889 Boulder City Colorado

b) Lyda McDermid b. 1883

m. Art Bashoe at Boulder City, Colorado

c) Lowring McDermid b. 1884
d. 1889 Lyons, Colorado

d) Jennie McDermid b. 1885
d. 1887 Gold Hill, Colorado

e) Angus O. McDermid b. 1887
m. Jennie Tiernen of Hygien, Colorado. Married at Prescott, Arizona.
Angus and Jennie had one son.

f) Walter E. McDermid b. 1888

g) Fred W. McDermid b. 1890
m. Mary Allen at Los Angeles, Calif.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & JAMES K. McLEAN

a) Sellna A. Kennedy McLean b. 1877

b) Agnes M. McLean b. 1879

c) Kathleen Louisa McLean b. 1885
d. 1886

d) Donald Ray McDermid McLean b. 1888

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & WILLIAM A. McINTOSH

a) Daniel Irving McIntosh b. 1885
d. 1969

m. Mabel Munro b. 1888 Apple Hill, Ont.

Daniel and Mabel had 5 children (Stewart, Esther, Donald, Angus and Agnes).

1. Stewart Irving McIntosh b. 1920

m. Christina Dashney b. 1923

Stewart and Christina had 4 children (Elizabeth Mabel b. 1957, Susan Ann b. 1961, Marjorie Isabel b. 1963 and Kevin b. 1967).

2. Esther Jane McIntosh b. 1923

m. Fred W. Swales b. 1921

Esther and Fred had 2 children (Daniel Walter b. 1953 and Stewart Frederick b. 1956).

3. Donald McIntosh b. 1925

m. Margaret MacCallum b. 1928

Donald and Margaret had 5 children (Donald Robert b. 1952, Alexander Fraser b. 1955, Margaret Heather b. 1957, Peter Scott b. 1959 and Ruther Lou b. 1962).

4. Angus Lorne McIntosh b. 1928

d. 1953 unmarried

5. Agnes Isabell McIntosh b. 1930

b) William Alfred Stanley McIntosh b. 1888 d.

c) Susan Agnes McIntosh b. 1891 d.

m. Alexander Lorne Munro b. 1887 Apple Hill, Ont.

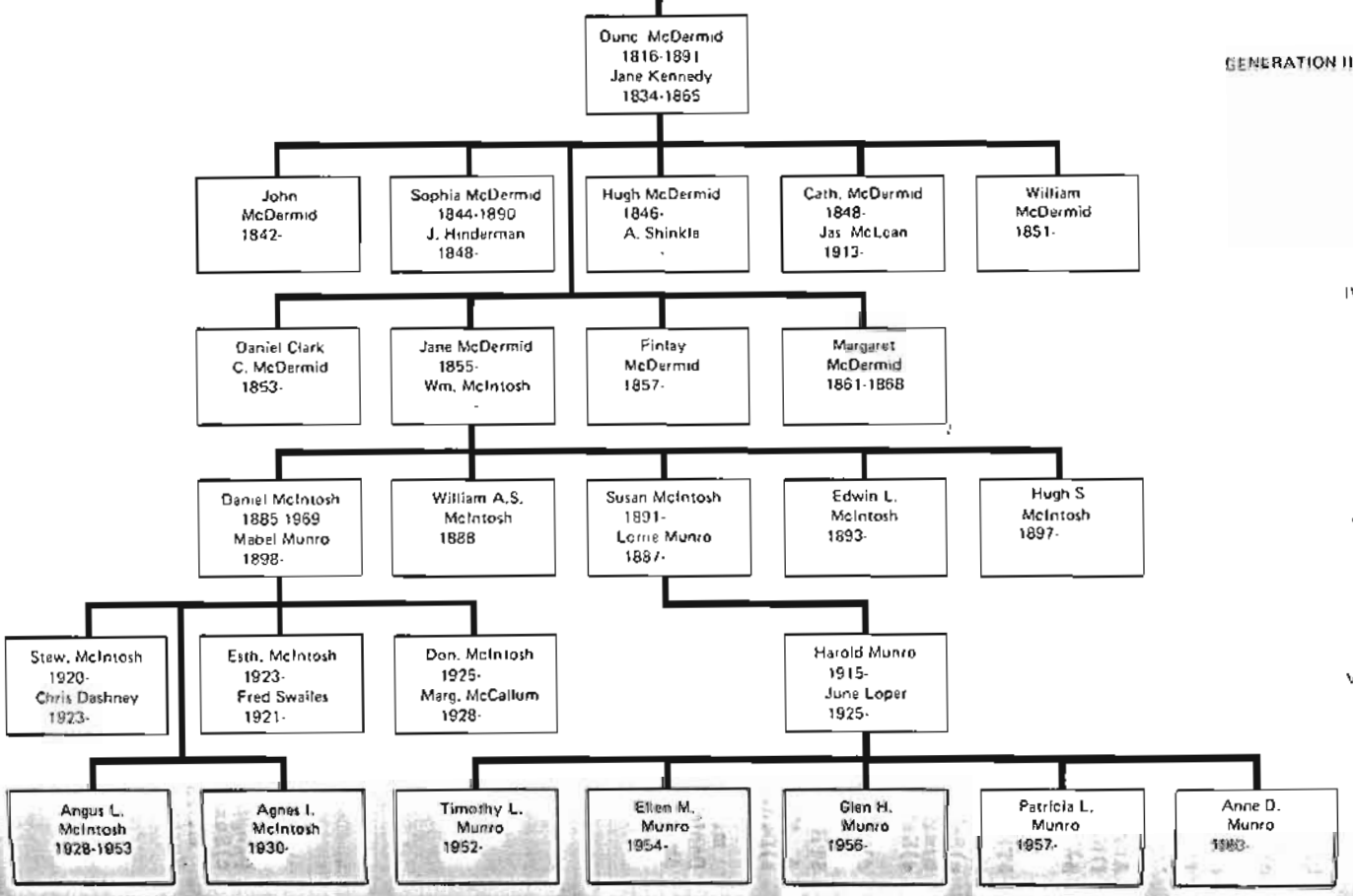
Susan and Lorne had one son (Harold).

1. Harold Munro b. 1915

m. June Loper b. 1925

Harold and June had 5 children (Timothy Lorne b. 1952, Ellen Marjorie b. 1954, Glen Harold b. 1956, Anne Dorothy b. 1963 and Patricia b. 1958).

IV
V
VI

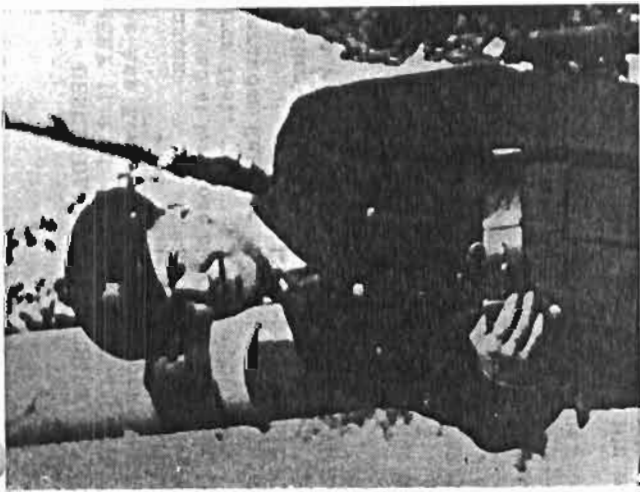


4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD KENNEDY & MARIA MONTGOMERY (Lot 13 - 12th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Sophia Catherine Ann Kennedy
 - d. 1868 Apple Hill West
 - 1. Richard Centre, Wisc.
 - b. London, Ont. area
- m. Thomas Johnston
- Sophia and Thomas had at least one child Mary Johnston (unn.) who died in New York City circa 1882.
- b) John George Alexander Kennedy
 - b. 1869 Apple Hill West
 - 1. North Branch Cy.
- d. 1957
- John and his brother Donald lived in the Eston Kindersley area in Saskatchewan. John was unmarried. He retired in Victoria with his niece Helen Mowat Graham. He returned to Williamstown a few years before he died.
- c) Louisa Jane Kennedy
 - b. 1871 Apple Hill West
 - 1. Williamstown St. Andrews Cy.
 - b. 1861 Williamstown, Ont.
 - 1. Williamstown St. Andrews Cy.
- m1. Malcolm McMartin Mowat, MD
- d. 1903
- m2. Edward Joseph Robinson, MD
- d.
- Louise and first husband Dr. Malcolm Mowat had 5 children (Robert, John, Malcolm, Helen and Anna Beryl). There was no issue from Louise's second marriage.
- d) Daniel William Nelson Kennedy
 - b. 1875 Apple Hill West
 - 1. Eston/Kindersley, Sask.
- d. Unmarried
- Daniel (Dan) remained unmarried and lived with his brother John in the Eston/Kindersley area of Saskatchewan.
- e) Clara Alberta Kennedy, RN
 - b. 1877 Apple Hill West
 - 1. North Battleford, Sask.
- d. 1960
- Clara was a Registered Nurse who trained in Syracuse, N.Y. Later Clara lived with brothers Dan & John at their ranch in the Eston/Kindersley area of Sask.
- f) Susannah Sarah Kennedy (Twin)
 - b. 1884 d. 1885
 - b. 1884 d. 1885
- g) William G. Kennedy (Twin)
 - b. 1884 d. 1885

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LOUISA JANE KENNEDY & DR. MALCOLM MOWAT

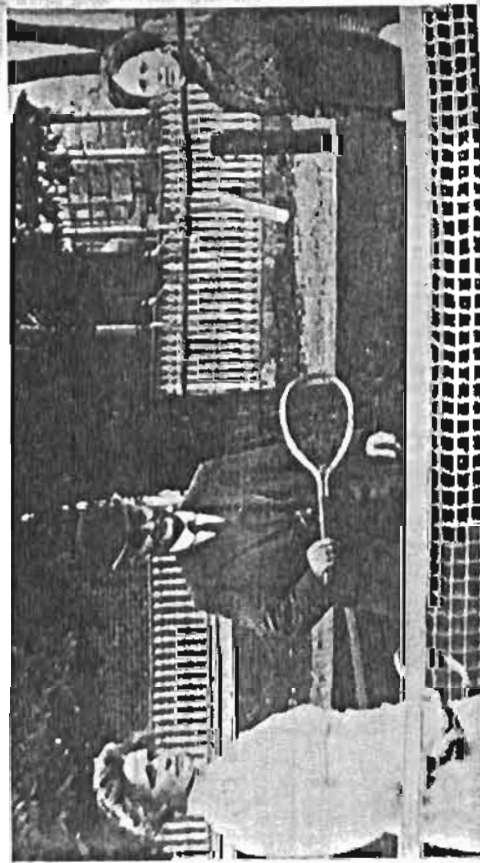
- a) Robert Purcell Mowat
 - d. 1947 Unmarried
 - b) Helen Mowat
 - d. 1953
 - 1. Victoria, B.C.
 - m. David Graham
 - b. Victoria, B.C.
- Helen and David had no children.
- c) Anna Beryl Mowat, BA
 - b. 1898 Williamstown, Ont.
 - Living Cornwall, Ont.
- m. Robert Coslett Hunt
 - d. 1979
 - 1. Williamstown St. Andrews Cy.
- Anna Beryl graduated from Queens University in 1920 and taught High School for a short time. Then she started a business career in Montreal. She moved to Cornwall when she retired.
- d) John Kennedy Mowat
 - d. 1958
 - b. 1900 Williamstown, Ont.
 - 1. Williamstown St. Andrews Cy.



William M. Mowat.



(L to R): David Mowat, Ruth Pitman, William Mowat.



(L to R): Louisa Kennedy, Dr. Edward Robinson, Clara Kennedy.

e) William Malcolm Mowat
d. 1960
m. Ruth Margaret Baker

b. 1903 Williamstown, Ont.
l. Williamstown St. Andrews Cy.
b. 1918 Summerstown, Ont.
Living Williamstown, Ont.

Malcolm and Ruth had 3 children (William, Garry & Robert).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MALCOLM MOWAT &
RUTH MARGARET BAKER

a) William Malcolm Mowat
m. Ruth Diane Pitman

b. 1940 Williamstown, Ont.
b. 1940 Brockville, Ont.
Living Williamstown, Ont.

Bill teaches Special Education and Vocational subjects at Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational School. Bill and Ruth have one son (David William Cameron b. 1970).

b) Donald Garry Mowat
m. Helen MacDuff

b. 1946 Williamstown, Ont.
b.
Living Calgary, Alta.

Garry is an accountant with a building construction firm in Calgary. He and Helen have 2 children (Craig Andrew b. 1974 & Colleen Andrea b. 1977).

c) Robert Douglas Mowat
d. 1983

b. 1950 Williamstown, Ont.
l. Williamstown St. Andrews Cy.

VI DUNCAN ROBERTSON AND JANE KENNEDY

Duncan Robertson (b. 1781) was the son of John Robertson from Killin Perthshire. Duncan's father John came from Scotland in 1795 and settled in Cornwall, Ontario. Duncan came to Canada in 1800 and settled in the northwest part of Charlottenburgh Township on Lots 1, 2, 3 and 4, Eighth Concession Indian Lands on the North Branch Road approximately one mile northwest of Martintown. About 10 years after arriving in Canada Duncan married Jane Kennedy who was born in Scotland in Glen Garry Inverness-Shire and came to Canada with her parents Hugh Kennedy and Catherine Fraser in 1803. Duncan and Jane had 11 children (Janet, Catherine, Mary, John, Alexander, Hugh, Jane, Isabel, Christy, Duncan & Margaret).

Duncan Robertson	b. 1781 Killin, Perthshire, Scotland
d. 1853	l. Martintown (Stone Church Cy.)
m. Jane Kennedy	b. 1791 Glen Garry, Inverness-Shire
d. 1875	l. Martintown (Stone Church Cy.)

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN ROBERTSON & JANE KENNEDY (Lots 1, 2, 3 and 4 - 8th Concession Indian Lands)

a) Janet Robertson	b. 1811 Martintown North
d. 1897	l. North Branch Cy.
m. Hugh McDermid	b. 1802 Martintown North
d. 1858	l. North Branch Cy.

Janet and Hugh operated a farm on the McDermid homestead on the 9th Concession Indian Lands. They had 5 children (Jane, Christy, Duncan, Janet and Isabella).

b) Catherine Robertson	b. 1812 Martintown North
d. 1890	l. North Branch Cy.
m. Angus McDermid	b. 1810 Martintown North
d. 1892	l. North Branch Cy.

Catherine and Angus operated a farm on Lot 34 - 9th of Charlottenburgh. They had nine children (Duncan, Jane, John, Catherine, Janet, Peter, Hugh, Alexander and Hugh Duncan).

c) Mary Robertson	b. 1815 Martintown North
d. 1902	l. North Branch Cy.
m. David McDougall	b. 1819 Martintown North
d. 1890	l. North Branch Cy.

Mary and David operated a farm on Lots 10 and 11 - 8th Concession Indian Lands approximately 1 1/2 miles northwest of Martintown. At the time of the 1851 census they had 6 children (Margaret, Daniel, Jane, Jennet, Mary and Catherine).

d) John Robertson	b. 1819 Martintown North
d. 1875	l. Martintown Stone Church Cy.
m. Margaret McDougall	b. 1821 Martintown North
d. 1885	l. Martintown Stone Church Cy.

John and Margaret operated a farm on the North Branch Road northwest of Martintown. They had 11 children (Duncan John, David, John, Alexander, Daniel, Hugh John, Margaret Jane, Helen Jennet, Isabel Catherine, Christie and a twin brother of Christie's who died at 14 days old).

e) Alexander Robertson	b. 1822 Martintown North
d. 1899	l. Alberquerque, New Mexico, USA
m. Elizabeth McDonald	b. 1821
d. 1915	

At the time of the 1851 Census Alexander and Elizabeth and family were living on the North Branch Road (Lot 5 - Eighth Concession Indian Lands). They had 10 children (Duncan b. 1842, Alexander b. 1844, Jane b. 1846, Mary b. 1848, Hugh b. 1850, Isabella b. 1853, Elizabeth b. 1857, Benjamin Chaffey b. 1859, Sarah Jessie b. 1861 and Catherine E. Ann b. 1862).

f) Hugh Robertson
 b. 1822 Martintown North
 d. 1902
 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Flora McLennan
 b. 1823 WILLIAMSTOWN, Ont.
 d. 1907
 i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh and Flora had 8 children (Farquhar, Duncan, John, Hugh, Donald, William, Kenneth and Mary Jane). Hugh was an active member of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church in Montreal and had been an Elder for 40 years at the time of his death in 1902.

g) Jane Robertson
 d. 1903
 b. Martintown North

m. Donald McNaughton No additional info. on Jane & Donald
 h) Isabella Robertson
 d. 1895
 b. 1827 Martintown North
 i. Galt, Ont.
 m. Alexander McDonald
 d. 1905
 b. 1815
 i. Galt, Ont.

Isabel and Alexander lived in Galt, Ontario. They had 5 children (Duncan, Madeline, Jane, Catherine and John).

i) Christy Robertson
 d. 1903
 b. Martintown North
 Lived Winchester, Ont.

m. Daniel McDougall
 d. 1865
 b. 1834 Martintown North
 i. North Branch Cy.

j) Margaret Robertson
 d. 1849
 b. 1835 Martintown North
 i. Woodstock, Ont.

k) Duncan Robertson
 d. 1894
 m. Jessie Fisher
 Martintown St. Andrews Church records show that up to 1864 Duncan and Jessie had 3 children (Duncan Alex b. 1861, Robert F. b. 1862 and Alexander b. 1864. They may have moved to Woodstock in 1864. Family records indicate that there were at least 3 additional children (Jessie, George and Reverent Hugh J).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & JANET ROBERTSON (9th Concession Indian Lands)

a) Jane McDermid
 d. 1910
 b. 1832 Martintown Northwest
 i. Caraduff, Sask.
 m. William Foulds
 d. 1902
 b. 1827

Jane and William had 6 children (Margaret Jane, Andrew H., Robert James, Janet, William R. and Laura Janet).

b) Christy McDermid
 d. 1877
 b. 1825 Martintown Northwest
 m. Malcolm McArthur
 d. 1892
 i. Manitoba

Christy and Malcolm had 7 children (Hugh Duncan, John, Alexander, Malcolm Robert, Janet, Duncan Archibald and Daniel William).

c) Duncan McDermid
 d. 1892
 b. 1838 Martintown Northwest
 m. Catherine McDermid
 b. 1854 d.
 Duncan and Catherine had 6 children (Hugh Duncan, John Dougall, Lila Janet, Laura Bell, Malcolm R. and Edna Catherine).

At the time of the 1851 Census Alexander and Elizabeth and family were living on the North Branch Road (Lot 5 - Eighth Concession Indian Lands). They had 10 children (Duncan b. 1842, Alexander b. 1844, Jane b. 1846, Mary b. 1848, Hugh b. 1850, Isabella b. 1853, Elizabeth b. 1857, Benjamin Chaffey b. 1859, Sarah Jessie b. 1861 and Catherine E. Ann b. 1862).

f) Hugh Robertson
 b. 1822 Martintown North
 d. 1902
 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Flora McLennan
 b. 1823 WILLIAMSTOWN, Ont.
 d. 1907
 i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh and Flora had 8 children (Farquhar, Duncan, John, Hugh, Donald, William, Kenneth and Mary Jane). Hugh was an active member of St. Andrews Presbyterian Church in Montreal and had been an Elder for 40 years at the time of his death in 1902.

g) Jane Robertson
 d. 1903
 b. Martintown North

m. Donald McNaughton No additional info. on Jane & Donald
 h) Isabella Robertson
 d. 1895
 b. 1827 Martintown North
 i. Galt, Ont.
 m. Alexander McDonald
 d. 1905
 b. 1815
 i. Galt, Ont.

Isabel and Alexander lived in Galt, Ontario. They had 5 children (Duncan, Madeline, Jane, Catherine and John).

i) Christy Robertson
 d. 1903
 b. Martintown North
 Lived Winchester, Ont.

m. Daniel McDougall
 d. 1865
 b. 1834 Martintown North
 i. North Branch Cy.

j) Margaret Robertson
 d. 1849
 b. 1835 Martintown North
 i. Woodstock, Ont.

k) Duncan Robertson
 d. 1894
 m. Jessie Fisher
 Martintown St. Andrews Church records show that up to 1864 Duncan and Jessie had 3 children (Duncan Alex b. 1861, Robert F. b. 1862 and Alexander b. 1864. They may have moved to Woodstock in 1864. Family records indicate that there were at least 3 additional children (Jessie, George and Reverent Hugh J).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & JANET ROBERTSON (9th Concession Indian Lands)

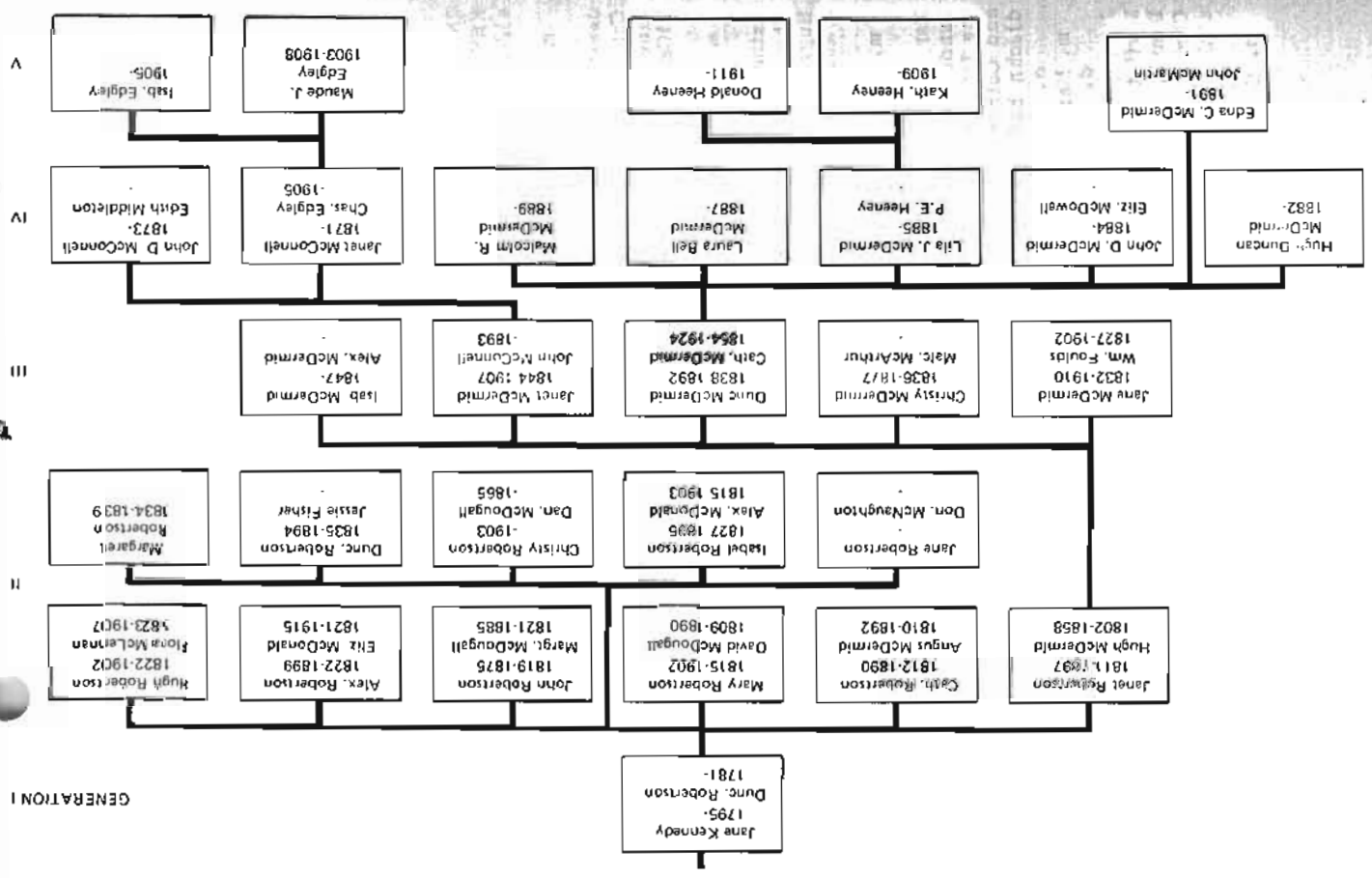
a) Jane McDermid
 d. 1910
 b. 1832 Martintown Northwest
 i. Caraduff, Sask.
 m. William Foulds
 d. 1902
 b. 1827

Jane and William had 6 children (Margaret Jane, Andrew H., Robert James, Janet, William R. and Laura Janet).

b) Christy McDermid
 d. 1877
 b. 1825 Martintown Northwest
 m. Malcolm McArthur
 d. 1892
 i. Manitoba

Christy and Malcolm had 7 children (Hugh Duncan, John, Alexander, Malcolm Robert, Janet, Duncan Archibald and Daniel William).

c) Duncan McDermid
 d. 1892
 b. 1838 Martintown Northwest
 m. Catherine McDermid
 b. 1854 d.
 Duncan and Catherine had 6 children (Hugh Duncan, John Dougall, Lila Janet, Laura Bell, Malcolm R. and Edna Catherine).



- d) Janet McDermid b. 1844 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1907 l. Carnduff, Sask.
 m. John McConnell
 d. 1893

Janet and John had 2 children (Janet Ann and John Duncan).

- e) Isabella McDermid b. 1847 Martintown Northwest
 m. Alexander McDermid b. 1847
 No children

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & WILLIAM FOULDS

- a) Margaret Jane Foulds b. 1855
 b) Andrew H. Foulds b. 1888
 m. Florence Louise Annable b. Winchester, Ont.
 Lived Carnduff, Sask.

Andrew and Florence had 2 children (Mildred Elizabeth b. 1906 and William Andrew Hugh b. 1909).

- c) Robert James Foulds b. 1860 d. 1865
 d) Janet Foulds b. 1862
 d. 1865
 e) William Robert Foulds b. 1864
 f) Laura Janet Foulds b. 1870 d. 1880

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY McDERMID & MALCOLM McARTHUR

- a) Hugh Duncan McArthur b. 1859
 b) John McArthur b. 1861
 c) Alexander McArthur b. 1864
 d) Malcolm Robert McArthur b. 1867
 e) Janet McArthur b. 1869
 m. Alexander Bell Scott at Toronto, Ont. Lived Smith Falls, Ont.

Janet and Alexander had 3 children (Alex Gordon b. 1892, Florence Ruthven b. 1895 and David McArthur b. 1897).

- f) Duncan Archibald McArthur b. 1872
 g) Daniel Wille McArthur b. 1875

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN H. McDERMID & CATHERINE McDERMID

- a) Hugh Duncan McDermid b. 1882 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1974 l. North Branch Cy.
 b) John Dougall McDermid b. 1884 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Elizabeth McDowell in U.S.A. Sept. 6, 1910. Lived Pittsburgh, Penn.
 c) Lila Janet McDermid b. 1885 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Percy Edgerton Heeney Lived Montreal, Que. and Kitchener, Ont.
 Lila and Percy had 2 children (Margaret Kathleen b. 1909 and Donald Percy b. 1911).
 d) Laura Bell McDermid, RN b. 1887 Martintown, Ont.
 e) Malcolm Robertson McDermid b. 1889 Martintown, Ont.
 Lived Regina, Sask.
 f) Edna Catherine McDermid b. 1891 Martintown, Ont.
 m. John McMartin Lived Martintown (The Island).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & JOHN McCANNELL

- a) Janet Ann McCannell b. 1871
 m. Charles Edgley b. Webbwood, Ont.
 d. 1905 l. Webbwood, Ont.

Lived Netherhill, Sask.

Janet and Charles had 2 children (Maud Joyce b. 1903 d. 1908 and Isabel Marie b. 1905)

- b) John Duncan McCannell b. 1873
 m. Edith E. Middleton at Netherhill, Sask.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & ANDREW FOULDS

- a) Mildred Elizabeth Foulds b. 1906
 b) William Andrew Hugh Foulds b. 1909

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE ROBERTSON & ANGUS McDERMID (Lot 34 - 9th of Charlottenburgh)

- a) Duncan McDermid b. 1836 Martintown North
 d. 1909 Lived King's Rd., Martintown, Ont.
 b) Jane McDermid b. 1837 Martintown North
 d. 1904 At South Lancaster, Ont.
 m. Archibald McArthur b. 1830 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1906 At South Lancaster, Ont.

Jane and Archibald had 3 children (Maggie, Katherine and John Duncan).

- c) John McDermid b. 1839 Martintown North
 d. 1898 unmarried Lived King's Rd., Martintown, Ont.
 d) Catherine McDermid b. 1841 Martintown North
 d. 1895 unmarried
 e) Janet McDermid b. 1842 Martintown North
 d. 1911 unmarried
 f) Peter McDermid b. 1843 Martintown North
 d. 1903 Lived Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Mary McDonald Fraser no children
 g) Hugh McDermid b. 1847 Martintown North
 died in infancy
 h) Alexander McDermid b. 1849 Martintown North
 l) Hugh Duncan McDermid b. 1852 Martintown North

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY ROBERTSON & DAVID McDougall (Lots 10 and 11 - 8th Concession Indian Lands).

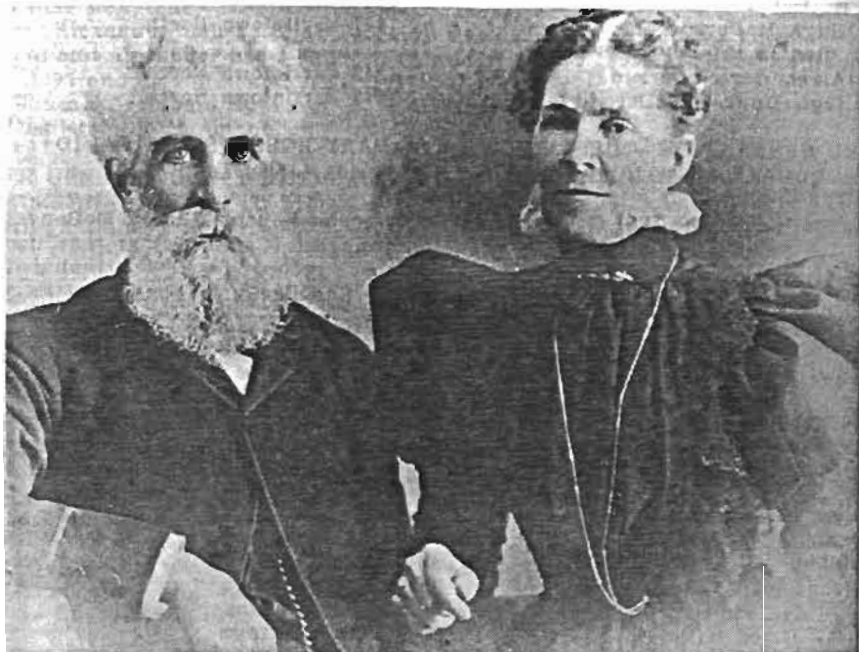
NOTE

At the time of the 1851 Census Mary Robertson and husband David McDougall had 6 children living at home with the youngest (Catherine) at that time being 2 years old. Much of the 1861 Census records for Charlottenburgh are missing and the author was not able to find David McDougall and Mary in the 1871 Census records.

- a) Margaret McDougall b. 1841 Martintown North d. 1911
 m. James Rayside b. 1836
 d. 1895 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
 Margaret and James had a least 5 children (Janet b. 1865, Mary Margaret b. 1866, Christina Janet b. 1868, Jane Ann b. 1809, Janet Ann b. 1872).
 b) Daniel McDougall b. 1841 Martintown North
 d. 1906 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
 m. Mary Ann McKay b. 1847
 Daniel and Mary Ann had 6 children (Mary Jane, Alexander William, Daniel William, Ida, Mary Robertson and David Hugh).
 c) Jane Ann McDougall b. 1844 Martintown North
 d. 1880 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
 m. James McMartin b. 1843 Martintown
 d. 1877 i. Martintown Stone Ch.



David McDougall and wife Catherine McDermid.



(L to R): James Rayside and wife Margaret McDougall.

Jane Ann and James had one daughter (Isabelle Mary b. 1876).

- d) Janet McDougall b. 1846 Martintown North
 d. 1873 i. Family cemetery
 m. Dermid McDermid b. 1820 Martintown North
 d. 1906 i. Family cemetery

Janet and Dermid had seven children (Mary Elizabeth, Ellen, Janet, Margaret, Christena, Catherine and Daniel H).

- e) Mary McDougall b. 1848 Martintown North
 d. i.
 m. Archie McIntyre b. St. Elmo East
 d. i.

Mary and Archie had 3 children (Mary Jane b. 1870, Margaret b. 1873 and Janet Abble b. 1888).

- f) Catherine McDougall b. 1849 Martintown North
 d. i.
 m. John (Alpine) Grant b.
 d. i.

Catherine and John had one daughter (Annie b. 1862). There may have been other children born after 1862.

- g) Helen (Nellie) McDougall b. 1852 Martintown North
 d. i.
 h) Harriet McDougall b. 1858 Martintown North
 d. i.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL McDougall & MARY ANN McKay

- a) Mary Jane McDougall b. 1872 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1872 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
 b) Alexander William McDougall b. 1873 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1875 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
 c) Ida Christena McDougall b. 1875 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1961 i. Smith Falls, Ont.
 m. William McBride, DDS b. 1874
 d. 1951 i. Smith Falls, Ont.

Ida's husband was a dentist who practised in Smith Falls. They had 3 children (Lillian Elizabeth, Ida Mabel and Marjorie Wilson).

- d) Mary Robertson McDougall b. 1875 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1966
 e) David Hugh McDougall b. 1878 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1960 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
 m. Catherine E. McDermid b. 1878 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1926 i. Martintown Stone Ch.

David and Catherine lived on the McDougall farm on the North Branch Road until Catherine's death in 1926. After that David sold the farm and returned to construction work where he was a foreman on different projects. For a period he was a mine foreman at a mine located north of Buckingham Que. David and Catherine had one daughter (Annie Mary) who died as an infant in 1910.

- f) Daniel William McDougall b. 1880 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1938 i. Winnipeg, Man.
 m. Florence Murray b. Martintown, Ont.
 d. i. Winnipeg, Man.

Danny William and Florence lived for a number of years after their marriage on the Line Road on the old McKay farm later owned by the Leroux family. In the early 1920's they sold their farm and moved to Winnipeg. They had no children.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF IDA CHRISTENA McDOUGALL & WILLIAM McBRIDE

- a) Elsie Mary McBride b. 1903 Smith Falls, Ont.
 m. Clifford A. Curtls b. 1899
 d. prior to 1986

Elsie and Clifford had 3 children (Caroline, Robert and Catherine).

1. Caroline Elsie Curtls b. 1933
 m. Robert Lundell, PhD
2. Robert McBride Curtls b. 1940
 m.
3. Katherine Marjorie McBride b. 1943
 m. Frank Hammond

- b) Lillian Elizabeth McBride b. 1905 Smith Falls, Ont.
 m. Charles McCutcheon b. 1904
 d. 1963

- c) Ida Mabel McBride b. 1908 Smith Falls, Ont.
 m. Howard Conn b. 1907

- d) Marjorie Wilson McBride b. 1914 Smith Falls, Ont.
 d. 1980
 m. Dr. Peter White b. 1911
 Marjorie and Peter had 2 children.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ROBERTSON & MARGARET McDOUGALL (Lots 11 and 12 - Island Road Indian Lands)

- a) Duncan John Robertson b. 1847 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1911 i. Martintown Stone Ch.
 m. Ida Ness b.
 d. 1956 no children

- b) David Robertson b. 1848 Martintown Northwest

- c) John Robertson b. 1850 Martintown Northwest

- d) Alexander (Sandy) John Robertson b. 1853 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1931 f. North Branch Cy.

- m. Margaret MacGregor b. 1851
 d. 1924 i. North Branch Cy.

- e) Daniel Robertson b. 1854 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1877 unmarried l. North Branch Cy.

- f) Hugh John Robertson b. 1855 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1928 unmarried l. North Branch Cy.

- g) Margaret Jane Robertson b. 1857 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1948 l. North Branch Cy.

- h) Helen Jannet (Ellen) Robertson b. 1859 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1947 l. Williamstown Cy.

- m. Alexander Ross b. 1851 Williamstown North.
 d. 1923 i. Williamstown Cy.

Ellen and Alexander had 5 children (Jennie, Bertha Louise, Ethel, Howard and Edith).

- i) Isabel Catherine (Bella) Robertson b. 1863 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1863 age 7 months

- j) Christie Robertson b. 1865 Martintown Northwest
 d. 1942

- m. C. William Cresswell b. 1863
 d. 1946

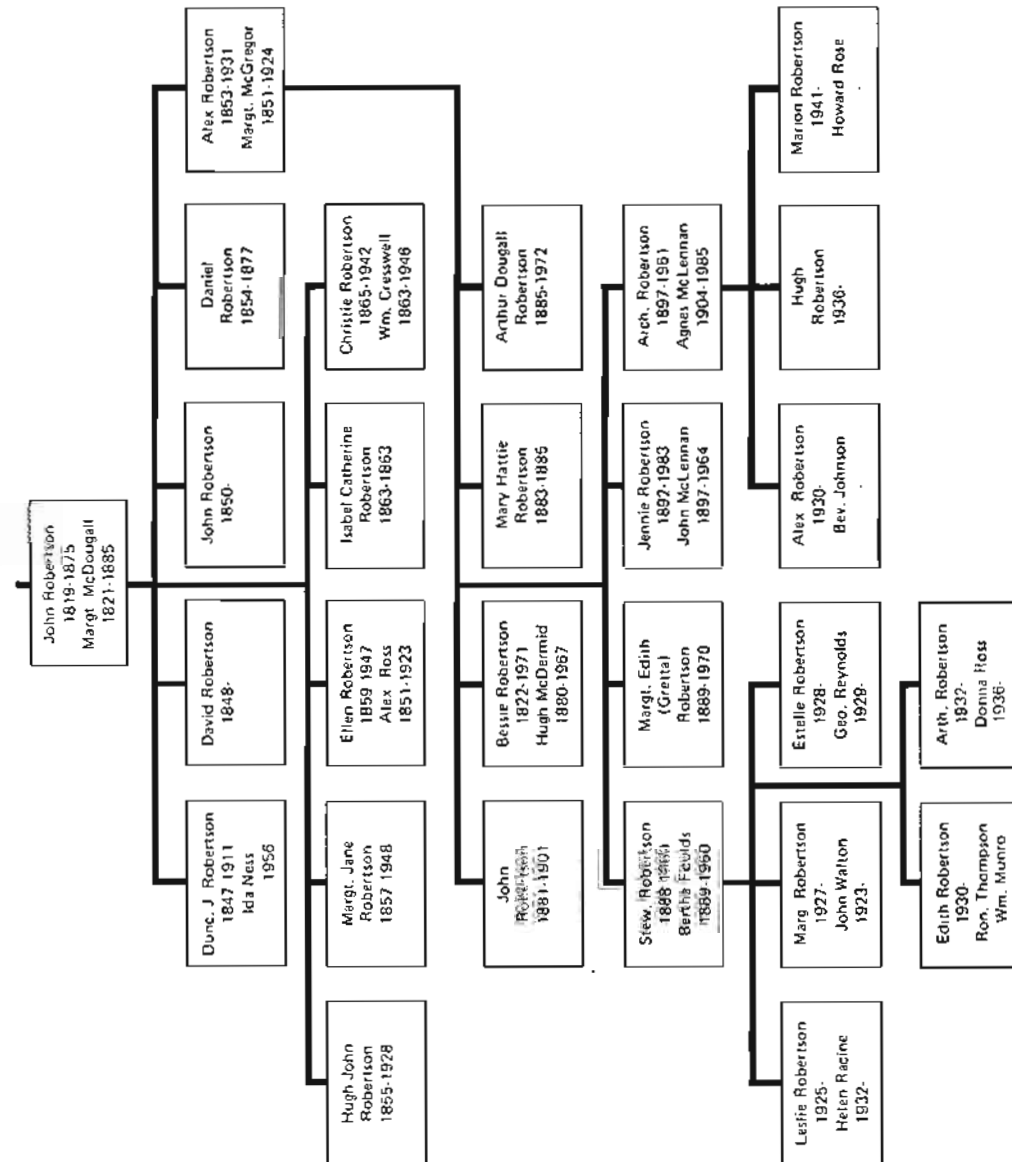
Christie and William had 3 children (David, Margaret and Jean).

GENERATION II

III

IV

V



1. David E. Cresswell b. 1898
 d. 1945
 m. Ivy Farlinger b. 1903
 d. 1979

David was killed in a bush accident in 1945. He and Ivy had one child Beth.

- a) Beth Cresswell m. Morley Turner
 2. Margaret Cresswell b. 1899
 m. Larry Tinker

Margaret and Larry have one child (Robert).

3. Jean Cresswell b. 1901
 m. John Ewing

Jean and John have 2 children (Dorothy and Lois).

- k) Twin brother of Christle Robertson b. 1865
 d. 1865 at age 14 days

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER (SANDY) ROBERTSON & MARGARET MacGREGOR

- a) Johnny Robertson b. 1881 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1885 i.
 b) Elizabeth (Bessie) Robertson b. 1882 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1971 i. Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Hugh McDermid b. 1880 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1967 i. Vancouver, B.C.

Bessie Robertson and Hugh McDermid lived the greater part of their adult life in Saskatoon where they had gone about the year 1911. Hugh took his early education in Eastern Ontario and then trained at the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph. He farmed for a number of years at Martintown before his departure for the West. In Saskatoon Hugh held a number of different positions, the most important being his years of service with the Saskatchewan Farm Loan Board. Hugh and Bessie moved in later life to Vancouver to be near their daughter Margaret and her family. Hugh and Bessie had three children (Hugh Gordon, Arthur Ross and Margaret).

1. Hugh Gordon McDermid b. 1912 Saskatoon, Sask.
 d. 1984 i. Terrace, B.C.
 m. Margaret Cluff b. Saskatoon, Sask.
 d. 1982 i. Terrace, B.C.

Gordon McDermid was educated in Saskatoon and following a number of years of work with the Quaker Oats Company in Saskatoon he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early in the 2nd World War. Following the War Gordon and Margaret settled in Terrace British Columbia, where Gordon was an employee with the Postal Service. Gordon and Margaret McDermid had two children (Grant born in Saskatoon in 1941 and Margaret in the late nineteen forties).

2. Ross McDermid b. 1913 Saskatoon, Sask.
 m1. Lillian Van Nelzen
 m2. Lillian

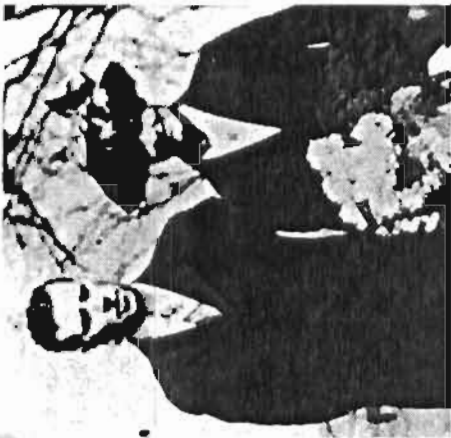
Ross McDermid educated in Saskatoon spent a number of years in Yellowknife, N.W.T. where he met Lillian Van Nelzen said to be the first white woman in the area. Ross joined the Navy during the War at the end of which he moved to Trill B. C. Ross and Lillian have two children (Lorne Ross & Sandra). Ross is living in Oshawa Ontario.



Bessie Robertson,
 wife of Hugh McDermid.



Gretta Robertson.



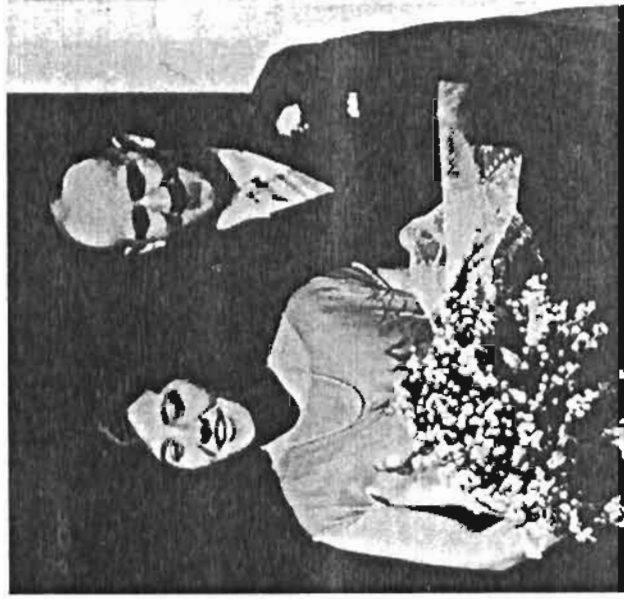
Stewart Robertson and wife Bertha Foulds.



Back (L to R): Marilyn Reynolds, Coleen Reynolds, James Payette, Jean Reynolds.
Front (L to R): Estella Robertson, George Reynolds.



Janet Robertson and husband John MacLennan.



Archie Robertson and wife Agnes MacLennan.



Marion Robertson and husband Howard Rose.



Alex Robertson and wife Bev Johnson.

3. Margaret McDermid b. 1919 Saskatoon, Sask.
 m. Douglas Smith b. 1924 Armstrong, B.C.
 d. 1982 i. Vancouver, B.C.

Margaret McDermid a graduate of the University of Saskatchewan taught school for a number of years in the Saskatoon area. After moving to Vancouver Margaret met and married Douglas Smith, shortly after the end of his service with the armed forces during the War. Doug Smith was a printer by profession while Margaret continued in her teaching career with the New Westminster High School Board. Margaret is now a patient in a nursing home in Vancouver. Margaret McDermid and Doug Smith had a family of three (Shelly, Wendy and Stuart).

- c) Mary Hattie Robertson b. 1883 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1885 i. North Branch Cy.
 d) Arthur Dougal Robertson b. 1885 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1972 unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Arthur lived in Vancouver and then lived with his younger sister Jennie for a couple of years before he died.

- e) Stewart Robertson b. 1888 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1960 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Bertha Foulds b. 1889 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1960 i. North Branch Cy.

Stewart and Bertha had 5 children (Leslie, Margaret, Estella, Edith and Arthur).

1. Leslie Robertson b. 1925 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Helen Racine b. 1932

Leslie and Helen have 4 children (Evelyn Jean Lynn, Katherine Gwenneth, Kevin and Stewart).

- a) Evelyn Jean Lynn Robertson b. 1950 Martintown
 m. Donald Ward

Evelyn and Donald have 2 children (Shannon Heather b. 1976 and Erika b. 1979).

- b) Katherine Gwenneth Robertson b. 1952 Martintown
 m. Reginald Coffee

In 1984 Katherine and Reginald had no children.

- c) Kevin Gray Robertson b. 1957 Martintown
 m. Dianne Bolton

In 1984 Kevin and Dianne had 2 children (Kirsty b. 1982 and Mathew b. 1983).

- d) Stewart Leslie Robertson b. 1967 Martintown

2. Margaret Robertson b. 1927 Martintown, Ont.
 m. John Walton b. 1923
 No children.

3. Estella Robertson b. 1928 Martintown, Ont.
 m. George Reynolds b. 1929

Estella and George have 3 children (Karen Joanne b. 1956, Marilyn b. 1958 and Coleen b. 1961).

4. Edith Robertson b. 1930 Martintown, Ont.

- m1. Ronald Thompson

- m2. William Munro b. 1931

Edith and Ronald had one son (Glen)

- a) Glen Thompson b. 1952

- m. Linda Hagle

Edith and William had one daughter (Lori)

- b) Lori Munro b. 1963

5. Arthur Robertson
 m. Donna Ross
 b. 1932 Martintown, Ont.
 b. 1936 Martintown, Ont.
 Living Kitchener, Ont.

Arthur and Donna have 2 children (Kelly and Ross).
 a) Kelly Robertson
 b) Ross Robertson
 d. 1958

f) Margaret Edith (Gretta) Robertson
 d. 1970 unmarried
 Margaret was a skilled artist who was recognized for her numerous paintings.
 b. 1889 Martintown, Ont.
 1. North Branch Cy.

g) Jennie Florence Robertson
 d. 1983 no children
 m. John F. MacLennan
 d. 1964
 b. 1892 Martintown, Ont.
 1. North Branch Cy.
 b. 1897 Lancaster, Ont.
 1. North Branch Cy.

John McLennan was one of the more successful farmers of his time. He was a leader in the Ontario Ayrshire Cattle Breeders Association. He maintained for many years a large herd of prize winning pure breed Ayrshire Cattle. He was interested in Church and Community affairs. He was a member of the Charlottenburgh Township Council for many years; the Deputy Reeve and Reeve of the Township and the Warden of the Three United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.

h) Archibald Hugh Robertson
 d. 1961
 m. Agnes McLennan
 Archibald and Agnes were large scale farmers west of Martintown. Archibald was killed in 1961 in an unfortunate accident while crossing the road in front of his farm home. He and Agnes had 3 children (Alexander, Hugh and Marion).
 b. 1904 Williamstown, Ont.

1. Alexander Robertson
 m. Beverly Johnson
 In 1984 Alexander and Beverly had 2 children (Kimberley Lisa b. 1981 and Heather Lynne b. 1983).
 b. 1930 Martintown West

2. Hugh Robertson
 unmarried
 b. 1935 Martintown West

3. Marion Robertson
 m. Howard Rose
 Marion and Howard have 2 children (Carolyn b. 1971 and Cindy b. 1974).
 b. 1941 Martintown West
 Living Martintown East

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN ROBERTSON & ALEXANDER ROSS

a) Jennie Margaret Ross
 d. 1981 Unmarried
 b. 1883 Williamstown, Ont.
 1. Williamstown Cy.

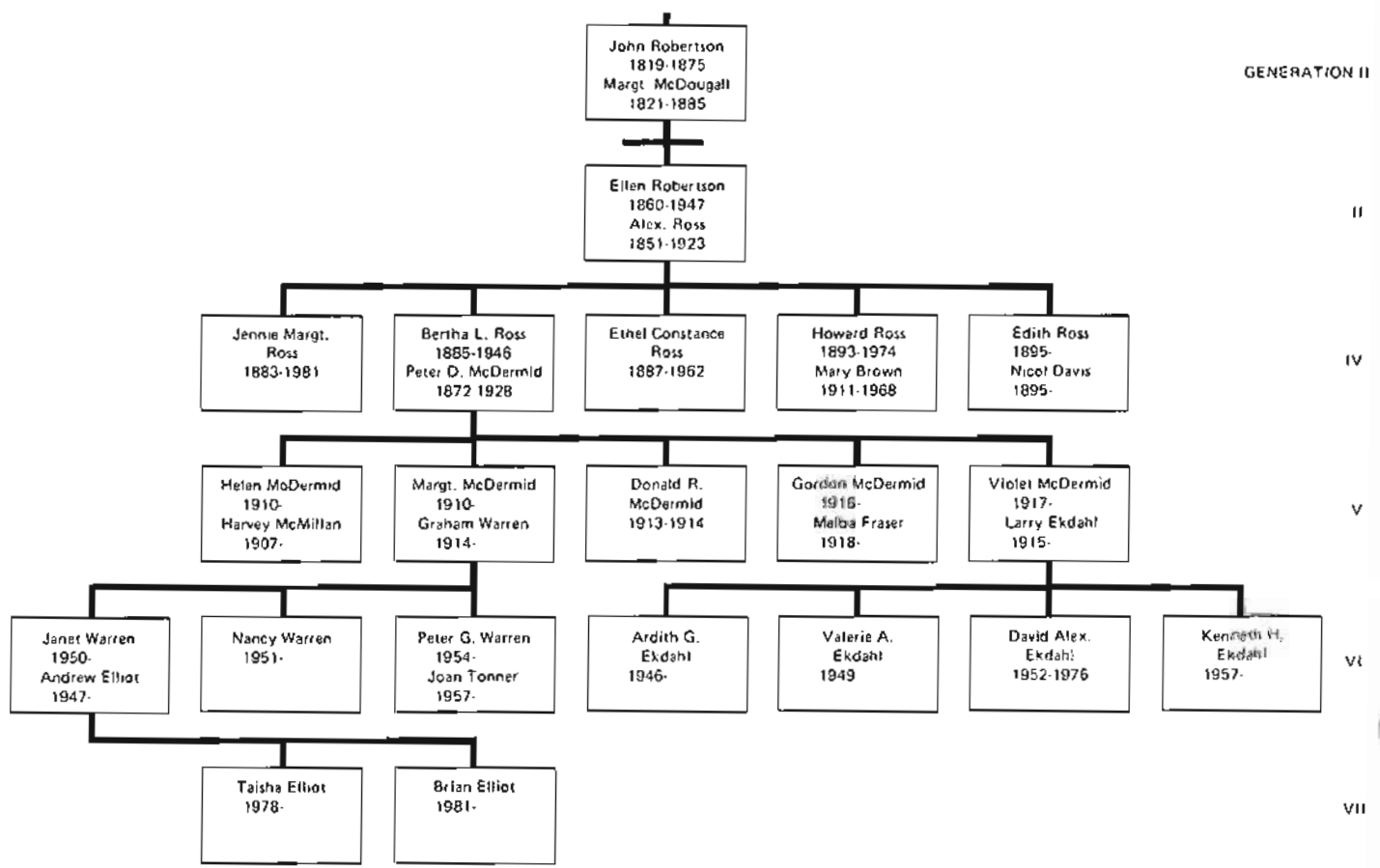
b) Bertha Louise Ross
 d. 1946
 m. Peter Dan McDermid
 d. 1928
 b. 1885 Williamstown, Ont.
 1. North Branch Cy.
 b. 1872 Martintown, Ont.
 1. North Branch Cy.

Bertha and Peter Dan operated a farm on Peter Dan's home property (Lot 37-8th of Charlottenburgh). Bertha and Peter Dan had 5 children (Helen Janet, Margaret Jessie, Donald Ross, Gordon Alexander and Violet Isabel).

1. Helen Janet McMillan
 m. Harvey McMillan
 No children
 b. 1910 Martintown North
 b. 1907 Huntingdon, Que.
 Living Martintown East

202

GENERATION II





Ellen Robertson and husband Alex Ross.



Peter Dan McDermid and wife Bertha Ross.



Back (L to R): Harvey McMillan, Margaret McDermid (Warren). Front (L to R): Gordon McDermid, Helen McDermid (McMillan), Violet McDermid (Ekdaht), Jennie Ross.



Gordon McDermid



Melba Fraser, wife of Gordon McDermid.

2. Margaret Jessie McDermid b. 1911 Martintown North
m. Graham Warren b. 1914 Hamilton, Ont.
Living St. Hualre, Que.
Margaret and Graham had 3 children (Janet, Nancy and Peter).

- a) Janet Warren b. 1950 Beloeil, Que.
m. Andrew Elliot b. 1947
In 1984 Janet and Andrew had 2 children (Taisha b. 1978 and Brian b. 1981).
b) Nancy Warren RN b. 1951 Beloeil, Que.
m. Guan Yeo
In 1984 Nancy and Guan were living in Australia.
c) Peter Graham Warren b. 1954 Beloeil, Que.
m. Joan Tonner b. 1957
Living in Woodbridge, Ont.

3. Donald Ross McDermid b. 1913 Martintown North
d. 1914 i. North Branch Cy.

4. Gordon Alexander McDermid b. 1916 Martintown N.
m. Melba Irene Fraser b. 1918 Apple Hill, Ont.
Living Martintown North

Gordon and Melba operate a farm on Lot 37-8th of Charlottenburgh which has been in McDermid hands for over 150 years. They have two daughters (Marion Audrey and Norma Jean).

- a) Marion Audrey McDermid RN b. 1943 Martintown
m. Gene Hunter
Living Moffat, Ont.

In 1984 Marion and Gene had 3 children (Tara b. 1967, Tracey b. 1969 and Susan b. 1970).

- b) Norma Jean McDermid RN b. 1945 Martintown
m. James Altken b. Cornwall, Ont.

In 1984 Norma Jean and James had 4 children (Alan b. 1971, Erlin b. 1973, Kerl b. 1976 and Keltie b. 1979).

5) Violet Isabel McDermid b. 1917 Martintown North
m. Oscar (Larry) Ekdahl b. 1915 Vanguard, Sask.
Living Navan, Ont.

Violet and Larry had 4 children (Ardith, Valerie, David and Kenneth).

- a) Ardith Gail Ekdahl b. 1946 Swift Current, Sask.
Living London, Ont.

- b) Valerie Ann Ekdahl b. 1949 Chilliwack, B.C.
Living St. Johns, Nfld.

- c) David Alex Ekdahl b. 1952 Vancouver, B.C.
Died accidentally 1976

- d) Kenneth Harvey Ekdahl b. 1957 Winchester, Ont.
Living Navan, Ont.

c) Esther Constance Ross b. 1887 Williamstown, Ont.
d. 1962 unmarried i. Williamstown Cy.

d) Howard Ross b. 1893 Williamstown, Ont.
d. 1974 i. North Branch Cy.

m. Mary Brown b. 1911 Dundee Scotland
d. 1968 i. North Branch Cy.

Howard and Mary had 2 children (Kathleen and Una).

1. Kathleen Ross b. 1939

m1. L. Catillo
m2. Nozer Alaolmolk

2. Una Ross b. 1945

m. William Thain

Una and William had 2 children (Rory and Hillary).

e) Edith Ross b. 1895

m. Nicol Davis, no children b. 1895

In 1984 Edith and Nicol were living in Smithville, Ont.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH ROBERTSON & FLORA MacLENNAN (Island Road, Martintown West)

a) Farquhar Robertson b. 1850 Martintown West

d. 1929 i. Montreal, Que.

m. Flora Craig

d. 1915

i. Montreal, Que.

Farquhar was engaged in farming until he went to Montreal in 1875. After arriving in Montreal he was employed with a lumber business for four years until 1879. In that year he established his own business as a coal merchant gradually building up the business until he retired in 1922. Farquhar was for many years director of the Merchant's Bank of Canada, the Montreal Transportation Company and the Prudential Trust Company. On three consecutive occasions he was elected a member of the City Council by acclamation and represented St. Antoine Ward for 6 years until he retired from municipal politics. While on Montreal Council he was appointed to represent it on the Protestant School Board. In 1913 he was appointed a member of the Montreal Harbour Commission and remained in that position for nine years. He was for many years a governor of the Montreal General Hospital and was its president from 1917 to 1921. He was honorary vice president of the Montreal Branch of the Victorian Order of Nurses. He served also on the Boards of the King Edward Institute, the Verdun Hospital and the Protestant Hospital for the insane. He was President of the Montreal St. Andrew's Society in 1914 and 1915. For a number of years he was an active member of Montreal St. Andrews Presbyterian Church of which he was an elder.

In 1890 Farquhar married Flora Craig daughter of the late James Craig former MLA for Glengarry. Farquhar and Flora had two daughters Mrs. J.J. Todd of Montreal and Helen Marguerite Hancock of London who entertained Canadians in the Armed Forces during World War II. Before Helen Marguerite married Leonard Hancock she was previously married to Sidney Frederick Johnston who was killed in action in World War I in January 1917. Helen Marguerite and her husband had one son Sidney Farquhar Johnston (b. 1915). In World War II Sidney was a Flight Lieutenant in the Armed Forces and was killed in action in February 1941.

b) Duncan Robertson b. 1851 Martintown West
d. 1944 i. Montreal, Que.

m. Isabella Kerr

d. 1943

i. Montreal, Que.

In 1881 Duncan went to Montreal to join his brother Farquhar in the coal business. In 1888 he married Isabella Kerr. They had 2 daughters (Margaret and Flora). Margaret married a Mr. McKellar.

c) John Hugh Robertson b. 1853 Martintown West
d. 1940 i. Martintown Cy.

Jane Kennedy
1795-
Dunc. Robertson
1781-

Hugh Robertson
1822-1902
Flora McLennan
1823-1907

Farq. Robertson
1850-1929
Flora Craig
-1916

Dunc. Robertson
1851-1944
Isabella Kerr
-1943

John Robertson
1853-1940
Unm.

H. A. Sandy
Robertson
1855-1938
Unm.

Don. Robertson
1859-1938
Bessie Gibson

Wm. Robertson
1860-1945
Janet McDermid
-1927

Kenneth
Robertson
1863-1941

Mary J. Robertson
1865-1954
John C. Christie
1855-1933

Lila
Robertson
1895-1985

Hugh
Robertson
1896-1983

Hugh Christie
1892-1917
Killed in
World War I

Katherine
Christie
1893-1980
Unm.

Donald Christie
1895-1919

Flora Christie
1891-1978
Kenneth McRae
1888-1962

John C. Christie
1896-1896

Johanna Christie
1897-1983
Adolph Bastian

Dunc. Christie
1899-1979
Myrtle McDonald
1903-

Isabel Kerr
Christie
1900-1931

Kenneth
Christie
1906-1907

Infant
son
1904-1904



John Hugh Robertson.



Duncan Hugh Robertson.



Mary J. Robertson and husband John Christie.

John owned a farm on the Island Road west of Martintown, on which was located a fine stone house. He operated a farm there and lived on it for many years. He disposed of it but came back to the old homestead 20 years before his death. He was a Presbyterian in religion and was highly esteemed. He remained unmarried. His niece Mrs. Kenneth McRae lived with him for the two years prior to his death at age 87.

d) Hugh Alexander (Sandy) Robertson b. 1855 Martintown West
d. 1938 i. Martintown Cy.

Hugh was a successful farmer who operated a farm on the North Branch Road (8th Concession Indian Lands). He was unmarried and remained on his North Branch farm until he died. He took special pride in his gardening and his flowers.

e) Lt. Col. Donald M. Robertson, BA, LLB b. 1859 Martintown West
d. 1938 i.

m. Bessie Gibson b.

Lived in Toronto, Ont.

Donald graduated from Queen's University and Osgoode Law School. He played on the Queen's University Football team. He assisted in organizing the 48th Highlanders Regiment and in 1882 he was appointed senior Captain of the Regiment. In March 1896 his appointment as Junior Major was announced and two years later he became Senior Major. In 1906 Col. Robertson took a detachment of this Regiment to Aldershot, England to train with the Gordon Highlanders. He was received by King Edward VII at Buckingham Palace and was invested with the Royal Victorian Order. He took command of the Regiment in 1906 on the retirement of Col. W.L. MacDonald. Three years later he relinquished his command and retired from active duty with the Regiment. In April 1911 he was appointed Honorary Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment and held that rank until his death in 1938.

Colonel Robertson had an active business career and for many years was involved with mining, and pulp and paper industries. He was President of Preston East Domes Limited and of Driftwood Land and Timber Company. He was a Conservative in politics and unsuccessfully contested the Glengarry County riding in the provincial election of 1911.

Colonel Robertson's summer home was the historic Manor House Farm near Williamstown. Manor House was erected by Sir John Johnson in 1784. At this Manor House Farm Col. Robertson successfully engaged in his hobby of breeding and raising Shorthorn cattle and Clydesdale horses.

He was married to the former Bessie Gibson Shaw and had one stepson Gibson Shaw.

f) William Hugh Robertson b. 1860 Martintown West
d. 1945 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Janet McDermid b. 1857 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1927 i. North Branch Cy.

In 1882 William went to Manitoba where he spent four years. When he returned from Manitoba he spent some time with his brothers in the coal business in Montreal. In 1890 he returned to Martintown and bought the farm on the Line Road. In July 1893 he married Janet McDermid. William and Janet had two children Lila and Hugh. Hugh and Lila farmed until 1955 when they sold the farm to Stuart and Dawn Blackadder and moved to "The Cottage" in Martintown which is the former Martin P. McMartin residence.

g) Kenneth Robertson b. 1863 Martintown West
d. 1941 unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Kenneth after finishing school joined his brother Farquhar in the coal business in Montreal. After Farquhar died and ownership of the coal business was transferred he spent summers at his residence in Williamstown. After selling his residence in Williamstown he would spend some weeks each summer at the home of his niece Mrs. Kenneth McRae, which was his boyhood home. It was during one of these visits that he passed away.

h) Mary Jane Robertson b. 1865 Martintown West
d. 1954 i. North Branch Cy.
m. John C. Christie b. 1855 Martintown North
d. 1933 i. North Branch Cy.

Mary Jane and John operated a farm on the 9th Concession Indian Lands. They had 10 children (Flora, Hugh, Katherine, Donald, John C., Johanna, Duncan, Isabel, Kenneth and an infant son).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY JANE ROBERTSON & JOHN CHRISTIE

a) Flora Christie b. 1891 Martintown North
d. 1978 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Kenneth McRae b. 1888
d. 1962 i. North Branch Cy.

Flora and Kenneth had no children.

b) Hugh Christie b. 1892 Martintown North
d. 1917 i. France

Hugh served overseas with the Canadian Armed Forces in World War I and died in France as a result of wounds received in action.

c) Katherine Christie b. 1893 Martintown North
d. 1980 i. North Branch Cy.

Katherine remained unmarried and spent most of her life in Boston, Massachusetts.

d) Donald Christie b. 1895 Martintown North
d. 1919 i. London, England

Donald served overseas with the Royal Air Force and died of influenza in February 1919 at Hampstead Hospital in London, England.

e) John Cameron Christie b. 1896 Martintown North
d. 1896 i. North Branch Cy.

f) Johanna Christie b. 1897 Martintown North
d. 1983

m. Adolph Bastian, MD Lived Rochester, N.Y.
Johanna and Dr. Bastian had one son (John Frederick).

1. John Frederick Bastian b. 1938 Rochester, N.Y.
d. 1984 i. Watertown, N.Y.

m. Gretchen Lachenouer Palmer

g) Duncan Christie b. 1899 Martintown North
d. 1979 i. North Branch Cy.

m. Myrtle McDonald b. 1903

Living Martintown, Ont.

Duncan spent some time in Western Canada. He married Myrtle McDonald and farmed on the home farm on the 9th Concession Indian Lands. He and Myrtle had 2 children (Donald & Isabel).

1. Donald Robertson Christie b. 1941 Martintown North
m. Diane Bougie b. Martintown East

Donald and Diane had 3 children (Robert, Lee-Anne & Paul).

a) Robert Duncan Christie b. 1962 Martintown
m. Anne Van Loon
In 1985 Robert & Anne had one son (Shane b. 1985).

b) Lee Anne Christie b. 1964 Martintown

c) Paul Steven Christie b. 1965 Martintown

2. Isabel Mary Christie b. 1945 Martintown North

m1. David Brennan

m2. Kenneth Straarup

Isabel and David had 2 children (Michael David Brennan b. 1972 & Tammy Ann Brennan b. 1973). In 1985 Isabel and second husband Ken had one son (Jason Straarup b. 1980).

b. 1900 Martintown North

i. North Branch Cy.

b. 1906 Martintown North

i North Branch Cy.

b. 1904 Martintown North

i. North Branch Cy.

h) Isabel Christie

d. 1931

i) Kenneth Christie

d. 1907

j) Infant son

d. 1904

3RD GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA ROBERTSON & ALEXANDER McDONALD

a) Duncan McDonald

b. 1853 d. 1902

m. Diane McKinnon

Duncan and Diane had at least one child (Frances).

1. Frances McDonald

m. Albert DeWolfe

Frances and Albert lived at 316 Baltimore Rd, Winnipeg Manitoba at one time. They had at least 3 children (James, Jean and Dan).

b) Madaline McDonald

b. 1885

d. 1948

i. Galt, Ont.

m. Alexander McKilligan

b. 1850

d. 1911

i. Galt, Ont.

Madaline and Alexander had 7 children (Charles, Isabel, Alexander, John, Katherine, William and Jean).

1. Charles McKilligan

b. 1882 d. 1956

m. Mary Flewelling

Charles and Mary had 5 children (Margaret, Jean, Frank, Alice and Harry).

a) Margaret McKilligan

m1. Munro

m2. Markuson

Margaret had 2 daughters.

b) Jean McKilligan

m. Miller

Jean had one son and one daughter.

c) Frank McKilligan

m.

Frank had 2 daughters and 2 sons.

d) Alice McKilligan

m. Kolstad, no children

e) Harry McKilligan

m.

Harry had one daughter and one son.

2. Isabel Robertson McKilligan b. 1884 d. 1959

m. Edward Hughes b. 1888 d. 1949

Isabel and Ed had 3 children (Robert, Madaline & David).

a) Robert Hughes b. 1913 d. 1942

m. Esther Roberts

Robert was lost in action during World War II in Feb. 1942 when serving on the Corvette "Spikenard". He and Esther had one son Robert b. 1940.

b) Madaline Isabel Hughes b. 1914

m. Dr. Harry Dunham Lived Toronto, Ont.

Molly and Harry had 2 children (David Michael and Jane Elizabeth).

c) David Hughes b. 1920 d. 1945

David was lost in action on the mine sweeper "Esquimalt" during World War II in 1945.

3. Alexander Duncan McKilligan b. 1885 d. 1954

m. Katherine Watt

Alexander and Katherine had 5 children (Alex, Mervin, Madaline, Arthur and Elsie).

a) Alexander McKilligan

m.

Alexander had 4 daughters and one son name Alexander.

b) Mervin McKilligan

c) Madaline McKilligan

m.

Madaline had one daughter and one son named Martin.

d) Arthur McKilligan

m.

Arthur had 3 children.

e) Elsie McKilligan

m. Robert Saunders

Elsie and Robert had 3 children.

4. John Franklin McKilligan b. 1887

m. Edith Hill

Lived RR #1 Galt, Ont.

John and Edith had 2 children (Helen and Arthur).

a) Helen McKilligan

m. Walsh Bryson

b) Arthur McKilligan

m. Violet

5. Katherine (Kit) McKilligan b. 1889 d. 1951

m. Orton Robb

Lived RR #2 Bronchton, Ont.

Kit and Orton had 2 children (George and Katherine).

a) George McKilligan b. 1923

m.

George was a professor of Architecture at the University of Toronto.

b) Katherine Kennedy McKilligan b. 1929

m. Eric McCarthy

6. William Arthur McKilligan b. 1891 d. 1895

Killed in an accident.

7. Jean Kennedy McKilligan b. 1895
 m. Allan McPhail b. 1895
 Jean and Allan had 2 children (Alex and Richard).
 a) Alexander Charles McPhail, BASC b. 1926
 m. Diane Mary Riddell Lived Portland, Ore.
 Alex and Diane had 3 children (Alexander b. 1954,
 Katherine Mary b. 1955 and James Everett b. 1956).
 b) Richard Allan McPhail, BASC b. 1930
 m. Arvella Emily Barr b. 1929
 Richard and Arvella had 2 children (Laurie and Leslie
 Anne).

c) Jane McDonald
 m. James Johnston

Jane and James had 2 daughters (Jean and Isabel).

1. Jean Robertson Johnston

m. Wilfred McGill

Jean and Wilfred had one daughter (Mary Katherine).

a) Mary Katherine McGill b. 1927 d. 1960

m. Gerald Purchase

Mary and Gerald had 3 children (Catherine Ann b.
 1952, Jane Elizabeth b. 1953 and John Robert b.
 1959).

2. Isabel Johnston b. 1898

m. Reid Brown b. d. 1934

b. d. 1934

d) Catherine McDonald
 Unmarried

e) John Franklin McDonald

m. Jane Marsh

Lived Cleveland, Ohio

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY ROBERTSON & DANIEL McDOUGALL

(Lived Winchester, Ont. - Dundas County)

a) Duncan McDougall b. 18
 d. 1887 Unmarried

b) Daniel McDougall b. 18
 d. 1888 Unmarried

c) John A. McDougall b. 18
 d. 1889 Unmarried

d) Isabella McDougall b. 18
 d. 1891 Unmarried

e) Eleanor McDougall b. 18 d. 1896
 m. Henry Bender

Eleanor and Henry had 4 children (MacKenzie, Malcolm, Della and Mabel).

f) Margaret McDougall b. 18 d. 1904
 m. Isaac Hughes

g) Jane McDougall b. 18 d. 1939
 m. John Mulloy

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELEANOR McDOUGALL & HENRY BENDER

a) MacKenzie Bender

Unmarried. Killed overseas in World War I.

b) Malcolm Bender

Married and had children. Lived in Manitoba. Died suddenly.

c) Della Bender

Unmarried. Was a nurse in Chicago. Died suddenly.

d) Mabel Bender

m. Dr. George F. Sutherland. He died 4 years after being married.

Mabel and George had 2 sons (James and George).

1. Dr. James MacKenzie Sutherland who was on the staff of
 the General Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio.

2. George F. Sutherland who was with a brokerage firm in
 Chicago, Illinois.

VII ISABELLA KENNEDY AND DAVID MUNRO

NOTE:

Detailed history of the descendants of Isabella Kennedy and David Munro is contained in Part D of this book where the history of the descendants of David Munro of Tain Ross-shire is described.

VIII ANGUS KENNEDY AND CATHERINE McINTYRE

Angus and Catherine operated a farm on Lot 1-12th Concession Indian Lands in Kenyon Township. They had 7 children (Angus, Catherine, Jane, Ewen, Isabella, Donald & Duncan).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS KENNEDY & CATHERINE McINTYRE (Lot 1 - 12th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Duncan Kennedy b. 1830 Apple Hill, Ont.
 Family tradition says Duncan owned a fair amount of property in Apple Hill before he died at a retirement home in Cornwall. He remained unmarried. At the time of the 1851 Census Duncan was not living at home. It was likely that he was born prior to his brother Angus Kennedy Jr. who is shown in the 1851 Census records as being 19 years of age.
- b) Angus Kennedy b. 1832 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. i. Kansas, U.S.A.

Family tradition says that Angus went to Kansas, U.S.A. and that one of his children was a Mrs. Mundle who likely lived in Glengarry, Stormont, Ottawa, or some other Eastern Canada city.

- c) Catherine Kennedy b. 1834 Apple Hill, Ont.
 In 1984 no further information was available on Catherine.
- d) Ewen Kennedy b. 1837 Apple Hill, Ont.
 In 1984 no further information was available on Ewen.
- e) Isabella Elizabeth Kennedy b. 1846 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. After 1925 i. Gravel Hill Cy.
 m. George Truax b. 1836
 d. 1904 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

Isabella and George had at least nine children. There were nine children living at home at the time of the 1881 Census in Roxborough Township. There names were as follows:

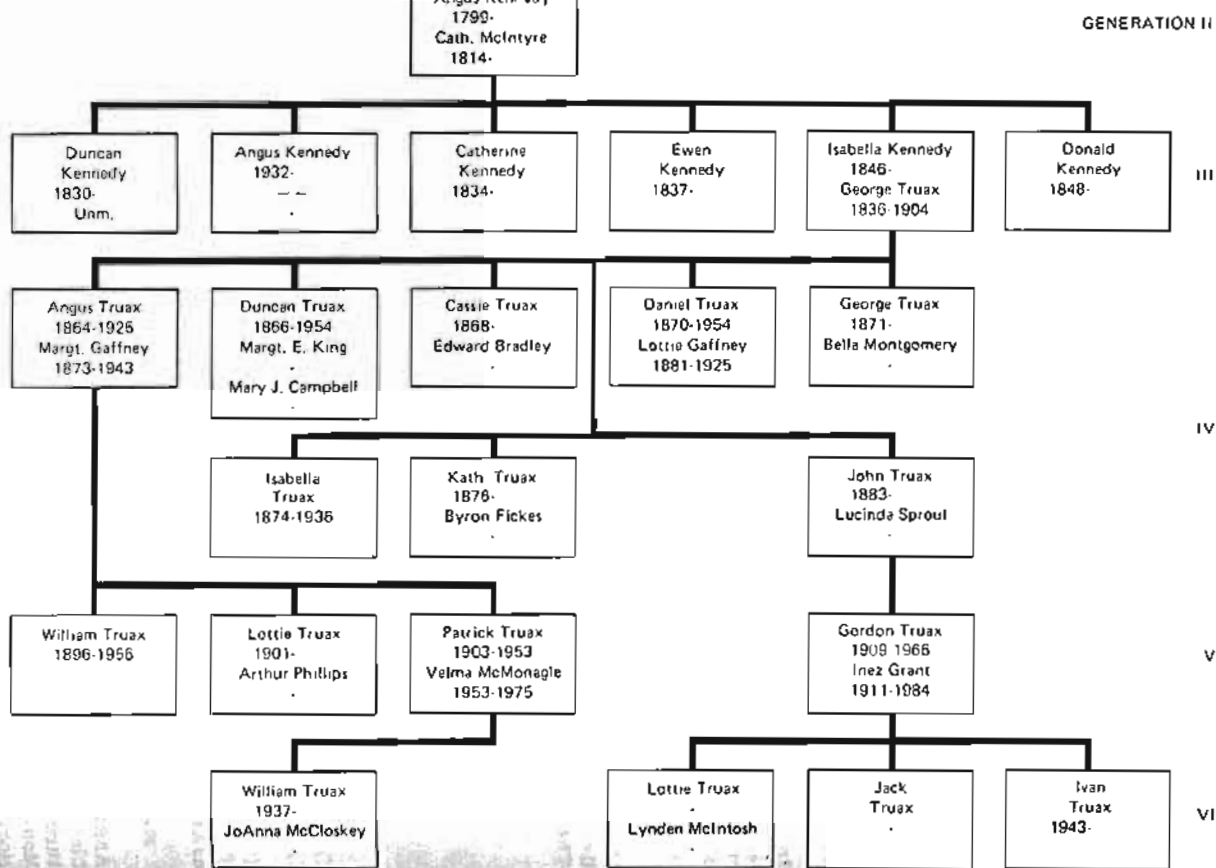
1. Angus Truax b. 1864 Monkland, Ont.
2. Duncan Truax b. 1867 Monkland, Ont.
3. Jane Truax b. 1868 Monkland, Ont.
4. Daniel Truax b. 1868 Monkland, Ont.
5. George Truax b. 1872 Monkland, Ont.
6. Isabella Truax b. 1873 Monkland, Ont.
7. Catherine Truax b. 1876 Monkland, Ont.
8. Maggie Truax b. 1881 Monkland, Ont.
9. John Truax b. 1881 Monkland, Ont.

- f) Donald Kennedy b. 1848 Apple Hill, Ont.
 In 1984 no further information was available on Donald.

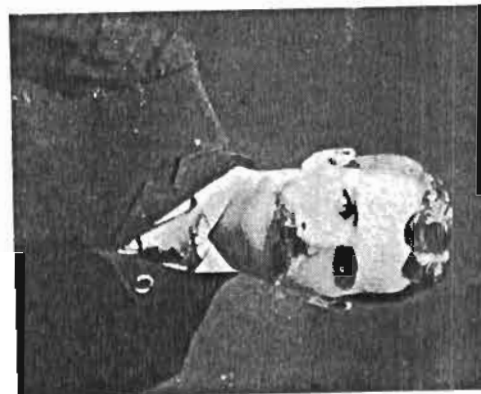
4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA KENNEDY & GEORGE TRUAX

- a) Angus Truax b. 1864 Monkland, Ont.
 d. 1925 i. Gravel Hill Cy.
 m. Margaret J. Gaffney b. 1873 Monkland, Ont.
 d. 1943 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

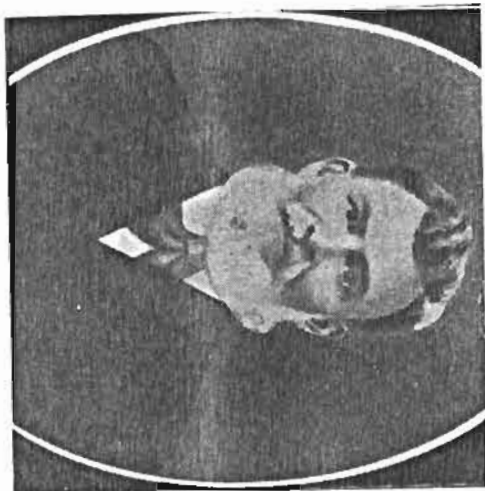
Angus was 14 years when he went away to Barrie, Ontario to learn to be a blacksmith and a wheelwright. Next he apprenticed at Finch for two or three years with a man by the name of McQualg. When he came home to Monkland he opened up a blacksmith shop on his parents property at the Northeast corner of Station and Main St. Over this blacksmith shop was a hall. The Presbyterians held church services there before they erected their present church in Monkland. When Angus married Margaret J. Gaffney



Margaret Gaffney, wife of Angus Truax.



Angus Truax.



George Truax, 1836-1904.



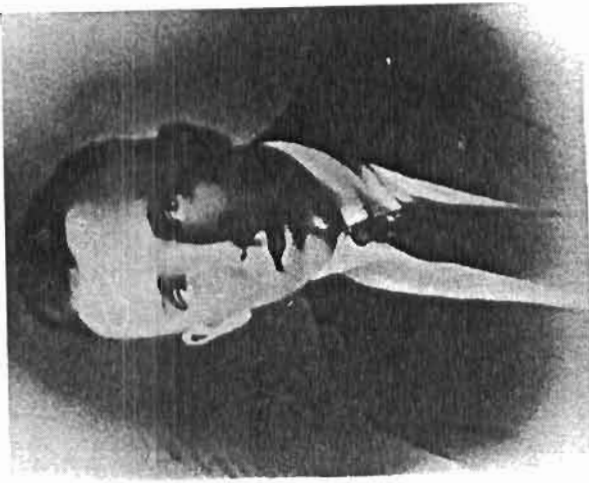
Elizabeth Truax.



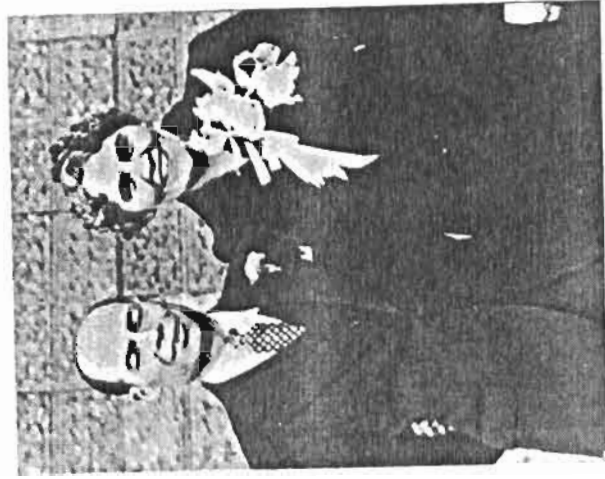
Bernard Truax.



Daniel Truax and wife Lottie Gaffney.



William Truax, 1896-1956.



Lottie Truax and husband Arthur Phillips.



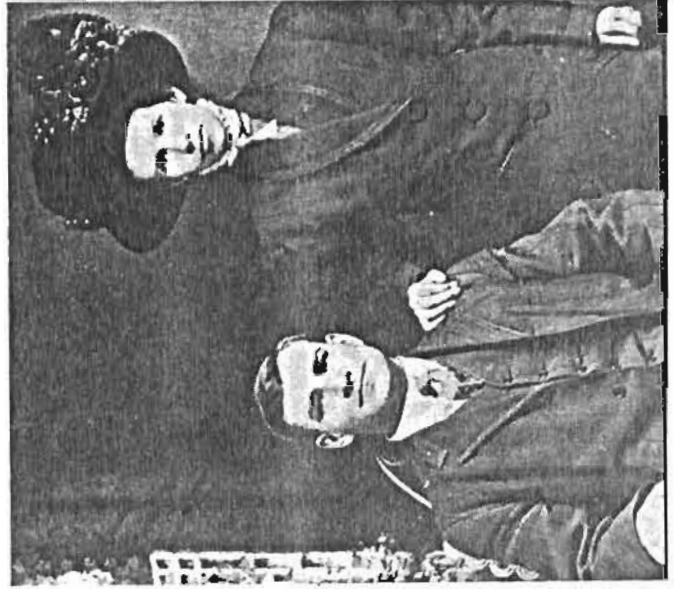
Patrick Truax and wife Velma McMonagle and son Bill.



Gordon Truax.



Back (L to R): Deborah Truax, David Truax, Jo-Anna McCloskey. Front: Bill Truax.



John Truax and wife Lucinda Sproul.

he purchased property across from his parents home on the other corner of Station and Main Street. In 1911 he erected the 2 storey home which his daughter Lottie and her husband Arthur Phillips occupied in 1984. Angus and Margaret had 3 children (William, Lottie and Angus Patrick).

b) Duncan Truax
 d. 1954
 m1. Margaret Ellen King
 m2. Mary Jane Campbell
 Duncan and Margaret had one child who lived only 6 months after birth. Duncan's wife died from complications due to this childbirth. Duncan's second wife was Mary Jane Campbell, daughter of James Campbell and Nancy Cameron. Duncan and Mary Jane had 2 children (Eva and Elias).

c) Jane (Cassie) Truax
 d.
 m. Edward Bradley
 Cassie and Edward had 4 children (Leonard, Beatrice, Bertha & Archie).

d) Daniel I. Truax
 d. 1954
 m. Lottie May Gaffney
 d. 1943

Daniel built a home on the south side of Main Street in Monkland. He worked as a sawyer in a lumber mill and also worked for the CPR. Daniel and Lottie had 3 children (Elizabeth, Bernard and Dennis).

e) George Truax
 d.
 m. Bella Montgomery
 d.

George worked on the CPR and lived on the East side of Station Street in Monkland in the house which in 1984 was owned by Cliff Britton. They had no children.

f) Isabella (Bella) Truax
 d. 1936 Unmarried
 Isabella remained at home and kept house for her parents.

g) Katherine (Katie) Truax
 d.
 m. Byron Fickes
 d.

Katherine and Byron lived in Avonmore for a few years and then they moved to Toronto where Byron worked in T. Eaton's store. They had no children.

h) Maggie Truax
 There is no record of Maggie after the 1881 Census and it is thought that she died in infancy.

i) John Truax
 d.
 m. Luncinda Sproul
 d.

John worked on the CPR and lived in Monkland. John and Luncinda had one son (James Gordon b. 1909).

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS TRUAX & MARGARET GAFFNEY

a) John William Truax
 d. 1956
 b. 1896 Monkland, Ont.
 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

b. 1866 Monkland, Ont.
 i. St. Andrews West Cy.
 b. Gravel Hill, Ont.
 b. 1861 McMillans Corners

b. 1868 Monkland, Ont.
 i. Calumet, Que.
 i. Calumet, Que.

b. 1870 Monkland, Ont.
 i. Gravel Hill Cy.
 b. 1881 Monkland, Ont.
 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

b. 1871 Monkland, Ont.
 i. Gravel Hill Cy.
 b. Apple Hill, Ont.
 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

b. 1874 Monkland, Ont.
 i. Gravel Hill Cy.
 b. 1876 Monkland, Ont.
 i. Toronto, Ont.
 b. Lunenburg, Ont.
 i. Lunenburg, Ont.

b. 1881 Monkland, Ont.

b. 1881 Monkland, Ont.
 i. Maxville Cy.
 b. Monkland East
 i. Maxville Cy.

William carried on his father's trade (blacksmith) until World War II when he took up employment as a Blacksmith in the Cornwall canal shops. Willie was a piper with the SD&G Pipe Band until his health broke in 1952.

b) Lottie Elizabeth Mary Gretchen Truax
 b. 1901 Monkland, Ont.
 Living Monkland, Ont.
 m. Arthur Percival Phillips
 b. 1905 Liverpool, England
 Living Monkland, Ont.

Lottie was a tireless and active church worker and although she had no children of her own she made her home a special second home for 5 little boys and two little girls over the years. At the tender age of 14 Lottie became assistant organist for the Monkland Presbyterian Church and in 1982 due to arthritis in her hands Lottie retired as organist after 67 years of faithful service. In 1942 Lottie married Arthur Phillips who was a supervisor at Courtaulds Ltd. in Cornwall. In 1968 Lottie and Arthur organized a youth choir of nine members ranging in age from 5 to 10 years. This choir continued as a group for 14 years even after some members were married. The choir included Beverley Hill, Deneen Massia, Luana Massia, Patricia Massia, Philip Massia, Barry Crawford, Marjory McIntosh, Susan McIntosh and Betty McIntosh.

c) Angus Patrick George Oran Truax
 b. 1903 Monkland, Ont.
 d. 1953
 m. Velma McMonagle
 d. 1975
 i. Gravel Hill Cy.
 b. 1905 Finch, Ont.
 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

Patrick operated a butcher shop in Monkland for many years. Velma taught public school at Clowerside, Finch and other schools in the Stormont area. Patrick and Velma had one son William Gerald b. 1937.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN TRUAX & MARY JANE CAMPBELL

a) Eva Truax
 b. Bonville, Ont.
 m. Alex Mesier
 b. Montreal, Que.
 Eva worked as a secretary in Montreal. She and Alex had no children.
 b) Elias Truax
 b. Bonville, Ont.
 d. i. St. Andrews West Cy.
 m. Gretta McMillan
 b.
 d. i. St. Andrews West Cy.

Elias was a cheesemaker at Avonmore and Bonville and also near Martintown. He and Gretta had one daughter Carmel.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE (CASSIE) TRUAX & EDWARD BRADLEY

a) Leonard Bradley
 b. Calumet, Que.
 m. Lived at Tupper Lake, N.Y.
 b) Beatrice Bradley
 b. Calumet, Que.
 m. James McCallum
 b. Avoca, Que.

Beatrice and James had one son Albert McCallum who served with the RCAF during World War II. Albert married a Registered Nurse and lived at Aylmer, Ont.

c) Bertha Bradley
 b. Calumet, Que.
 d) Archie Bradley
 b. Calumet, Que.
 m. Katherine Mapps

Archie was Superintendent at Oval Wood Dish plant at Tupper Lake, N.Y. Archie and Katherine had 8 children (Archie, Walter, Chapman, Patricia, Helen, Effie, Margaret and Irene).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL TRUAX & LOTTIE MAY GAFFNEY

- a) Elizabeth Evelyn Truax
d. 1966
b. 1895 Monkland, Ont.
l. Gravel Hill Cy.
- b) Karl Bernard Truax
d. 1954
b. 1900 Monkland, Ont.
l. Gravel Hill Cy.
- m. Devota Lalonde
no children
b. Northfield, Ont.
- c) Dennis Earl Elmer Truax
d. 1977
i. Apple Hill Cy.
b. 1905 Monkland, Ont.
i. Gravel Hill Cy.
- m. Mildred Brownlee
d. 1954
b. 1910 Monkland, Ont.
l. Gravel Hill Cy.
no children

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN TRUAX & LUNCINDA SPROUL

- a) James Gordon Truax
d. 1966
b. 1909 Monkland, Ont.
l. Gravel Hill Cy.
- m. Inez Grant
d. 1984
b. 1911 Strathmore, Ont.
l. Gravel Hill Cy.

Gordon was a Stationary Engineer at Courtauld's Rayon Plant in Cornwall. Gordon was killed by a speeding automobile on a winter evening while crossing the main street of Monkland in front of his home. Gordon and Inez had 3 children (Lottie, Jack and Ivan).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS PATRICK TRUAX & VELMA McMONAGLE

- a) William Gerald Truax
m. Jo-Anna McCloskey
b. 1937 Monkland, Ont.
b. Jasper Ont.
Living Toronto, Ont.

Bill is an Assistant Branch Manager of the Royal Bank in Toronto. Bill and Jo-Anna have 2 children (Deborah Anna b. 1963 and David Christopher b. 1965).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES GORDON TRUAX & INEZ GRANT

- a) Lottie Elinor Truax
m. Lynden MacIntosh
b. Monkland, Ont.
Living Monkland, Ont.
b. Strathmore, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Lottie and Lynden had 4 children (Brenda Ruth b. 1957, Neil Douglas, Richard Lynden b. 1964 and Marilyn Jean Elizabeth b. 1967).

- b) Jack Truax
b. Monkland, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- c) Ivan Truax
b. Monkland, Ont.
Living Smith Falls, Ont.

IX HUGH KENNEDY AND JANET McINTOSH

Family tradition says that Hugh Kennedy (born 1803) was the first white man born in Kenyon. Unlike his 4 brothers and 2 sisters who were born in Glen Garry Inverness-shire north of Fort William Scotland, Hugh was born in Canada. The 1851 Census shows Hugh's daughter Catherine as the oldest child at home at that time. The obituary of Catherine's sister Margaret (Mrs. Samuel Ferguson - died 1934) says that Margaret was the last remaining of 11 children of Hugh Kennedy and Janet McIntosh. It is likely that 2 children older than Catherine (i.e. born before 1830) left home before 1851. In 1984 there was no further information on these 2 children although if a person were to visit the cemetery at Wyebridge, Ont. he might find that the Kennedy persons buried beside Catherine at the Wyebridge cemetery were 2 older brothers or sisters. The 9 children of Hugh and Janet whose names are known are listed below.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH KENNEDY & JANET McINTOSH

- a) son or daughter
b) son or daughter
c) Catherine Kennedy
d. 1877
b. 1830 Apple Hill West
l. Wyebridge, Ont.
- m. John McCallum
d. 1902
b. 1829 Strathmore, Ont.
l. Greenwood, Ark.

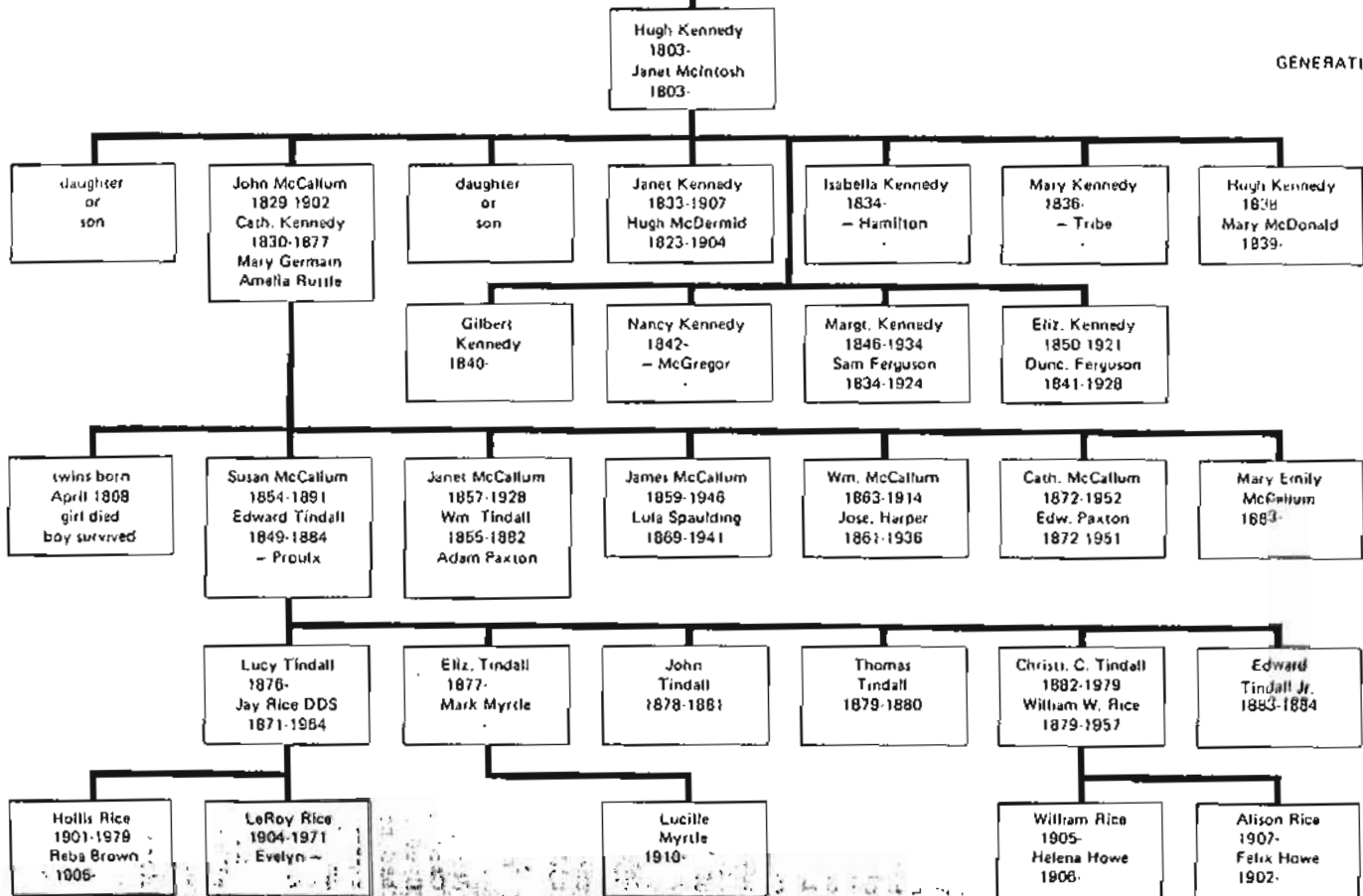
Catherine was the first wife of John McCallum and they resided on the West half of Lot 2, First Concession, Roxboro Township until some time between 1861 and 1871 when they moved to the Midland-Penetanguishene area of Ontario. John and Catherine had at least 5 children (Susanna, Janette, James, William and Catherine). John's second wife Mary Emily Germain died in March 1883 soon after her daughter Mary Emily McCallum was born. John's second wife is buried beside his first wife at Wyebridge Ont. cemetery. John's third wife was Amelia Ruttle. It is not known where she is buried.

- b) Janet Kennedy
d. 1907
b. 1833 Apple Hill, Ont.
l. North Branch Cy.
- m. Hugh John McDermid
d. 1904
b. 1823 Martintown, Ont.
l. North Branch Cy.

Janet was Hugh John McDermid's second wife. His first wife was Catherine Campbell, daughter of Colin Campbell (1786-1863). Janet and Hugh John lived on his father's farm on Lot 3, 10th Concession Indian Lands. They had no children.

- c) Isabella Kennedy
d.
b. 1834 Apple Hill, Ont.
- m. Hamilton
- d) Mary Kennedy
d.
b. 1836 Apple Hill, Ont.
- m. Tribe
- e) Hugh Kennedy
d.
b. 1838 Apple Hill, Ont.

m. Mary Margaret McDonald
b. 1841 Apple Hill, Ont.
Hugh married Mary Margaret daughter of Duncan McDonald & Flora MacKinnon. He and Mary lived on Lot 3, 12th Concession Indian Lands west of Apple Hill on Hugh's home place. They had 6 children (Daniel, Alexander, Catherine, Flora, Hugh & Janet) at the time of the 1881 Census.



228

B-IX.2

- 1. Daniel Gillis Kennedy b. 1863 Apple Hill West
 - 2. Alexander Duncan Kennedy b. 1866 Apple Hill W.
 - 3. Catherine Ann Kennedy b. 1865 Apple Hill W.
 - 4. Flora Kennedy b. 1870 Apple Hill West
 - 5. Hugh Kennedy b. 1873 Apple Hill West
 - 6. Janet (Jennie) Kennedy b. 1876 Apple Hill W.
 - 7. Gilbert Kennedy b. 1840 Apple Hill West
- Note: In 1984 no further information was available on Gilbert.
- 1) Nancy Kennedy b. 1842 Apple Hill, Ont.
 - m. McGregor
- Note: In 1984 no further information was available on Nancy and her husband.
- 1) Margaret Kennedy b. 1846 Apple Hill, Ont.
 - d. 1934
 - m. Samuel Ferguson b. 1834 Strathmore, Ont.
 - d. 1924

Margaret married Samuel Ferguson whose father Thomas Ferguson emigrated from Carrickfergus, County Antrim, Ireland approximately 1820. Husband Samuel was the 5th oldest of 9 children of Thomas Ferguson and wife Christie Cameron of Finch Township. Samuel along with 5 brothers William, Donald, John, Duncan and George left home (Finch) to pan for gold in the Western U.S.A. The youngest (George) who was only in his teens died of fever and so was buried far from home. Of the 5 sons who returned home, all bought land and married. Four of them had sons and each of the four named their first son George, after their young brother George who died so far away. In 1863 Samuel bought the East 1/2 of Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro. He and Margaret raised a family of four children (Etta, Jennie Ellen, George Samuel, and Henry Thomas).

- k) Elizabeth (Betsy) Kennedy b. 1850 Apple Hill, Ont.
- d. 1921
- m. Duncan Ferguson b. 1841 Strathmore, Ont.
- d. 1928

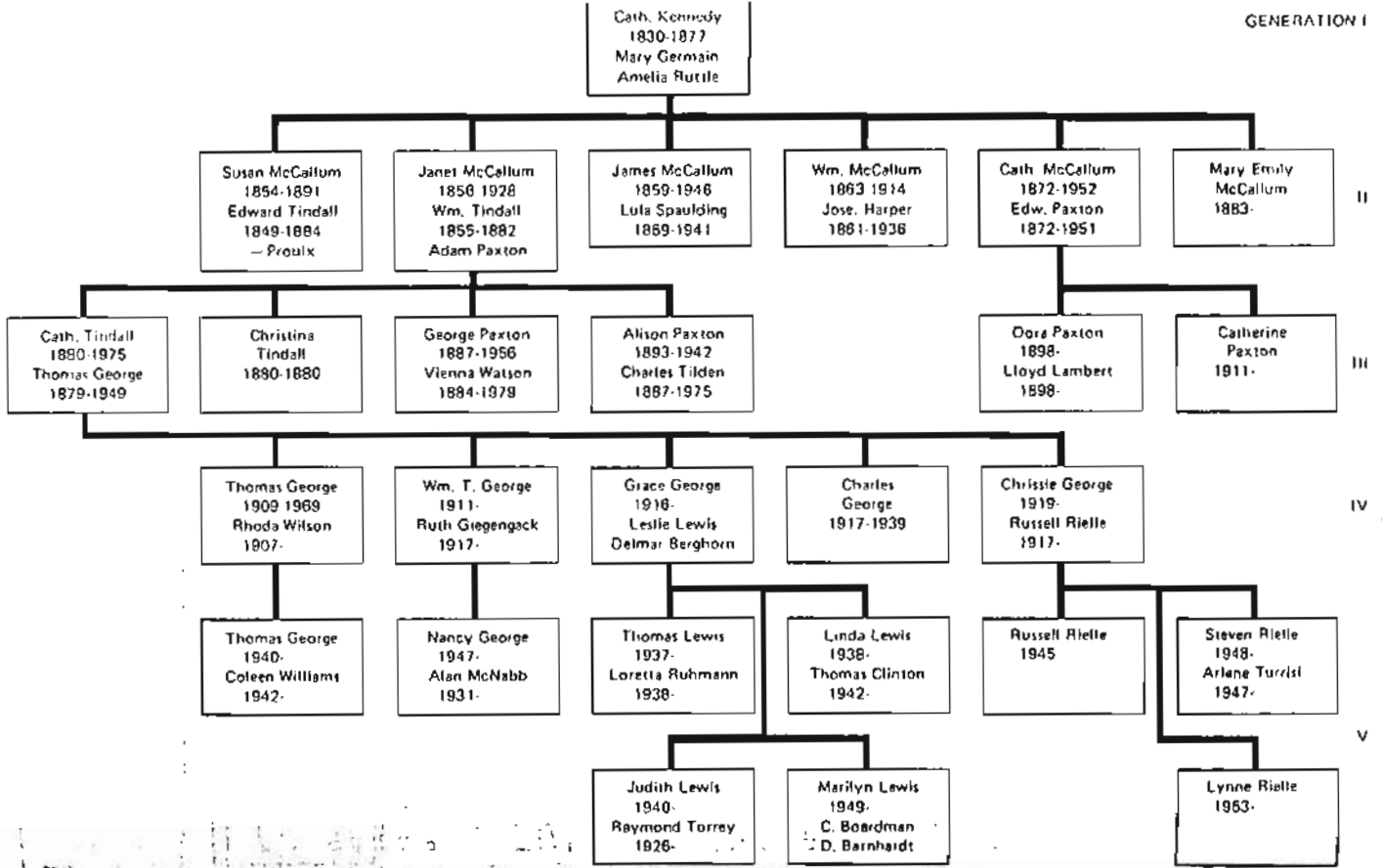
Betsy married Duncan Ferguson who was one of the six sons of Thomas Ferguson who went to the Western U.S.A. to pan for gold. After Duncan returned home he purchased the South 1/2 of Lot D - 1st of Roxboro. He and Elizabeth had 6 children (George Duncan, Catherine Janet, Walter Duncan, Margaret, Christina & William).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE KENNEDY & JOHN McCALLUM

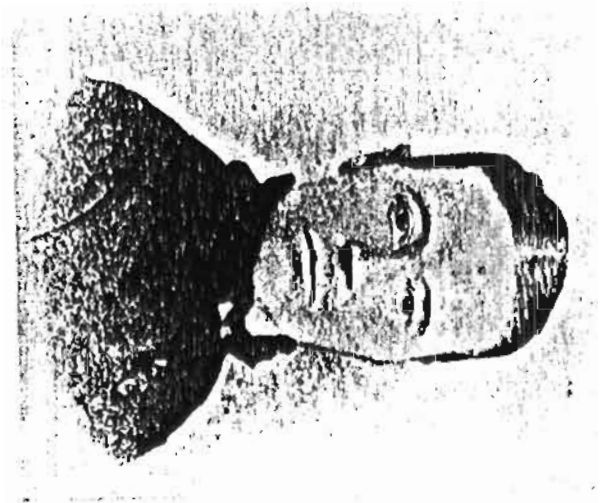
Note: The multitude of information on the descendants of John McCallum and Catherine Kennedy was compiled by Mrs. William Tindall George of Schenectady, New York. Any errors are the responsibility of the author Robert Campbell.

- a) Susanne McCallum b. 1854 Strathmore, Ont.
- d. 1891
- m1. Edward Tindall b. 1849 Roos, England
- d. 1884
- m2. Proulx b. 1854 Strathmore, Ont.
- l. Penetanguishene, Ont.
- b. 1849 Roos, England
- l. Penetanguishene, Ont.

229



230



Susanna McCallum.



Catherine Kennedy and husband John McCallum.

231



Catherine McCallum and husband Edward Paxton and Dora Paxton.



Janette McCallum and husband Adam Paxton.

Susanna and Edward had 6 children (Lucy, Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Christianna Catherine and Edward).

- b) Janette McCallum
 d. 1928
 m1. William Tindall
 d. 1882
 m2. Adam Paxton
 d. 1914
- b. 1856 Strathmore, Ont.
 l. Brasher Falls, N.Y.
 b. 1855 Roos, England
 i. Penetanguishene, Ont.
 b. 1872 Coldingham, Scotland
 l. Brasher Falls, N.Y.

Janette and her first husband William had two children (Catherine Anne and Christina M.) who were twins. It is believed that Christina died at birth. She is buried in "St. James on the lines" cemetery at Penetanguishene, Ont.

- c) James Duncan McCallum
 d. 1946
 m. Lula Spaulding
 d. 1941
- b. 1859 Strathmore, Ont.
 l. Greenwood, Ark.
 b. 1869 Greenwood, Ark.
 i. Greenwood, Ark.

James came to Arkansas at the age of 19 years and started working for the Missouri Pacific Railroad in 1878. He was promoted to engineer in 1885 and retired in 1927 as locomotive engineer after 49 years of service with the railroad company. He and Lula had 4 children (Nelle, Roy, DeKing and George).

- d) William G. McCallum Sr.
 d. 1914
 m. Josephine Harper
 d. 1936
- b. 1863 Strathmore, Ont.
 i. Greenwood, Ark.
 b. 1861
 i. Greenwood, Ark.

William and Josephine had 2 children (William G. Jr. and Catherine).

1. William G. McCallum Jr.
 d. 1965
 m. Mabel Sally Young
 b. 1894
- b. 1890 Greenwood, Ark.
 l. Ozark, Ark.

William Jr. was an executive with the Commonwealth Life Assurance Co. who was known widely throughout the State of Arkansas. William and Mabel had 2 children (Kathryn McCallum b. 1918 and Billy June 1921-1969).

2. Catherine McCallum
 d. 1976
 m. Raymond Schmitt
 b. 1900 Greenwood, Ark.
 i. Little Rock, Ark.
 d. 1964

- e) Catherine Ellen McCallum
 d. 1952
 m. Edward Paxton
 d. 1951
- b. 1872 Ontario
 l. Princeton, West Virg.
 b. 1872 Canada
 i. Princeton, West Virg.

Catherine's husband Edward was the son of Adam Paxton, second husband of her Aunt Janette. Catherine and Edward had 2 children (Dora b. 1898 and Catherine b. 1911).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McCALLUM & MARY EMILY GERMAIN

- a) Mary Emily McCallum
 b. 1883 Midland, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SUSANNA McCALLUM & EDWARD TINDALL

- a) Lucy Tindall
 d.
 m. Jay Rice, DDS
 d. 1964
- b. 1876 Midland, Ont.
 l. Columbus, Ohio (Greenburn Cy).
 b. 1871
 i. Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Lucy and husband Jay had 2 children (Hollis and Leroy).

- b) Elizabeth Tindall
 d.
 m. Mark Myrtle
 Elizabeth and Mark had one child (Lucille).
 c) John Tindall
 d. 1881
 i. Penetanguishene, Ont.
 d) Thomas Tindall
 d. 1880
 i. Penetanguishene, Ont.
 e) Christianna Catherine Tindall
 d. 1979
 i. Saranac Lake, N.Y.
 m. William Wheeler Rice
 d. 1957
 i. Saranac Lake, N.Y.
 Christina and William had 2 children (William and Allison).
 f) Edward Tindall Jr.
 d. 1884
 i. Saranac Lake, N.Y.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANETTE McCALLUM & WILLIAM TINDALL

- a) Catherine Annie Tindall
 d. 1975
 i. Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Thomas Herbert George Sr.
 d. 1949
 i. Lake Placid, N.Y.
 Thomas was a partner in the George Bliss Boat Landing Company of Lake Placid. Catherine served as a Director on the Lake Placid Library Board. She and Thomas had 5 children (Thomas Herbert Jr., William Tindall, Grace Annie, Charles Oswin and Chrissie Jean).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANETTE McCALLUM & ADAM PAXTON

- a) George Paxton
 d. 1956
 i. Brasher Falls, N.Y. (Fairview Cy.)
 m. Vienna Rosamond Watson
 d. 1979
 i. Brasher Falls, N.Y. (Fairview Cy.)
 George and Vienna had one son (Carr A. Paxton) who was born in 1915 and who died at the young age of 26.
 b) Susanna Allison Paxton
 d. 1942
 i. Brasher Falls, N.Y. (Fairview Cy.)
 m. Charles R. Tilden
 d. 1975
 i. Brasher Falls, N.Y. (Fairview Cy.)
 Alison and Charles had 4 children (Alison Jeanette, Hulda Anne, Ida Mae and a child who died in infancy).
 1. Alison Jeanette Tilden
 m. Ralph F. Durante
 b. 1918
 2. Baby Tilden
 d. 1919
 b. 1919
 3. Hulda Anne Tilden
 m. Douglas Doran Ploof
 b. 1921
 Hulda and Douglas have 3 children (Sandra Ann, b. 1941; James Douglas, b. 1944 and Barbara Alison, b. 1945).
 4. Ida Mae Tilden
 m. Albert Compeau
 b. 1922

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES DUNCAN McCALLUM & LULA SPAULDING

- a) Nellie McCallum
 d. 1900
 b. 1893
 i. Greenwood, Ark.



William G. McCallum Jr.



Thomas H. George Sr., husband of Catherine Tindall.



Catherine Tindall.



Nancy George and husband Alan C. McNabb.



William T. George and wife Ruth Giegengack.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| b) Roy McCallum | b. 1896 |
| d. 1935 | i. Greenwood, Ark. |
| m. Alta Beatrice | b. 1898 |
| d. 1917 | i. Greenwood, Ark. |
| c) DeKing McCallum | b. 1902 Greenwood, Ark. |
| d. 1904 | i. Greenwood, Ark. |
| d) George Tindall McCallum | b. 1908 Greenwood, Ark. |
| d. 1915 | i. Greenwood, Ark. |

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM G. McCALLUM & JOSEPHINE HARPER

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| a) William G. McCallum Jr. | b. 1890 |
| d. 1965 | i. Ozark, Ark. (Highland Cy.) |
| m. Mabel Sally Young | b. |

In 1984 Mabel was living at Tulsa, Oklahoma. William was well known throughout the State of Arkansas in the insurance field. He was General Manager of the Commonwealth Life Insurance Company and Vice President of the Commonwealth Accident Insurance Co. William and Mabel had two children (Kathryn and Billy June).

- | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| b) Catherine McCallum | b. 1900 |
| d. 1976 | i. Little Rock, Ark. (Roselawn Cy.) |
| m. Raymond Schmitt | b. d. 1922 |
- Catherine and Raymond had no children.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McCALLUM & EDWARD PAXTON

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| a) Dora Paxton | b. 1898 Medix Run, Penn.
Living Princeton, West Virg. |
| m. Lloyd L. Lambert | b. 1898 Medix Run, Penn. |
| d. | i. |

Dora and Lloyd had 3 children (Charles, Robert and William P.).
b) Catherine Paxton b. 1911 Gardner, West Virg.
Catherine remained unmarried.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LUCY TINDALL & JAY RICE

- | | |
|----------------|--|
| a) Hollis Rice | b. 1901 Stockholm, N.Y. |
| d. 1979 | i. Clovis, California |
| m. Reba Brown | b. 1905 Stockholm, N.Y.
Living Clovis, Calif. |

Hollis and Reba had 3 children (Patricia, Beverley and Jayn).

- | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Patricia Rice | b. 1925 Winthrop, N.Y. |
| 2. Beverley Rice | b. 1928 Potsdam, N.Y. |
| d. 1956 | i. Columbus, Ohio |
| 3. Jay Rice | b. 1933 Winthrop, N.Y. |
| b) LeRoy Rice | b. 1904 Stockholm, N.Y. |
| d. 1917 | i. Syracuse, N.Y. |
| m. Evelyn | |

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH TINDALL & MARK MYRTLE

- | | |
|-------------------|---------|
| a) Lucille Myrtle | b. 1910 |
|-------------------|---------|

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTIANNA CATHERINE TINDALL & WILLIAM WHEELER RICE

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| a) William Edward Rice | b. 1905 Saranac Lake, N.Y. |
| m. Helena Guillermine Howe | b. 1906 Atlantic City, N.J. |
- William and Helena had 2 children (Mary and Leland).

1. Mary Howe Rice b. 1931 Oswego, N.Y.
 2. Leland Edward Rice b. 1935 Oswego, N.Y.
 b) Alison H.E. Rice b. 1907
 m. Felix Howe b. 1902 Atlantic City, N.J.
 Alison and Felix had 2 children (David and Roger).
 1. David Howe b. 1929
 m1. Nancy Hullihen b. 1928
 d. 1967 f.
 m2. Margerite Nolan b. 1937
 David and Nancy had 2 children (David b. 1953 and Marcelyn b. 1954).
 2. Roger Howe b. 1933
 m. Linda Lind b. 1938
 Roger and Linda had 2 children (John David b. 1964 and Gregory b. 1968).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE ANNIE TINDALL & THOMAS HERBERT GEORGE SR.

- a) Thomas Herbert George Jr. b. 1909 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 d. 1969 i. Lake Placid, N.Y. (N. Elba Cy.)
 m. Rhoda Helen Wilson b. 1907 Pennsylvania
 Living West Palm Beach, Fla.
 Thomas and Rhoda had one son (Thomas Herbert III).
 1. Thomas Herbert George III b. 1940 Plattsburgh N.Y.
 m. Coleen Lee Williams b. 1942 Stockton, Calif.
 Thomas and Coleen had 2 children (Joelle Anne b. 1968 Fresno, Calif. and Sean Christopher b. 1970, Hayward, Calif.)
 b) William Tindall George b. 1911 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Ruth Elizabeth Glegengack b. 1917 Schenectady, N.Y.
 Living Schenectady, N.Y.
 William and Ruth had one daughter (Nancy Decker).
 1. Nancy Decker George b. 1947 Schenectady, N.Y.
 m. Alan Cameron McNabb b. 1931 Grosse Ile, Mich.
 c) Grace Annie George b. 1916 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m1. Leslie Joseph Lewis b. 1911 Aqueduct Long Island, N.Y.
 m2. Delmar J. Berghorn
 Grace and Leslie had 4 children (Thomas Leslie, Linda Jean, Judith Anne and Marilyn Leslie).
 1. Thomas Leslie Lewis b. 1937 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Loretta Ruhmann b. 1938 Lawrence, Mass.
 Thomas and Loretta had 2 children (Christina Lynne b. 1971 and Michael Leslie b. 1975).
 2. Linda Jean Lewis b. 1938 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Thomas Hugh Clinton b. 1942 Lawrence, Mass.
 Linda and Thomas have one child (Timothy Hugh b. 1971).
 3. Judith Anne Lewis b. 1940 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Raymond James Torrey b. 1926 Belleview, Kent.
 Judith and Raymond had 3 children (David Joseph b. 1961, d. 1962, Ellen Judith b. 1962 and Michael David b. 1965).
 4. Marilyn Leslie Lewis b. 1949 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m1. Charles Boardman b. 1948
 m2. David C. Barnhardt b. 1950

- d) Chrissie Jean George b. 1919 Lake Placid, N.Y.
 m. Russell Anthony Rielle b. 1917 Plattsburgh, N.Y.
 Living Canastota, N.Y.
 Chrissie and Russell had 3 children (Russell Anthony, Steven Dennis and Lynne Anne).
 1. Russell Anthony Rielle b. 1945 Saranac Lake, N.Y.
 2. Steven Dennis Rielle b. 1948 Syracuse, N.Y.
 m. Arlene Frances Turriss b. 1947 Canastota, N.Y.
 3. Lynne Anne Rielle b. 1952 Syracuse, N.Y.
 m. William Michael Kahn

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SUSANNA ALISON PAXTON & CHARLES R. TILDEN

- a) Alison Jeanette Tilden b. 1918
 m. Ralph F. Durante
 b) Huidah Anne Tilden b. 1921
 m. Douglas Doran Ploof
 Huidah and Douglas had 3 children (Sandra Ann b. 1941, James Douglas b. 1944 and Barbara Allison b. 1945).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM G. McCALLUM JR. & MABEL SALLY YOUNG

- a) Catherine (Kay) McCallum b. 1918
 m. Akerlund, PhD
 Kay's husband was a graduate in Chemistry from the Univ. of Michigan. They had 6 children.
 b) Billy June McCallum b. 1921
 d. 1969

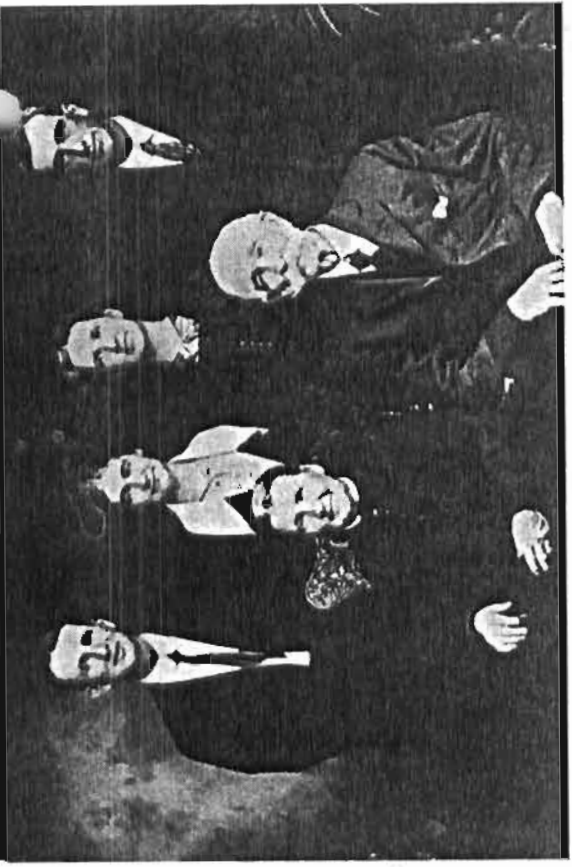
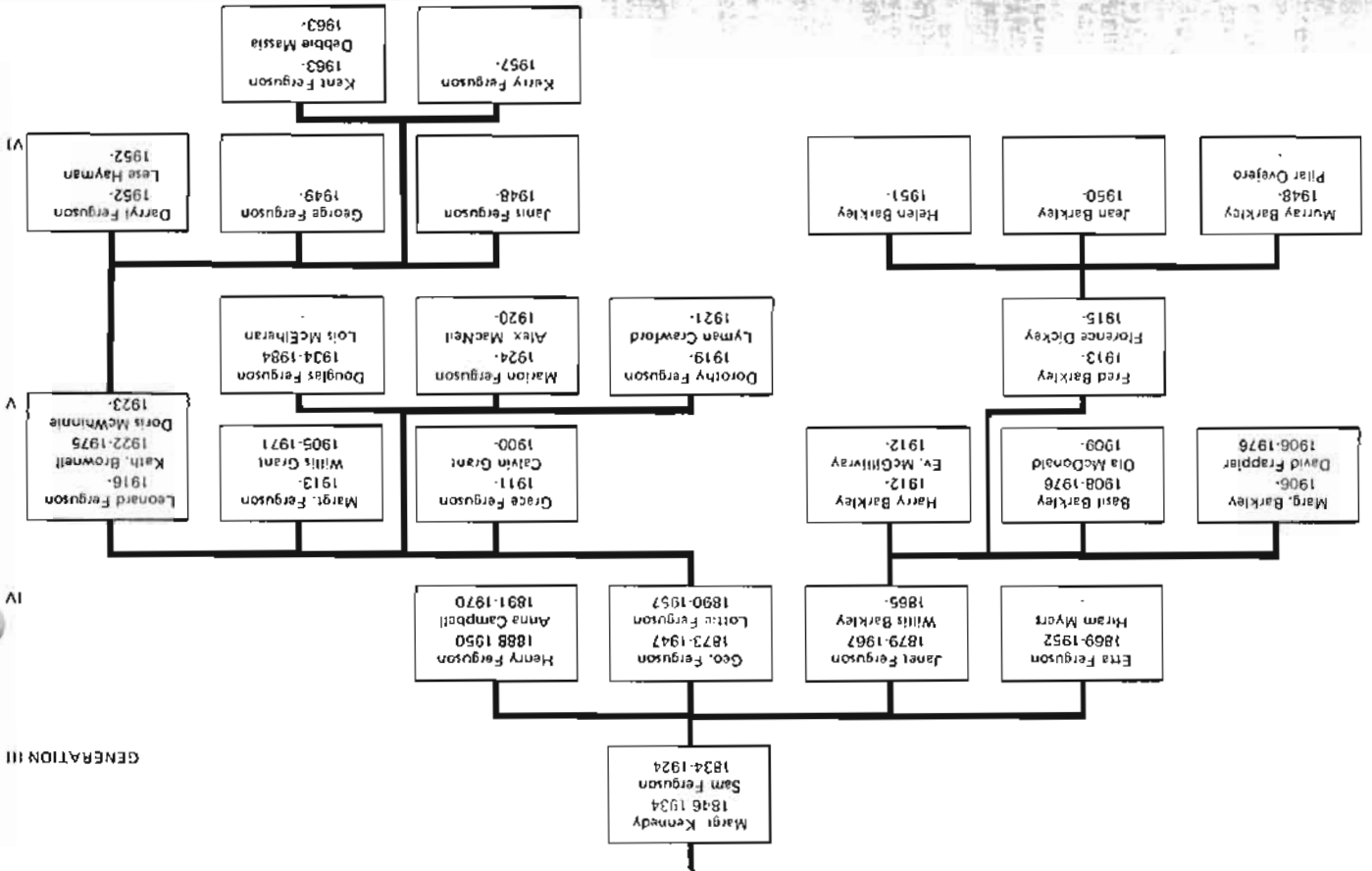
6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DORA PAXTON & LLOYD LAMBERT

- a) Charles Lambert b. 1933 Princeton, West Virg.
 d. 1971 i. Princeton, West Virg.
 b) Robert Lloyd Lambert b. 1935 Princeton, West Virg.
 m. Barbara Wight Roach b. 1935 Princeton, West Virg.
 Living Conneaut, Ohio
 Robert and Barbara had 2 children (Rebecca Anne b. 1969 Philadelphia, Pa. and Robert Joseph b. 1973 Newton, N.J.).
 c) William Paxton Lambert b. 1937 Princeton, West Virg.
 m. Dorothy Glynn Pennington b. 1937 Princeton, West Virg.
 Living Princeton, West Virg.
 William and Dorothy had 4 children (Donna Lynn b. 1960 Princeton, West Virg., Jonathan Glen b. 1962 Houston, Texas, Catherine Alison b. 1965, Princeton, West Virg. and Kimberly Ann b. 1970 Bluefield, West Virg.).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET KENNEDY & SAMUEL FERGUSON (Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro)

- a) Etta Ferguson b. 1869 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1952 i. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 m. Hiram Meyers b. Williamsburg Township
 i. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 Etta and Hiram had 4 children (Lillian, Herbert, Edward and William).
 b) Jennie Ellen Ferguson b. 1879 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1967 i. Pauls Hill Cy.
 m. Willis Hiram Barkley b. 1865 Williamsburg, Ont.
 d. 1934 i. Pauls Hill Cy.

GENERATION III



Back (L to R): George Ferguson, Etta Ferguson, Janet Ferguson, Henry Ferguson.
Front (L to R): Samuel Ferguson and wife Margaret Kennedy.



Jennie Ferguson and husband Willis Barkley.



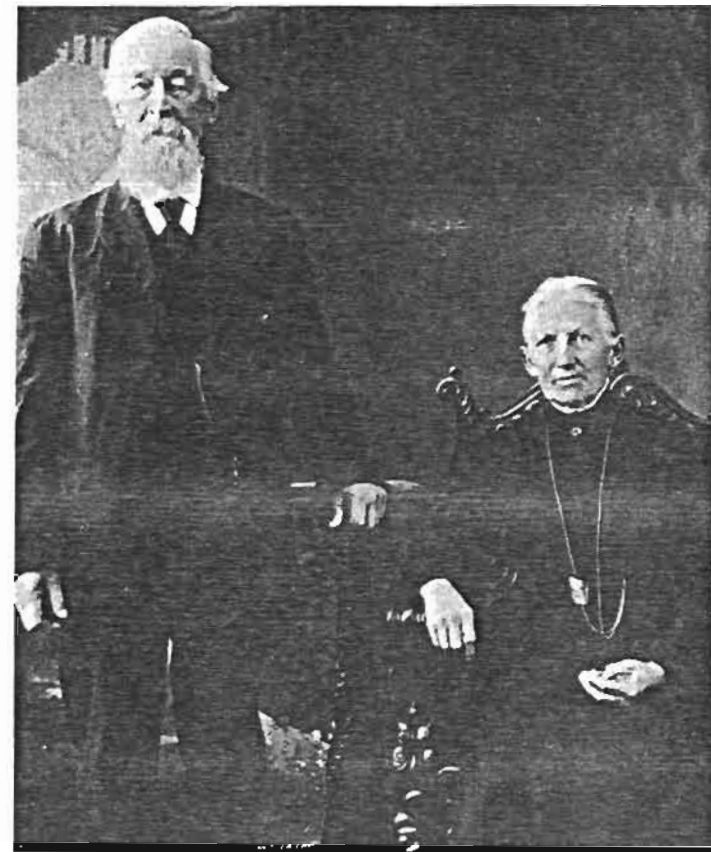
Samuel Ferguson and wife Margaret Kennedy.



Back (L to R): Jean Barkley, Murray Barkley, Helen Barkley. Front: Fred Barkley and wife Florence Dickey



Willie (Dunc) Ferguson.



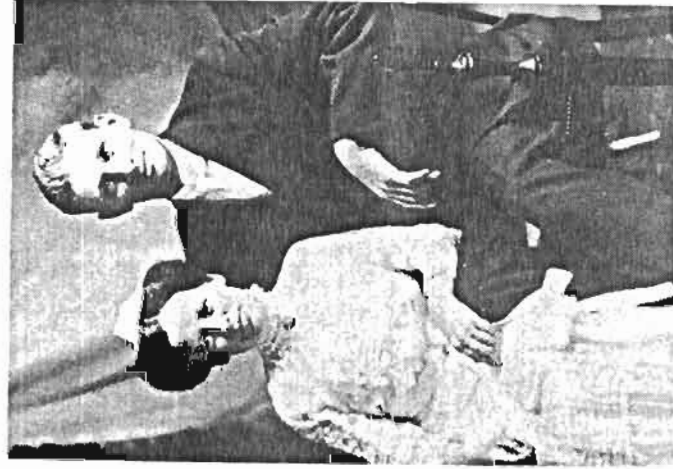
Elizabeth Kennedy and husband Duncan Ferguson.



Walter (Dunc) Ferguson.



Cassie Ferguson, 1877-1960.



Maggie Jane Ferguson
and husband Harry Miller.



Cassie Ferguson and husband Peter Carther.

Willis was a cheesemaker at the Strathmore Cheese factory for some time when he met Jennie Ellen Ferguson whom he married in 1902. They moved to Finch, Ont. where they opened a harness making and leather goods business which soon evolved into a general store. In March 1908 they moved to Avonmore to start Barkley's general store which was still thriving 77 years later in 1985. Willis' youngest son Fred took over the business in July 1935 and later Willis' grandson Murray took over ownership of the business. Jennie and Willis had 4 children (Marguerite, Basil, Harry and Fred).

- c) George Samuel Ferguson b. 1873 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1947 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Lottie Ferguson b. 1889 Gravel Hill West
 d. 1957 i. North Branch Cy.

George was the oldest son of Samuel Ferguson who was the first Ferguson owner of the East half of Lot 2 in the 1st of Roxboro. He and Lottie had 6 children (Grace, Margaret, Leonard, Dorothy, Marion and Douglas).

- d) Henry Thomas Ferguson b. 1888 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1950 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Anna Belle Campbell b. 1891 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1971 i. North Branch Cy.

Henry and Anna had 6 children (Gordon, Mabel, Muriel, Walter, Kathleen and Kenneth).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH KENNEDY & DUNCAN FERGUSON (Lot D - 1st of Roxboro)

- a) George Duncan Ferguson b. 1875 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1955 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
 b) Catherine (Cassie) Jannet Ferguson b. 1877 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1960 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
 c) Walter Duncan Ferguson b. 1880 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1918 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
 d) William Duncan Ferguson b. 1884 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1967 i. Barhead, Alberta
 m. Claire b. 1895
 no children
 e) Maggie Jane Ferguson b. 1886 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1968 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Harry Ernest Miller b. 1887 Monkland East
 d. 1971 i. North Branch Cy.

Maggie Jane married Harry Miller, son of James Miller and grandson of Andrew Miller who settled on Lots 2 and 3 in the 3rd Concession of Roxboro in 1835 and who was born in Leith, Scotland and emigrated from Perth, Scotland in 1830. Maggie Jane and Harry operated "Maplehurst" the Miller home farm. They had two children (Edna and Walter).

- f) Christena (Tena) Ferguson b. 1886 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1976 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Peter Robert Carther b. 1886 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1958 i. North Branch Cy.

Tena and Peter operated a farm on Lot D, in the 3rd Concession in Roxboro until 1945 when they sold the farm and retired to Maxville. They had 2 daughters (Laura and Tena).

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ETTA FERGUSON & HIRAM MYERS

- a) Lillie Myers b. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 m. Arthur Kennedy b. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 Lillie and Arthur had no children.
 b) Herbert Myers b. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 m.
 c) Edward Myers b. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 m.
 d) William Myers b. Ogdensburg, N.Y.
 m.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JENNIE ELLEN FERGUSON & WILLIS HIRAM BARKLEY

- a) Marguerite Jane Barkley b. 1906 Finch, Ont.
 m. David Yull Frappler b. 1906 East Templeton, Que.
 d. 1976 i. Ottawa, Ont.
 Marguerite and David had 2 children (David Harold and Isabel Marguerite).
 b) John Basil Barkley b. 1908 Avonmore, Ont.
 d. 1976 i.
 m. Ola McDonald b. 1909 Apple Hill, Ont.
 Basil and Ola had no children.
 c) Harry Ferguson Barkley b. 1912 Avonmore, Ont.
 m. Evelyn McGillivray b. 1912

Harry and Evelyn had 2 children (Bonnie Kay and Heather Lee).

- d) Frederic Verne Barkley b. 1913 Avonmore, Ont.
 m. Florence Eva Purvis Dickey b. 1914 Newington, Ont.

Before Fred took over the family store in July 1935 he had taken teacher training in Ottawa and taught school not far from Avonmore. Fred and Florence operated the Barkley's general store until Sept. 1981 when son Murray took over ownership of the business. At Fred Barkley Appreciation night organized by the community and held in April 1985, Fred was described as a community leader who initiated and made major contributions to important community projects. In 1947 he was one of the persons who revived the Avonmore Public Library Association and from 1947 to 1951 the village's library operated out of Mr. Barkley's study. In 1985 he was the Roxboro representative to the Maxville Manor and had served on various committees of the Eastern Ontario Health Council. Although he turned ownership of Barkley's store over to son Murray in 1981, Fred remains extremely active in this family enterprise. Fred and Florence had 3 children (Murray, Jean and Helen).

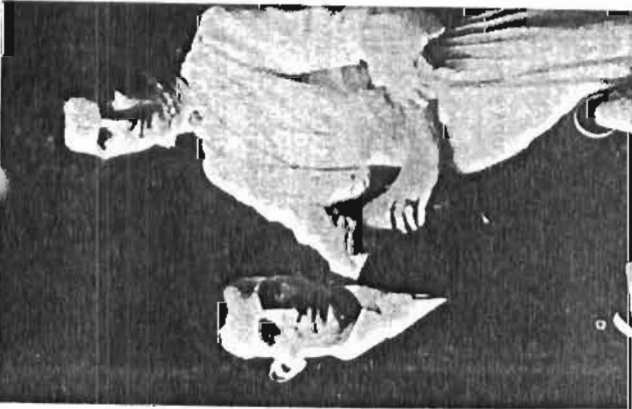
5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE SAMUEL FERGUSON & LOTTIE MARTHA FERGUSON (Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro)

- a) Grace Evelyn Ferguson b. 1911 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Hugh Calvin Grant b. 1900 Avonmore North
 Living Ingleside, Ont.

Grace and Calvin had 4 children (Mavis, Hugh, Bruce and Robert).

- b) Margaret Helen Ferguson b. 1913 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Avonmore, Ont.
 m. Willis John Grant b. 1905 Avonmore North
 d. 1971 i. Pauls Hill Cy.

Margaret and Willis had no children.

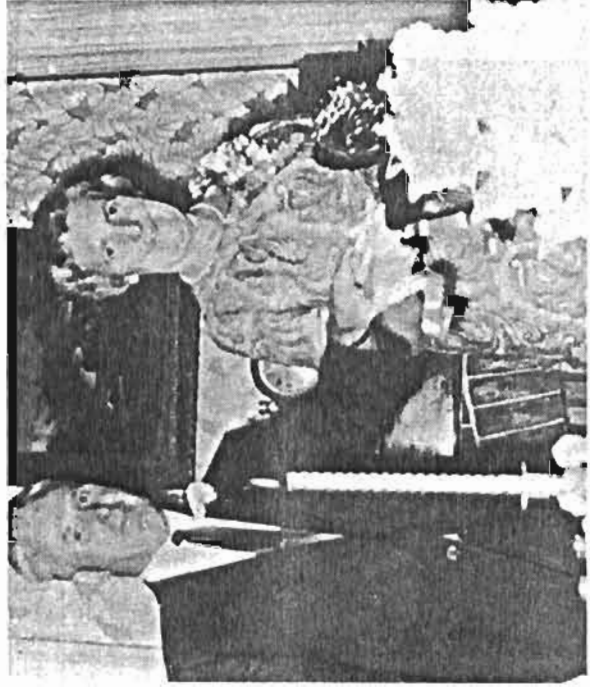


Leonard Ferguson
and wife Kathleen Brownell.

George Ferguson and wife Lottie Ferguson.



Grace Ferguson and husband Willis Grant.



Margaret Ferguson and Willis Grant.



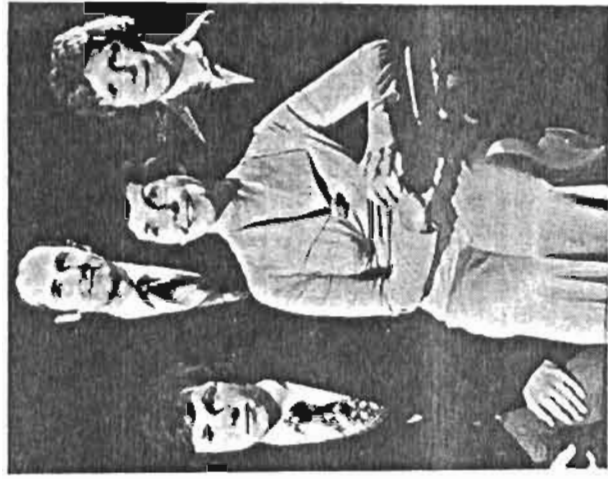
Leonard Ferguson and wife Doris McWhinnie.



Dorothy Ferguson and husband Lyman Crawford.



Marion Ferguson and husband Sandy McNeill.



Douglas Ferguson and wife Lois McElheran and sons Murray and Lyall.

- c) H. Leonard Ferguson b. 1916 Strathmore, Ont.
Living Strathmore, Ont.
- m1. Kathleen Audrey Brownell b. 1922 Newington, Ont.
d. 1975 i. North Branch Cy.
- m2. Doris Johnson MacWhinnie b. 1923 Williamstown North
Living Strathmore, Ont.
- Leonard and Kathleen had 5 children (Janis Lynn, George Linton, Darryl Walter, Kerry Dale and Kent Leonard).
- d) Dorothy Myrtle Ferguson b. 1919 Strathmore, Ont.
Living Gravel Hill, Ont.
- m. Lyman Crawford b. 1921 Gravel Hill, Ont.
- Dorothy and Lyman had 2 children (Joan Bernice 1953-1977 and Barry).
- e) Marlon Olive Ferguson b. 1924 Strathmore, Ont.
- m. Alexander (Sandy) MacNell b. 1920 Skye, Ont.
Living Long Sault, Ont.
- Marion and Sandy had one child (Glendon).
- f) Douglas George Ferguson b. 1934 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1984 i.
- m. Lois McElheran b. 1946 Avonmore, Ont.
Living Long Sault, Ont.
- Douglas and Lois have two children (Murray and Lyall).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HENRY FERGUSON & ANNA BELLE CAMPBELL

- a) Samuel Gordon Ferguson b. 1915 Strathmore, Ont.
m. Lea Marion Levac b. 1924 St. Andrews W., Ont.
- Gordon and Lea have 3 children (Richard, Lynn and Robert).
- Richard Arthur Ferguson b. 1954, Cornwall, Ont.
m. Linda Zawadzki b. Notre Dame Des Anges, Que.
Living Vancouver, B.C.
 - Lynn Ann Ferguson b. 1956 Cornwall, Ont.
 - Robert George Ferguson b. 1967 Cornwall, Ont.
- b) Mabel Isabel Ferguson b. 1921 Strathmore, Ont.
m. James Aubrey Johnston b. 1920 Glanworth, Ont.
Living London, Ont.
- Mabel and Aubrey have 4 children (Jo-Anne, Judith Myrna and Mavis).
- Jo-Anne Marilyn Johnston b. 1947 London, Ont.
m. Jack Adam Urquhart b. 1940 Melfort, Sask.
Living Lachine, Que.
- Jo-Anne and Jack have 3 children (Shawna b. 1973, Andrew b. 1974 and Kara b. 1976).
- Judith Maxine Johnston b. 1950 London, Ont.
 - Myrna Mariam Johnston b. 1951 London, Ont.
 - Mavis Sylvia Johnston b. 1958 London, Ont.
- c) Muriel Helen Ferguson b. 1926 Strathmore, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- d) Walter Jamleson Ferguson b. 1929 Strathmore, Ont.
m. Patricia Bonner b. 1939 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- Walter and Patricia have one son (Jeffrey Bonner b. 1966).
- e) Anna Kathleen Ferguson b. 1932 Cornwall, Ont.
- Ernest Donald Savage b. 1931 Edmonton, Alta.
 - Bernard J. Lapierre b. 1936 Arnprior, Ont.
- Kathleen and first husband Ernest had 2 children (Kathy Ann and Donald Stephen).

- Kathy Ann Savage b. 1961 Lahr, Germany
m. Bradley Bruce Forgle
In 1984 Kathy and Bradley had one child (Stephen Bruce b. 1983).
 - Donald Stephen Savage b. 1965 St. Jean, Que.
b. 1936 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- f) Kenneth Bryce Ferguson
Unmarried

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MAGGIE JANE FERGUSON & HARRY ERNEST MILLER (Lot 2 - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Edna Lillian Miller b. 1914 Monkland East
Living Turin, N.Y.
- m. Robert A. Cumming b. Mikado, Mich.
d. i. Turin, N.Y.
- Edna and Bob operated a dairy farm at Turin, N.Y. They had 2 children (George and Wayne).
- George Walter Cumming b. 1938 Mikado, Mich.
m. Carol Parkhurst Living Turin, N.Y.
- George and Carol have 2 children (George Walter and Robert Bruce).
- Robert Wayne Cumming b. 1947 Turin, N.Y.
m. Rebecca (Becky) Blair
- Wayne and Becky have 3 children (Bridget Ann, Eileen Amy and Robert Wayne).

- b) Walter Everett Miller b. 1918 Monkland East
m. Doreen June Rombough b. 1924 Osnabruck Centre
Living Monkland East
- Walter married Doreen Rombough daughter of Bessie McMenomy of Inkerman and Arnold Rombough of Osnabruck. Walter and Doreen operate "Maplehurst" farm on Lot 2 - 3rd of Roxboro. They have 4 children (Cheryl, Conrad, Dawna and Suzanne).

- Cheryl June Miller, BA b. 1946 Monkland East
m. John Cüngen b. 1942 Apple Hill, Ont.
Living Alexandria, Ont.

In 1985 Cheryl was a mathematics teacher at Glengarry District High School in Alexandria. Her husband John is a supervisor at Carnation Inc. in Alexandria. In 1985 they had 2 children (Tara Tracey b. 1969 and Renata Ingrid b. 1975).

- Conrad Walter Miller b. 1950 Monkland East
m. Diane MacDonald, RN b. 1955 Ormstown, Que.
Living Monkland East

In 1985 Conrad was employed as a road supervisor for the City of Cornwall. In 1985 Conrad and Diane had 3 children (Sommer Meghan b. 1977, Andrew Jared b. 1980 and Ashley Aaryn b. 1983).

- Dawna Lee Miller b. 1956 Monkland East
Living Alexandria, Ont.

In 1985 Dawna was employed in Alexandria as manager of Life Skills program under the Glengarry Association for the Mentally Retarded Inc.

- Suzanne Lori Miller b. 1960 Monkland East
Living Cornwall, Ont.

In 1985 Suzanne was employed as a salesperson with Kern Jewellers in Cornwall.



Edna Müller, wife of Robert Cumming.



Walter Miller and wife Doreen Rombough.



Conrad Miller
and wife Diane McDonald.



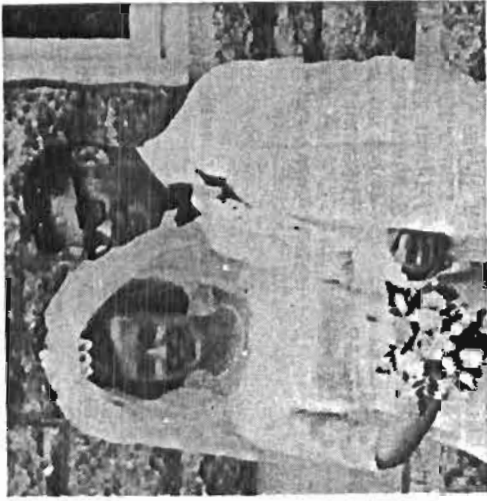
Cheryl Miller
and husband John Clingen.



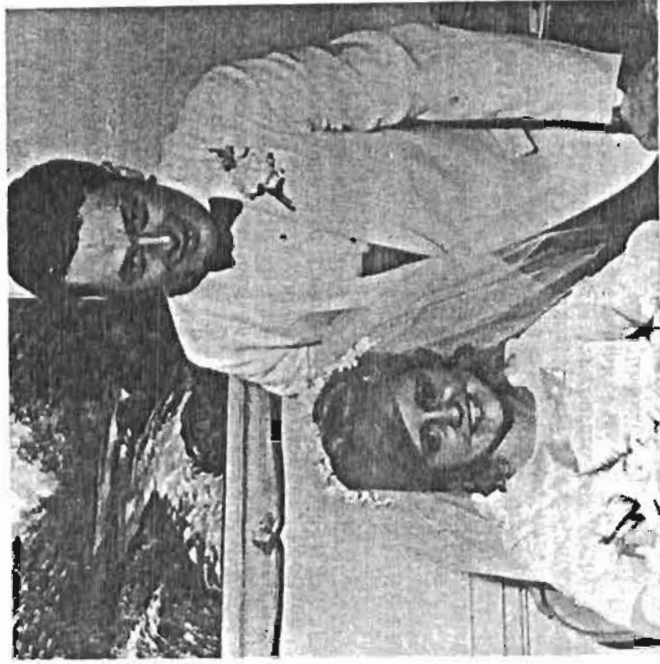
Nina Carther and husband Frank Churchill.



Laura Carther and husband Roy Bender.



Carol Churchill and husband Martin Miller.



Bruce Churchill and wife Linda Radford.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTENA FERGUSON & PETER ROBERT CARTHER (Lot D - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Laura Carther
 m. Roy Bender
 d. 1984
 Laura graduated from Ottawa Teachers College.
 b) Nina Carther
 m. Frank Churchill
 d. 1977
 Nina graduated from Ottawa Teachers College. They had 2 children (Carol & Bruce).

1. Carol Churchill
 m. Martin Miller
 In 1985 Carol and Martin had 3 children (Janice Elaine b. 1972, Carol Douglas b. 1974 and David Frances b. 1979).
 2. Bruce Churchill
 m. Linda Marie Rodford b. Smith Falls, Ont.
 In 1985 Bruce and Linda had 2 children (Elizabeth Catherine b. 1974 and Christopher Mathew b. 1977).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGUERITE JANE BARKLEY &

- DAVID YUILL FRAPPIER
 a) David Harold Frappier
 d. 1954
 b) Isabel Marguerite Frappier
 m. Barney Cain
 Isabel and Barney had 3 children (Cheryl Elaine b. 1963, David Clark b. 1966 and Derek Glen b. 1973).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HARRY FERGUSON BARKLEY & EVELYN MCGILLIVRAY

- a) Bonnie Kay Barkley
 m. Alexander Shipman
 In 1985 Bonnie and Alexander had one child (Jennifer b. 1975).
 b) Heather Lee Barkley
 m. John Butt
 In 1985 Heather and John had 2 children (Christopher Ian b. 1971 & Craig Michael b. 1975).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FREDERICK VERNE BARKLEY &

- FLORENCE EVA PURVIS DICKEY
 a) Murray Willis Barkley
 m. Marla del Pilar Gonzalez Ovejero
 b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
 Living Avonmore, Ont.
 In September 1981 Murray took over ownership of Barkley's general store in Avonmore. This general store had been a major part of the Avonmore community ever since 1908 when Murray's grandfather Willis Hiram Barkley started the business. Like his father before him, Murray is a major contributor to community and church activities in addition to providing a friendly personal service that has become a tradition at Barkley's general store. In 1985 Murray and Pilar had no children.
 b) Rev. Jean Elizabeth Barkley, BA, BDiv b. 1950 Cornwall, Ont.
 Jean was ordained as a United Church Minister. In 1985 she was the Pastor at Glebe St. James United Church in Ottawa.

- c) Helen Margaret Barkley
 In 1985 Helen was a lawyer with the Solicitor General department of the Federal government.
 b. 1951 Cornwall, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GRACE FERGUSON & HUGH CALVIN GRANT (Lot 24 - 4th of Roxboro)

- a) Mavis Evelyn Grant
 m. Sesel Wert
 b. 1932 Avonmore Northeast
 b. Avonmore East
 Living Avonmore East
 Mavis and Sesel have 4 children (James, Dawn, Valerie and Charles).
 1. James Stanley Wert
 b. 1956 Avonmore East
 2. Myria Dawn Wert
 m. Thomas Pate
 b. 1957 Avonmore East
 b. Brantford, Ont.
 3. Valerie Grace Wert
 b. 1961 Avonmore East
 4. Charles Wert
 b. 1968

- b) Hugh Calvin Grant
 m. Mary Ruth Cameron
 b. 1936 Avonmore Northeast
 b. Finch, Ont.
 Living Brockville, Ont.

Hugh and Mary Ruth have 2 children (Stephen and Michael).

1. Stephen Hugh Grant
 b. Ottawa, Ont.
 2. Michael Grant
 b. 1969 Brockville, Ont.
 c) Donald Bruce Grant
 m. Lois Carolyn Craig
 b. 1940 Avonmore Northeast
 b. Glen Walter
 Living Ingleside, Ont.

Bruce and Lois have 2 children (Kelty and Karla).

1. Kelty Grant
 b. 1969 Cornwall, Ont.
 2. Karla Grant
 b. 1972 Cornwall, Ont.

- d) Robert Ferguson Grant
 m. Doris O. Donohue
 b. 1950 Avonmore Northeast
 b. Berwick, Ont.

Robert and Doris had one child (Warren Jeffrey).

1. Warren Jeffrey Grant
 b. 1979 Ottawa, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF H. LEONARD FERGUSON & KATHLEEN AUDREY BROWNELL (Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro)

- a) Janis Lynn Ferguson
 Living Toronto, Ont.

Janis has one son (Aaron b. 1971).

- b) George Linton Ferguson
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

- c) Darryl Walter Ferguson
 m. Lese Marie Hayman
 b. 1952 Strathmore, Ont.
 b. 1952 Brantford, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

In 1983 Darryl and Lese had two children (Kathleen Elizabeth b. 1978 and Michael John b. 1981).

- d) Kerry Dale Ferguson
 Living Toronto, Ont.

- e) Kent Leonard Ferguson
 m. Debbie Theresa Massia
 b. 1963 Strathmore, Ont.
 b. 1963 Alexandria, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOROTHY MYRTLE FERGUSON & LYMAN CRAWFORD

- a) Joan Bernice Crawford
 d. 1977
 b. 1953 Gravel Hill, Ont.
 l. Gravel Hill Cy.

b) Barry A. Crawford
m. Lori E. Shaver

b. 1957 Gravel Hill, Ont.
b. 1959 Finch, Ont.
Living Gravel Hill, Ont.

In 1984 Barry and Lori had 2 children (Bradley b. 1981 and Derek b. 1983).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS GEORGE FERGUSON &
LOIS McELHERAN

a) Murray Douglas Ferguson

b. 1958 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

b) Lyall Richard Ferguson

b. 1961 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

PART C - THE McDERMIDS by Douglas McDermid, BA

I THE McDERMIDS OF SCOTLAND AND GLENGARRY/STORMONT CANADA

This section of the book deals with twelve families of McDermids all of whom are thought to have come to Canada from Scotland about the same time, that is around the year 1800. All of the families originally settled in Glengarry County and most in Charlottenburgh Township in the neighbourhood of the village of Martintown.

In one case, namely the family of Malcolm Angus McDiarmid, the family is of the view that their ancestors originated in the area of Inverness, Scotland. In the other cases, however, it is reasonably clear that they came from the Killin-Kenmore area of Perthshire and more specifically from the North side of Loch Tay where they were tenant farmers on the estate of the Earl of Breadalbane.

The Earls of Breadalbane, who trace their descent from Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy, were of course, Campbells by name and were considered to be a sept or branch of Clan Campbell of Argyll. The Breadalbanes in later years were to become one of the greatest landowners in Scotland, and Taymouth Castle, located at the east end of Loch Tay was almost unrivalled as a source of power and prestige in Scotland. Queen Victoria visited the Marquis of Breadalbane at Taymouth Castle on more than one occasion during her reign. Since their heyday at the end of the nineteenth century, the decline of the family has been precipitous and at this time the estate as such had largely disappeared. The castle itself rebuilt in 1799 at a then astronomical cost remains and in 1922 was deeded to the National Historical Trust of Scotland and is now being used as a training site for the Scottish Police Academy.

The McDiarmids were one of a number of families living on the estate of the Earls of Breadalbane. The name Diarmid is said to be derived as a surname from Dalruid O'Duin, an ancestor of the Campbell clan which in Gaelic is called Sol Diarmid, the offspring of Diarmid. The name Diarmid had been interwoven with Campbell history and in introducing the Clan Campbell of Argyll, Robert Bain in "The Clans and Tartans of Scotland" starts with "The Campbells of Argyll known as the race of Diarmid." As well many of the Dukes of Argyll bore the christian name Diarmid.

In his book, "In Famed Breadalbane" published in 1938, Rev. William A. Gillies, Minister at Kenmore, Perthshire 1912-1949, devotes a full chapter to various Breadalbane surnames. His description of the McDiarmid family surname is as follows: "There were three branches of this Clan in Perthshire: - 1. The Royal McDiarmids, who had the exclusive right to burial in Cladh Dobhí, Morenish. 2. The Dubh-Bhusach (Black-lipped) McDiarmids. 3. The Craighlanie McDiarmids, who were known as the Baron McDiarmids. James McDiarmid and his brother, Dr. John McDiarmid, tenants of Morenish farm, and later at Dunrochan, Muthil, belonged to the Craighlanie Branch. Their collection of Breadalbane folklore are published in the transactions of the Gaelic Society of Inverness. 1638 Callum McEwen McKermit, tenant in Crannich; 1763 James, Ledour (Grandfather of the folklorists); 1769, Hugh, John, Morenish; Angus, Finlay, John, Kiltyrie; Finlay Carwhin, Hugh Craggantoll;

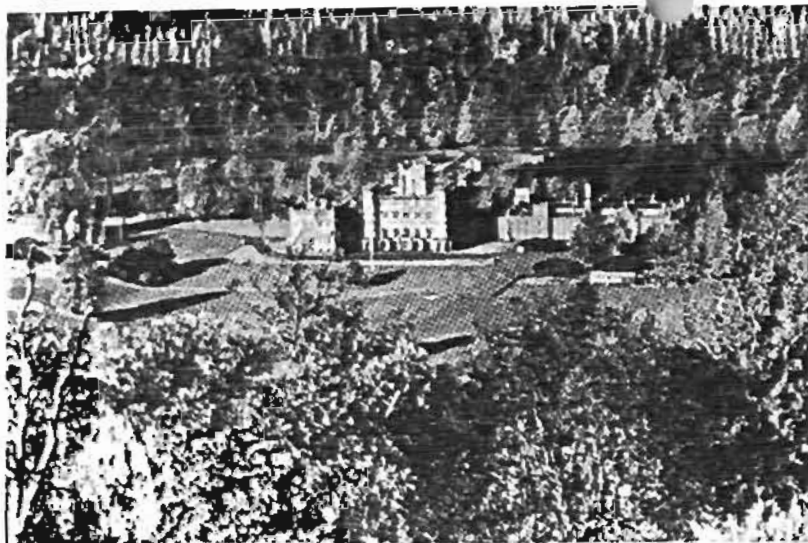
Malcolm, Cragganester. The late Duncan McDiarmid, Camusericht, Rannoch, and his brothers, Hugh (Tiree), Robert (Cassels), Donald (Aberfeldy), and John (Edinburgh) were of the Baron McDiarmids."

Concerning the spelling of the name, the early Baptismal and Marriage Registers of Killin and Kenmore indicate that in the seventeen and eighteen hundreds, McDiarmid was used almost exclusively. The spelling MacDiarmid is found frequently in Canada during the early eighteen hundreds. However, by 1850 there is a noticeable change in Canada and the Census returns of 1851, 1861, 1871 and 1881 carry the spelling McDermid almost exclusively and, there is evidence of this spelling being in general use in formal documentation. The spelling MacDermid seems to have appeared around the turn of the twentieth century.

The Clearances, that is the move by the landlords to rid the Highlands of the tenant population and to turn the land over to the more profitable sheep and cattle grazing has often been given as the main reason for the departure of the Highlanders to Canada and elsewhere. In the case of Breadalbane, there is little evidence to show that overt pressure for the removal of the tenant farmers took place before the period 1820-1840. Why then did the McDiarmids and others decide to leave Tayside in the late seventeen and early eighteen hundreds. The answer may lie in the crowded and miserable conditions under which the tenant farmers were forced to live, the uncertainty prevailing and the fear that the situation could deteriorate even further, because of the rapidly expanding population. Small pox, typhoid fever and other such diseases, but equally important, the resort to the sword in clan wars, which formerly checked the growth of the population, now took a much smaller toll.

This increasing population created serious problems for the landlords, necessitating a reform of the antiquated system of agriculture that existed which is described in detail in "In Famed Breadalbane" as follows. "In common with other parts of the Highlands the run-rig system of farming prevailed in Breadalbane. The houses of the several tenants on a farm, usually built of dry stone, were grouped closely together beside a stream of good spring of water. The arable land was held in common, and the fields were so divided that the alternate ridges, or rigs, were worked by different tenants. The rigs changed hands from time to time, so that there was little incentive for improving the land. The cultivated land was divided into infield or croftland or outfield. The former received practically all the manure, and was cropped yearly. The latter, on the other hand, consisted of patches of poorer land, usually situated higher up the hill slope. They were enclosed with stone or turf walls, within which cattle had for some time been folded at night. These enclosures received no manure at all, but they were cropped as long as they would bear a crop and then abandoned to weeds, while other patches were enclosed and the same process followed. Under such methods the yield per acre was exceedingly small."

"The Survey of Lochtayside 1769" by John Farquharson, completed under the direction of the Earl of Breadalbane, attests to the conditions under which the tenant farmers lived. Page twenty-four of the book describes Wester Kuiltyrie, the croft on which Angus McDiarmid and Anny



Taymouth Castle, Kenmore, Perthshire. Ancestral Home of the Earls of Breadalbane.



Croft home at Culloden, Inverness-shire. In 1985 it was a museum said to have been occupied from the time of the Battle of Culloden to the early 1900s.

McNaughton lived. "Possessors, Gilbert Brown, Angus McDiarmid each of two horse gangs and Pat McIlhaus, Dunc McUricht, Finlay McDiarmid and John McDiarmid each of a horse gang." This group of heads of families, that is six families lived on one hundred and thirty two acres of stony rocky land which sloped from the Mountains, the highest in the immediate area being Ben Lawers, to the Loch side. It has been estimated that at the time as many as 1700 people lived on this narrow strip of marginal land less than fifteen miles in length. Today the area is almost devoid of population and the land is given over to the grazing of sheep and cattle.

Their housing was almost certainly poor, one writer of the period describing it as being little better than graves above the ground, "built only of the surface of the earth and the best sod the fields afford." A second writer in commenting on the windows and chimneys writes, "the disgrace of North Britain as its lakes and rivers are its glory."

The second question that arises is why did the McDiarmids decide to come to Canada. Here their decision may have been influenced by reports filtering back to Killin of better places to live elsewhere. By the close of the eighteenth century there were a number of families living in or near Martintown who were natives of Killin or the area of Killin. These included McGregor and McMartin families both of whom had left Scotland perhaps twenty five years earlier to settle in the British American colonies to the south. Here they were caught up in the American Revolution and at its close were forced to flee to Canada as defeated Loyalists. It is not hard to visualize these new Canadians, very much aware of living conditions at home, writing back to Scotland extolling the virtues of their new homeland thereby encouraging the expansion of the newly formed Gaelic settlement in Glengarry.

In addition one of those who eventually emigrated to Canada, namely, Duncan McDiarmid had been a member of a Scottish Regiment, the 74th, called Argyll Highlanders and fought with the British Army in America during the Revolution. While Duncan's itinerary is not known, it is likely that his six years stay in America made him knowledgeable of the climate and settlement conditions in the continent. He returned to Scotland with his Regiment and was discharged in June 1784 at nearby Stirling. Some years later Duncan married Jane McGregor just possibly a relative of the Gregors who had gone to Canada earlier.

In any event toward the end of the seventeen nineties, Duncan and Jane made the decision to emigrate to Canada and it is said encouraged others to follow their example. In addition to the McDiarmids there were other families who emigrated from Killin at about the same time including Sinclairs, McCallums, McIntyres and McIntoshes, the first three of whom married into the McDiarmid families.

The article quoted hereunder which has recently appeared in the Clan Campbell Association Newsletter is I think appropriate as it deals with the relationship of the Breadalbanes to the Argylls and with the relationship of each to the Stuart cause.

"In 1715, James Stuart, the old Pretender, made a bid for the throne of Scotland. Although the Act of Union of 1707 united Scotland and England, the Union was bitterly resented by many Scots, who in September of 1715, formed an army under the command of Earl of Mar. Among those who set out to join him were 700 Campbells of Breadalbane. While on their way to do battle on behalf of the Jacobite cause, they encountered an equal number of Argyll Campbells on their way to fight on the side of the government. The situation was a delicate one for the Breadalbane Campbells, since their loyalty to the Clan Campbell on the one hand and their devotion to the Jacobite cause on the other created a conflict of interest.

The leaders of the two groups, however, had the good sense to negotiate rather than fight. As a result, the Argyll Campbells went on to fight with the government forces and the Breadalbane Campbells returned home to remain neutral for the duration of the Rebellion, thus avoiding the spilling of Campbell blood by other Campbells."

II FINLAY McDIARMID AND JANET McDIARMID

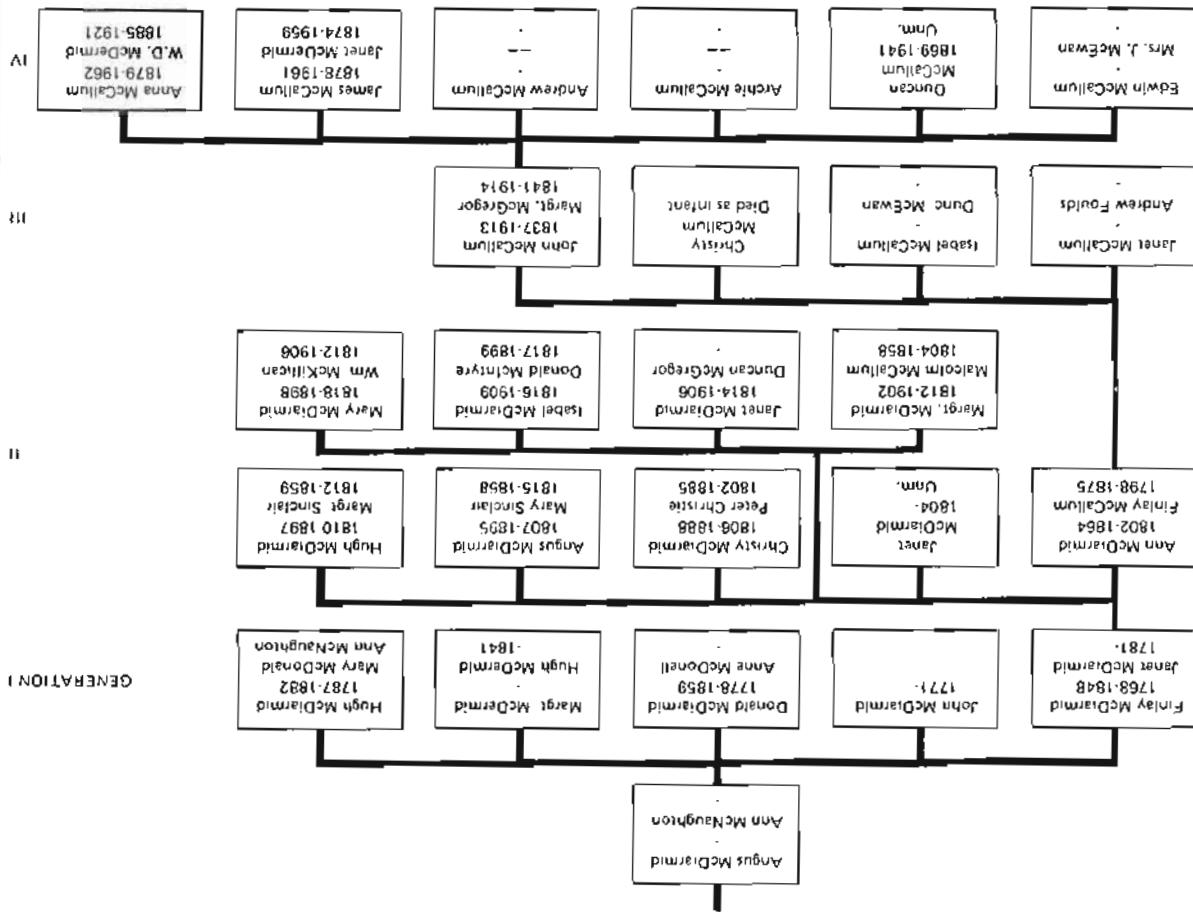
Finlay McDiarmid was born on the 23rd day of July 1768, the oldest of five children of Angus McDiarmid and Anny McNaughton, tenant farmers on the estate of the Earl of Breadalbane. The farm or croft known as Wester Kulltyrie encompassed in all one hundred and thirty two acres described in part in a survey conducted by John Farquharson in the year 1769 as follows: "The infields are generally good the rest tho, little and rugged are not amiss. Bottom about the lower houses a kind of gray sand. The rest red gravel. The large fields about the houses are deep; but the rest are not so deep in proportion to the outfields. The bottom of the outfields is mossy in a few places, and the rest red gravel except in some places where there is dead sand. The whole are extremely good and have never been limed tho' almost every rock through them is excellent limestone. No lime below the road. There is no large good meadow. The grass above the road is benty, healthy and full of rocks. The grass below the road is generally very good and a good deal by the loch side naturally inclines to birch, hazeland a few alders." "The report indicates that there were five possessors on the land" Gilbert Brown and Angus McDiarmid each two horsegangs and Pat McMillhaus, Duncan McUricht, Finlay McDiarmid and John McDiarmid each a horse gang."

The land was located on the North side of Loch Tay, in the county of Perthshire midway between Killin at the west end of the Loch and Kenmore at the east. To the north towered Ben Lawers, the highest mountain in the area at three thousand nine hundred and eighty four feet.

Angus McDiarmid and Anny McNaughton had been married in the year 1767 and the event was recorded in the Killin Marriage Register, identifying them as tenants of Wester Kulltyrie. Finlay their oldest son is said to have been a tailor and worked for six pence a day going from place to place and putting in a twelve hour day. In the year 1799 Finlay emigrated to Canada in company with his two brothers Donald and Hugh and his sister Margaret. His parents and the second son John remained in Scotland. Their voyage was long and tedious and after nine weeks in a sailing vessel they landed in New York city in the 19th of May 1799. One account claims that on the way they were chased for three days by a privateer but were fortunate to avoid capture.

On their arrival in New York they were offered land free in the Genesee Vally of Upper New York State, but their strong wish to be part of a Gaelic speaking community impelled them to continue on to Glengarry County and they settled on a farm some two miles west of the village of Williamstown in later years owned by the family of A.J. Grant.

In the year 1811 Finlay purchased four hundred acres of land from Sir John Johnston for a price of three hundred pounds sterling. This block of land was located some four miles west of the hamlet of Martintown on the Island Road. In the year following his arrival in Canada while still living at Williamstown Finlay married Janet McDiarmid born in Killin in the year 1783, the daughter of Hugh McDiarmid and Janet Clarke. It is thought that Janet McDiarmid's family had come to Canada about the year 1800.



Finlay and Janet McDiarmid had a family of nine children: Anny, Janet, Christy, Angus, Hugh, Margaret, Janet, Isabel and Mary.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McDIARMID & JANET McDIARMID

- a) Anny McDiarmid b. 1802 Williamstown, Ont.
 d. 1864 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Finlay McCallum b. 1798 Scotland
 d. 1875 i. North Branch Cy.

Finlay and Anne McCallum lived and farmed on the Line Road about one mile west of Martintown. They had a family of four children: Janet, Isabel, Christy and John.

- b) Janet McDiarmid b. 1804 Williamstown, Ont.
 Died at an early age.

- c) Christina (Christy) McDiarmid b. 1806 Williamstown, Ont.
 d. 1888 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Peter Christie b. 1802
 d. 1885 i. North Branch Cy.

Peter and Christy Christie lived and farmed all of their married lives on the Island Road, Cornwall Township. They had a family of six: Angus, Hugh, Margaret, Janet, Catherine and Anna.

- d) Angus McDiarmid b. 1807 Williamstown, Ont.
 d. 1895 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Mary Sinclair b. 1815 Line Rd. Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1858 i. North Branch Cy.

Angus McDiarmid and Mary Sinclair lived and farmed all of their married lives on the McDiarmid homestead on the Island Road. They had a family of five boys and three girls: Peter, Finlay, Hugh, Donald, Archibald, Catherine, Janet Ann and Mary Margaret.

- e) Hugh McDiarmid b. 1810 Williamstown, Ont.
 d. 1897 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Margaret Sinclair b. 1812 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1859 i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh and Margaret McDiarmid lived and farmed on the Island Road some four miles west of the village of Martintown. They had a family of four boys and one girl: Finlay, Peter, Angus, Catherine and Archibald. Margaret Sinclair died prematurely like three of her children from tuberculosis, namely Finlay, Catherine and Archibald. Angus, a fourth child, died of typhoid fever. Peter was the only child to survive and produce a family.

- f) Margaret McDiarmid b. 1812 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1902 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Malcolm McCallum b. 1804 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1858 i. North Branch Cy.

Margaret and Malcolm McCallum lived and farmed on the Line Road about one mile west of Martintown. They had a family of eight: John, Hugh, Duncan, Finlay, Janet, Mary, William and Archibald.

- g) Janet McDiarmid b. 1814 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1906 i. Winnipeg, Man.
 m. Duncan McGregor b. 1793 Martintown, Ont.
 d. i. Winnipeg, Man.

Janet and Duncan McGregor lived their early married life on the North Branch Road less than a mile from the village of Martintown. In later years they sold their farm and moved to Western Ontario where they remained for a number of years and then moved to Winnipeg. Their family

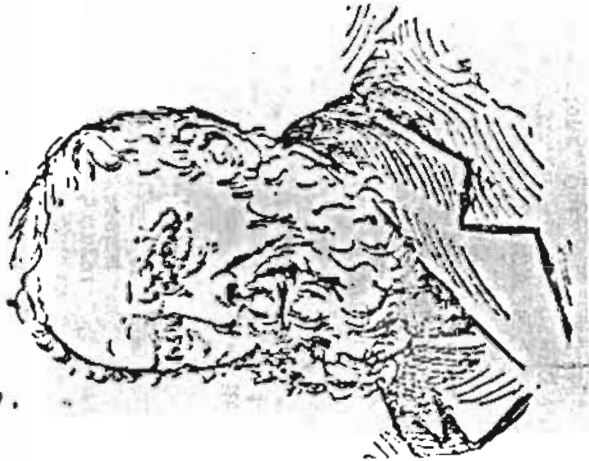
Angus McDiarmid, 1807-1895,
 husband of Mary Sinclair.



Margaret McDiarmid,
 wife of Malcolm McCallum.



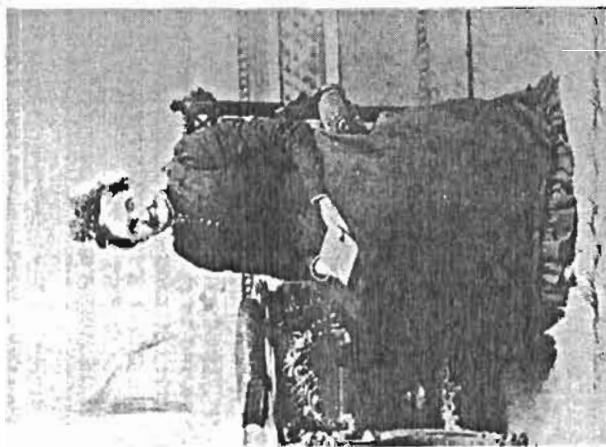
Hugh McDiarmid, 1810-1897.



William McKillican.



Mary McDiarmid, wife of William McKillican.



Isabel McDiarmid,
wife of Donald McIntyre.



Janet McDiarmid, wife of Duncan McGregor.

Included: Phillip (Finlay), Margaret, James, John, Angus, Catherine and Janet. All died at an early age except Catherine and Angus. Catherine married John McKechnie and Angus lived in Pennsylvania.

- h) Isobel or Isabella McDermid b. 1816 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1909 i. Williamstown Cy.
 m. Donald McIntyre b. 1817 Kings Rd., Martintown
 d. 1899 i. Williamstown Cy.

Isabella and Donald McIntyre lived and farmed all of their married lives on the Kings Road, approximately four miles east of Martintown. They had a family of seven: Peter, Finlay, Jane, Janet, Margaret, John and Angus.

- i) Mary McDermid b. 1818 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1898 i. Breadalbane Ont. Lochiel Co.
 m. William McKillican b. 1812 Acharn, Perthshire Scotland
 d. 1906 i. Breadalbane Ont.

William and Mary McKillican lived and farmed all of their married lives in Lochiel Township near Breadalbane. They had a family of seven: William, Janet, Finlay, Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth and Agnes.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANNE McDERMID & FINLAY McCALLUM

- a) Janet McCallum b. Martintown, Ont.
 m. Andrew Foulds b. Martintown, Ont.

Janet and Andrew Foulds lived in Toronto in their early married years but then returned to Martintown where they continued keeping a store. Andrew was also the Postmaster in Martintown. They had a family of five: Agnes, Andrew, John, Jane and Victoria.

- b) Isabel McCallum b. 1826 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1919 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Duncan McEwan b. 1826 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1868 i. Maxville Cy.

Duncan McEwan was a blacksmith in the village of Maxville. Duncan and Isabel had a family of five: John, Finlay, Christy, William and Janetta. Duncan died prematurely the result of a kick from a horse.

c) Christy McCallum died at an early age.

- d) John McCallum b. 1837 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1913 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Margaret McGregor b. 1841 Martintown
 d. 1914 i. North Branch Cy.

John McCallum and Margaret McGregor lived on the McCallum family farm about a mile west of the village of Martintown. They then moved to farm in Western Ontario, but did not remain and returned to Martintown this time to settle on a farm south of Martintown on the River Road. They had a family of seven: Edwin G., Duncan, Archibald, Andrew, James, Finlay and Anna May.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McCALLUM & ANDREW FOULDS

- a) Agnes Foulds b. Martintown, Ont.
 m. W.C. McArthur b. Martintown, Ont.

It is understood this family lived and died in California.

- b) Andrew Foulds b. 1845 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Mary Anne McGregor b. 1846 North Branch Rd.
 d. 1923 i. North Branch Cy.

Andrew Foulds and Mary Anne McGregor operated a store in Martintown for some years but then moved to Ottawa. Their family were: Jenine, Andrew, James, John, Anna and Gretta.

1. John Foulds married and lived in Ottawa.
2. Jenine married Willie McGregor and lived in Minneapolis.
3. Andrew was unmarried and living in Ottawa in the early 1920's.
4. Anna was unmarried and at home in Ottawa in the early 1920's.
5. Gretta was unmarried and at home in Ottawa in the early 1920's.

c) Jane Foulds born in Martintown married a Mr. Wilson and in the early nineteen twenties was living in Alberta.

- d) Victoria Foulds b. 1852 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1904 i. Stone Church Cy.
 m. Finlay McIntyre b. 1850 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1906 i. Stone Church Cy.

Victoria and Finlay McIntyre lived in Martintown. They had three children: Ernest, Ralph and Howard the latter of whom was born in 1884 at Martintown and died in 1892 and was interred in the Stone Church Cemetery.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McCALLUM & MARGARET McGREGOR

- a) Edwin G. McCallum b. Martintown, Ont.
 m. Mrs John McEwan

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin McCallum lived at Grimsby, Ontario.

- b) Duncan McCallum b. 1869 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1941 Montreal b. North Branch Cy.

c) Archie McCallum married and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

d) Andrew McCallum lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

- e) James McCallum b. 1878 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1961 Burlington, Ont. i. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby
 m. Janet McDermid b. 1874 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1959 Beamsville, Ont. i. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby

James and Janet McCallum farmed on the River Road about one mile south of the village of Martintown until the year 1919 when they sold the farm and moved to a fruit farm at Beamsville, Ontario. They had a family of three boys: Dermid, James Edwin and John Duncan.

- f) Anna May McCallum b. 1879 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1962 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. William McDermid b. 1885 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1921 i. North Branch Cy.

Anna May and William McDermid farmed on the Hachelor McDermid farm on the Island Road until Williams premature death in 1921. Anna May then moved to Martintown to the house previously occupied by her Grandmother Anne (McDermid) McGregor. In the mid nineteen thirties Anna May sold the house in Martintown and moved to Kingston where she remained for much of the remainder of her life. She died in Reading Penna. while with her son Robert. Anna May and William McDermid had 2 children: Margaret & Robert.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN JAMES McCALLUM & JANET McDERMID

- a) Dermid McCallum b. 1906 River Rd., Martintown
 m. Thelma Martha Corbett b. 1910 Rothesay, Ont.

Dermid McCallum moved with his parents to Grimsby, Ontario in the year 1919. His early education was received at Martintown and at Grimsby,

Ontario. He then entered Queen's University Kingston from which he graduated in 1928. His working life had been spent primarily in personnel management with such companies as Goodyear, R.C.A. Victor and Dofasco. From 1938 to 1954 he lived in Montreal and at Hudson Heights, Quebec. He is now retired and living at Burlington, Ontario. Dermid and Thelma have one child, a son, Duncan Hugh born in the year 1942.

- b) James Edwin McCallum b. 1908 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1976 i. Varysburgh, N.Y.
 m. Doris Reardon b. 1910
 d. 1984 i. Varysburgh, N.Y.

Edwin McCallum spent most of his working life in the dairy and fast food business in Buffalo, New York. His wife died the result of an automobile accident. Edwin and Doris had three children: James, Barbara Ann and Jean Marie.

- c) John Duncan McCallum b. 1910 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1976 i. Grimsby, Ont.
 m1. Aileen Graham b. 1910
 d. 1944 i. Grimsby, Ont.
 m2. Patricia Elizabeth Young b. 1925 Williamstown, Ont.

John Duncan McCallum lived and operated the fruit farm located near Grimsby, Ontario which he inherited from his father. During the second World War he was a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force. Duncan's second wife Patricia Young, the daughter of Robert Young of Williamstown received her secondary education at Williamstown and then attended the University of Western Ontario, at London. Patricia McCallum has taught High School at Grimsby Ontario. John Duncan McCallum had three children: Jan Aileen, Robert John and James Jeffrey.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & ANNA MAY McCALLUM

- a) Margaret Isobel McDermid b. 1919 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1962 i. Toronto, Ont.
 m. Richard Scott Bunyard b. 1920 England

Margaret McDermid graduated from Queen's University at the start of the 2nd World War. She met and married Richard Bunyard, then a pilot trainee with the British Navy air arm, and training at Rogers Field at Kingston. After a few years in England following the end of the War Margaret and Richard returned to Canada, to Toronto where Richard was hired by the Robert Simpson Company. He eventually rose to become a store manager and is now retired living in the Toronto area. Margaret became a diabetic and died suddenly in 1962. They had two children: Julie Ann Margaret and Paul Scott.

1. Julie Anne Margaret Bunyard b. 1944
 m. Alexander Marshall Hastie
 Julie Anne and Alexander Hastie live in St. Catharines, Ontario. They have three children as follows: Kimberley Ann Hastie born 1969, Scott Alexander born 1973 and Meaghan Elizabeth born 1975.
 2. Paul Scott Bunyard b. 1949
 m. Nancy Elizabeth Goddard
 Paul and Nancy Bunyard have two children: Christine Margaret born 1975 and Laura Emily born 1978.
 b) Robert Flinlay McDermid b. 1921 Island Rd., Martintown

Bob McDermid joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early during the 2nd World War. He trained as a pilot and eventually was posted to Malta as a fighter pilot and was present during the siege in 1942, by the German Luftwaffe. He is credited with having shot down a number of German aircraft during his stay there. During his training in Canada Bob appeared in a Wartime Movie entitled "Captains of the Clouds" receiving his flying wings from Air Marshall Billy Bishop, the World War I Flying Ace. After the War Bob moved to the United States and entered the field of Hotel Management. For many years he has spent his summers in North Eastern United States and winters in Florida pursuing his vocation. He married a girl from Georgia and they have had four children at least one of whom is now married. The youngest boy is now dead the result of an automobile accident some years ago.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DERMID McCALLUM & THELMA MARTHA CORBETT

- a) Duncan Hugh McCallum b. 1942
 m1. Angela Lynn Morgan
 m2. Jill Raymond

Duncan Hugh McCallum married an English girl and in 1970 they returned to England where they have remained. Duncan Hugh has four children: Amanda born 1961, Paul born 1964, Simon born 1967 and James born 1971.

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JAMES EDWIN McCALLUM & DORIS REARDON

- a) James McCallum b. 1932 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Regina b. 1943

James McCallum has one daughter, Annette born in the year 1964.

- b) Barbara Ann McCallum b. 1933 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Charles Spencer

Barbara Ann and Charles Spencer have four children: Scott born 1958, Kelly born 1960 and now married. Jay born 1962 and Garry born 1964.

- c) Jean Marie McCallum b. 1934 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Milton Ernst

Jean Marie and Milton Ernst have three children, as follows:

1. Jan Marie Ernst b. 1960
 m. Peter Palchopaidis - one child Stacey born 1984.
2. Patricia Ann Ernst b. 1962
 m. Kenneth Burdick
3. Greg William Ernst b. 1965

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DUNCAN McCALLUM

- a) Jan Aileen McCallum b. 1938 Beamsville, Ont.
 m. Murray Shaw

Jan and Murray Shaw have two children - Heather Aileen born in 1963 and Tracy Anne born 1960.

- b) Robert John McCallum b. 1949 Beamsville, Ont.
 m. Patricia Jones

Robert and Patricia McCallum have one child Joni born in the year 1972.

- c) James Jeffrey McCallum b. 1953 Beamsville, Ont.
 m. Catherine Fryer

James and Catherine McCallum have two children - Jeremy born 1977 and Jonathan born in the year 1979.

TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABEL McCALLUM & DUNCAN
McEWAN

-)John McEwan
d. 1903
m. Mary McMartin
d.
John McEwan and Mary McMartin operated a store in Cornwall at one time. They eventually returned to Maxville to farm. John died at middle age while walking from Maxville to his farm a short distance north of the village. They had one child, only, a son Clifford.
-)Finlay McEwan
d. 1933
m. Ada Ryan
d. 1924
- William McEwan and Ada Ryan lived on a farm immediately north of the village of Maxville. They had five children: Helen, Isabel, Wilfred, Hilton and Gerald.
-)Christena McEwan
d. 1891 Unmarried
-)William McEwan
d. 1948
- William McEwan married Mary Lang a native of Maxville, and operated a store on the south east corner of the family farm. This store was in operation for about a ten year period but was eventually given up and William moved to Montreal. William and Mary had five children: Harold, Clara, Bertha, Gwen and Lloyd.
-)Jenetta (Netta) McEwan
d. 1885 Unmarried

TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McEWEN & ADA RYAN

-)Helen McEwan
d. 1965
m. Stanley Winter
d. 1965
- Helen McEwan and Stanley Winter had two children: Gordon and Ada.
-)Isabel McEwan
d. 1979
m. Lionel Cameron
d. 1973
- Isabel McEwan trained as a teacher and taught for a number of years in the 1920's in the village of Williamstown. They had no children.
-)Wilfred McEwan
d. 1960
m. Catherine McMillan
d.
- Wilfred McEwan farmed for his entire life on the family farm on the edge of the village of Maxville. He was qualified for this vocation by education at Kemptville Agricultural College. They had no children.
-)Hilton McEwan
d. 1961
m. Lottie Hutton
- Hilton McEwan and Lottie Hutton had three boys: Douglas, Glen and Ronald.

- e)Gerald McEwen
m. Gladys Ullett
Gerald McEwen a longtime employee of the Bell Telephone Company is now retired and living in Ottawa. His wife Gladys was also employed but with the Department of Transport. They have had two children: Tom and Cathy.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY McDERMID & PETER CHRISTIE

- a)Anne Christie
d. 1918
m. John McDerimid
d. 1899
- Anne Christie and John McDerimid moved to a farm about one mile west of the village of Avonmore. Here they lived and farmed for the remainder of their lives. They had a family of three: Christena, Janetta and Peter.
- b)Margaret Christie
d. 1896
m. Archibald McArthur
d. 1899
- Margaret Christie and Archibald McArthur farmed on the North Branch Road lot 37 about one mile from the village of Martintown. They had a family of seven: Christy, Peter, Bella, Daniel, Jenny, Catherine and Angus.
- c)Janet Christie
m. John McDerimid
- Janet Christie and John McDerimid moved with the McDerimid family on or about the year 1870 to Manvers Township some distance south of the present day city of Lindsay, Ontario. Some years later the family moved to the area of St. Catherine's, Ont. Janet and John had a family of three: Margaret, Fenwick and Duncan. This John McDerimid was a cousin of the John McDerimid married to Anne Christie. Anne's husband was a member of the Hachelor McDerimids.
- d)Angus Christie
m. Eliza Walker
- Angus and Eliza Christie lived in Chicago, Illinois. They had a family of four girls: Alice, Ida, Bertha and Mabel. Nothing further is known about this family.
- e)Catherine Christie
d. 1918
m. D. McDougall
d. 1913
- This family lived on a farm located on the edge of the village of Maxville and later owned by Gordon McKillican.
- f)Hugh Christie
d. 1902
m. Isabella McLennan
d. 1909
- Hugh Christie and Isabella McLennan lived and farmed on the Island Road on the land inherited from his father. They had two children: William and Effie.
- 4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET CHRISTIE & JOHN McDERMID
- a)Margaret McDerimid
m. Robert Armstrong

The 1881 Census for Manvers Township reveals that Robert Armstrong was then a blacksmith. Family sources indicate that the Armstrong family lived either in or in the vicinity of Lindsay. The family of Margaret and Robert Armstrong included the following: Garnet, Bertha, Nell, Norma and Ruth.

b) Fenwick McDermid b. 1858 Island Rd., Martintown

m. Susan Anderson

In the year 1881, Fenwick McDermid was living with his parents in Manvers Township. His vocation given for the time was that of a sawyer. There is a possibility that Fenwick and Susan McDermid had two children but their names are not known.

c) Duncan McDermid b. 1860 Island Rd., Martintown

m. Mary Lorenzan

Duncan and Mary had two children: Ruth and Howard.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & ROBERT ARMSTRONG

a) Garnet Armstrong b. Lindsay, Ont.
d. 1959 l. St. Catherines, Ont.

m. B. McKenzie

Garnet Armstrong had two children: Nell and Douglas.

b) Bertha Armstrong b. Lindsay, Ont.

d. at an early age

c) Neil Armstrong married and lived in Winnipeg.

d) Norma Armstrong unmarried

e) Ruth Armstrong unmarried

In the year 1959 Nell Armstrong the son of Garnet and B. Armstrong was living in London, Ontario and Douglas Armstrong in Pittsburgh, Penna.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANNE CHRISTIE & JOHN McDERMID

a) Christena McDermid b. 1864 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1917 l. Grimsby, Ont.

m. Robert John Snetsinger

b. 1862 Newington, Ont.

d. l. Grimsby, Ont.

Christena McDermid and Robert Snetsinger moved to Grimsby, Ont., where they operated a fruit farm. They had a family of four boys, namely: Ralph, Arthur, Archle (A.J.) and Hugh.

b) Janetta (Nettie) McDermid b. 1864
d. 1916 l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore

m. Duncan Campbell

b. 1857 l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore

Janetta McDermid and Duncan Campbell farmed in the Avonmore area. They had a family of four children, namely: Jane, Hilda, Ellen and John.

c) Peter McDermid b. 1873 Avonmore West
d. 1948 l. St. Catherines, Ont.

m. Eliza Mary Anne Steele

b. 1875 Avonmore, Ont.

d. 1968 l. St. Catherines, Ont.

Peter McDermid and Mary Anne Steele farmed for a number of years on the McDermid farm a short distance west of the village of Avonmore. In 1910 they sold this farm and moved to St. Catherines, Ontario. They had a family of two, namely: John Lawrence and Ina.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET CHRISTIE & ARCHIBALD McARTHUR

a) Christena Jane McArthur b. 1852 North Branch Rd.
d. 1886 m. Alexander Kennedy

Christena McArthur and Alexander Kennedy had a family of two, namely: Clarence and Edward.

b) Peter McArthur b. North Branch Rd., Martintown
d. l. Syracuse, N.Y.

m. Lydia Rice

Peter McArthur and Lydia Rice lived in Syracuse, New York. They had a family of: Herman, Ida, Hugh, William, Bertha and Ruth.

c) Bella J. McArthur b. 1853 North Branch Rd.
d. 1884 l. Stone Church Cy.

Bella married Donald McArthur but died at the age of thirty one. She is buried with her two infant children in the Stone Ch. Cy.

d) Janet A. McArthur b. 1862 North Branch Rd.,
d. 1937 l. Stone Church Cy.

m. Donald McArthur

b. 1851 Kings Rd., Martintown

d. 1922 l. Stone Church Cy.

Janet and Donald McArthur farmed on the Kings Road about one mile east of the village of Martintown. They had three children, namely: Gertrude, Lawrence and Alta.

e) Daniel Columbus McArthur b. 1855 North Branch Rd.
d. 1942 Unmarried l. Stone Church Cy.

Daniel Columbus owned and operated a small machine shop in the village of Martintown.

f) Catherine McArthur b. 1859 North Branch Rd.
d. 1945 l. Stone Church Cy.

m. John S. Foulds

b. 1860 Martintown, Ont.

d. 1932 l. Stone Church Cy.

Catherine McArthur and John Foulds lived in the village of Martintown but operated a farm located one mile east of the Apple Hill Road in the 7th Concession of Charlottentown. They had a family of: Victor, Bertha, Stella, Leslie, Gordon and Stanley.

g) Angus McArthur b. 1863 North Branch Rd.
d. 1958 l. North Branch Cy.

m. Annie M. Cresswell

b. 1861 Martintown, Ont.

d. 1922 l. North Branch Cy.

Angus McArthur and Anne Cresswell farmed on the McArthur farm on the North Branch Road about one mile from the village of Martintown. They were successful farmers and leaders in the community. Angus was a strong supporter of St. Andrews United Church, a leading member of the church choir and for many years superintendent of the Sunday School. They had a family of four: Pierson, Jessie, Leonard and Howard.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH CHRISTIE & ISABELLA McLENNAN

a) William Christie b. 1879 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1928 l. North Branch Cy.

m. Jennie Rachael Smith

b. 1882 River Rd., Martintown

d. 1959 l. North Branch Cy.

William and Rachael Christie lived all of their adult lives on the Christie family farm on the Island Road. They had a family of seven: Harriet, Hugh, Ruth, Ernest, Margaret, Edith and Wilfred.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM CHRISTIE & RACHAEL SMITH

a) Harriet Isabel Christie b. 1909 Island Rd., Martintown

m. Ewan Christie

b. 1906 Line Rd., Martintown

d. 1977 l. North Branch Cy.

Harriet and Ewan Christie lived all their married life on the Christie farm on the Line Road about one mile west of Martintown. Harriet was for many years a school teacher in the village of Martintown, while Ewan farmed for a number of years but then worked in Cornwall at the Courtaulds Company. He was for a number of years an officer in the Company Union. Both Harriet and Ewan were longtime members of the United Church choir in Martintown. They had no children.

b) Hugh William Christie b. 1911 Island Rd., Martintown
 Hugh has lived all of his life, thus far, on the family farm on the Island Road. Hugh, unmarried is now partially retired and lives on the homestead in company with his youngest sister, Edith.

c) Ruth Annie Christie b. 1913 Island Rd., Martintown
 m. Frank Lefebvre b. 1910 Martintown, Ont.

Ruth and Frank Lefebvre have lived for many years in the village of Williamstown where Frank has carried out his task as a salesman. They have a family of seven: Jerry, Roy, Shella, Dale, Myrna, Michael, and Albert.

d) Ernest Christie b. 1916 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1946 l. North Branch Cy.

e) Margaret Rachael Christie b. 1918 Island Rd., Martintown
 m. Garnet Ross b. 1910 River Rd., Martintown

Margaret and Garnet Ross have lived and farmed for many years in the Ninth Concession, Charlottenburgh, Township about a mile south of the village of Apple Hill. They are now retired. They have a family of two: Lorne Alexander and Linda Christina.

f) Edith Jean Christie b. 1920 Island Rd., Martintown
 m. Clare Millross b. 1911 Newington, Ont.
 d. 1975 l. Hillcrest Cy., Newington

Edith Christie worked in the Federal Government in Ottawa during and after the Second World War. Clare Millross was a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force during the War. Following his discharge he remained in Ottawa and worked in the trucking business. It was here that he met and married Edith in the year 1954. Clare died after a lengthy illness in the year 1975. Edith is now retired.

g) Wilfred Ross Christie b. 1928 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1928 l. North Branch Cy.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McARTHUR & ANNE CRESSWELL

a) Pierson McArthur b. 1890 North Branch Rd.
 d. 1977 Ottawa l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Viola Gibson b. 1895
 d. 1968 Ottawa l. North Branch Cy.

After attending primary and secondary schools in Martintown and Williamstown, Pierson attended Queens University, Kingston prior to the 2nd World War, specializing in religion and theology. After graduation he joined the army and saw service in France attached to an artillery unit formed largely at Queens University. Following the War he qualified as a High School teacher and taught in a number of Ontario locations including St. Catharines, Streetsville and Lisgar Collegiate in Ottawa. It was in Ottawa that he reached his retirement age and he continued living there until his death in 1977. His wife Viola Gibson was also a graduate of Queens University and a High School Teacher. Pierson and Viola had a family of three, namely: Donald, Robert and Peter.

b) Jessie McArthur b. 1895 North Branch Rd.
 d. 1980 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Clifford McIntyre b. 1895 Kings Rd., Martintown
 d. 1977 l. North Branch Cy.

Jessie McArthur and Clifford McIntyre were married in 1934 and lived on the Kings Road about three miles east of Martintown. Jessie attended primary and secondary school locally and then went on to Queens University. Following formal training in voice and piano in Montreal and for a period in London England she became the leading figure in the music life of the communities of both Martintown and Williamstown. In addition to being the church organist and choir director at St. Andrews United Church in Martintown she staged musicals such as Gilbert and Sullivan, in both communities. She was also active in the church and in the local childrens Aid Society. Clifford McIntyre joined the Army during the 1st World War and at one time was involved with the Royal Flying Corps. He was wounded during his period of service. They had no children.

c) Leonard McArthur b. North Branch Rd.
 d. l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Edith Ferguson b. South Branch Rd.

Leonard and Edith McArthur farmed on the McArthur farm on the North Branch Road. They retired some years ago and moved to a new house in Martintown. They have no children.

d) Howard McArthur b. North Branch Rd.
 m. Elsie Cox

Howard and Elsie McArthur live in Chatham, Ontario, where they are now retired. They have no children.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McARTHUR & JOHN FOULDS

a) Bertha Foulds b. 1889 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1960 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Stewart Robertson b. 1888 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1960 l. North Branch Cy.

Bertha Foulds and Stewart Robertson lived all of their married lives on the North Branch Road on the farm formerly occupied by the MacDougall family. Bertha and Stewart had a family of Leslie, Margaret, Estella, Edith and Arthur.

b) A. Victor Foulds b. 1885 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1964 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Alice A. Urquhart b. 1890 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1961 l. North Branch Cy.

Victor Foulds and Alice Urquhart lived on a farm about one mile south of Martintown on the River Road. They had one child only a boy, John.

c) Albert Leslie Foulds b. 1883 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1917 Unmarried l. Fresnoy, France

Leslie Foulds joined the Army in the 1st World War and was killed in action on May 9, 1917 aged 24 years.

d) Estella Jean Foulds b. 1891 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1912 Unmarried l. Stone Church Cy.
 e) Stanley J. Foulds b. 1897 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1968 Unmarried l. Stone Church Cy.

Stanley Foulds lived in Martintown, his house located south of the Nicholson Garage but he farmed on the original Foulds farm located in the 7th Concession Charlottenburgh Township one kilometer east of the Apple Hill Road.

- f) Gordon Foulds b. 1894 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1972 i. South of Ottawa
 m. Freda Ross b. 1896
 d. 1982 i. South of Ottawa

Gordon Foulds and Freda Ross lived most of their married lives in the village of Morrisburg, where Gordon was the Principal of the local school. Shortly before the end of his teaching career he accepted a post as a teacher in Cobourg, Ontario. He retired from Cobourg and lived in Ottawa with his son Gordon Foulds. Their family were: Gordon Alexander, Alfred John Leslie, Amlens Ross, Andrewina Zetta and Shirley K.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD McARTHUR & JANET McARTHUR

- a) Lawrence McArthur b. 1893 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1961 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.

Lawrence McArthur lived his whole life on the family farm located on the Kings Road about one mile east of Martintown.

- b) Gertrude McArthur b. 1891 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1970 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Herbert Finlay Smith b. 1880 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1968 i. North Branch Cy.

Gertrude McArthur and Bert Smith lived all of their adult lives on the Smith family farm located about a mile south of Martintown on the River Road. They had a family of five, namely: Margaret, William Donald, Helen, Jean and Douglas.

- c) Alta McArthur b. 1895 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1969 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Nathan Farlinger b. 1890
 d. 1963 i. North Branch Cy.

Alta McArthur and Nathan Farlinger lived for many years on a farm on the River Road but in later years on the Kings Road. They had a family of: David, Robert, Donald, Jean, Margaret Grace, Mabel and Gertrude.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF BERTHA FOULDS & STEWART ROBERTSON

- a) Leslie Robertson b. 1925 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Helen Racine b. 1932 Martintown, Ont.

Leslie and Helen Robertson farm on the North Branch Road. They have four children:

1. Evelyn Jean Lynn Robertson b. 1950 Martintown
 m. Donald Ward
 Evelyn and Donald have two children: Shannon b. 1976 and Erika b. 1979.
2. Katherine Gweneth Robertson b. 1952 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Reginald Coffee
3. Kevin Gray Robertson b. 1957 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Dianne Bolton
 Kevin and Dianne have two children: Kirsty b. 1982 and Matthew b. 1983.
4. Stewart Leslie Robertson b. 1967 Martintown, Ont.

- b) Margaret Robertson b. 1927 Martintown, Ont.
 m. John Walton b. 1923

- c) Estella Robertson b. 1928 Martintown, Ont.
 m. George Reynolds b. 1929

Estella and George have three children: Karen Joanne b. 1956, Marilyn b. 1958 and Coleen b. 1961.

- d) Edith Robertson b. 1930 Martintown, Ont.
 m1. Ronald Thompson
 m2. William Munro b. 1931

Edith and Ronald had one son (Glen b. 1952). Glen married Linda Hagle Edith and William have one daughter (Lori b. 1963).

- e) Arthur Robertson b. 1932 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Donna Ross b. 1936 Martintown, Ont.

Arthur and Donna live in Kitchener, Ontario. They have two children: Kelly Robertson b. 1958 and Ross Robertson.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF A. VICTOR FOULDS & ALICE A. URQUHART

- a) John Alexander Foulds b. 1928 Martintown, Ont.
 John Foulds married and lives in Kapuskasing, Ontario. He has two children:

1. Catherine Foulds b. 1959 Kapuskasing, Ont.
 m. Chandler
 Catherine has one child Jame Ann Francis born in 1982.
2. Sandra born in 1963.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON FOULDS & FREDA ROSS

- a) Gordon Alexander Foulds b. 1916 Morrisburg, Ont.
 Gordon Foulds worked for many with the Federal Government in Ottawa. He is now retired and continues to live in Ottawa. He is unmarried.

b) Alfred John Leslie Foulds b. 1920 Morrisburg, Ont.
 Leslie Foulds joined the R.C.A.F. during the 2nd World War as an aircraft engine mechanic and spent the War years in England. Since the War he has lived in Cornwall where he was employed with the Cornwall Bus Company. He is now retired. He has a family of Carley Coral born in 1949 and Drew Stanley born in 1952. Drew Stanley Foulds married Deborah Bedard. They have one child Meredith Coral Lea born in 1984. Like his father Drew Stanley Foulds is now with the Royal Canadian Air Force.

- c) Amiens Ross Foulds b. 1921 Morrisburg, Ont.
 m. Audrey Bucham

Ross Foulds and Audrey Bucham have two children:

1. Gordon Murray Foulds b. 1947
 Gordon Foulds is married and he and his wife Lynn Foulds have two children: Griffin Marshall Foulds born 1978 and Grant Morgan Foulds born 1982.
2. David Foulds b. 1951
 David is married and has two children but the names of his wife and children are not now known.

- d) Andrewina Zetta Foulds b. 1924 Morrisburg, Ont.
 m. Sidney Hall.

Andrewina and Sidney Hall live in Brockville, Ontario where Sidney operates a pump contracting business. They have two children: Kathy born in 1952 and married to Stephen Wilkie, with one child, Gregory David born in 1984. Anne the second child of Andrewina and Sidney Hall was born in the year 1955.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF RUTH CHRISTIE & FRANK LEFEBVRE

- a) Jerry Lefebvre b. 1937 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Jocelyn Lachapelle b. 1944 St. Andrews East, Que.

Jerry and Jocelyn Lefebvre have lived in Cornwall, St. Andrews East

Quebec and Montreal Que. They have three children: Michelle born in Montreal in 1964, Natalie born in Montreal 1965 and Nancy born in Montreal in 1968.

b) Roy Lefebvre b. 1939 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Rachelle Levert b. 1942 Alexandria, Ont.

After High School in Williamstown Roy Lefebvre entered the Royal Canadian Air Force for several years. He then worked in Montreal for a number of years with Canadian Aviation Electronics. He now has his own business in Williamstown dealing in small outdoor equipment. Roy and Michelle have four children. Glenn born 1963, Lyn b. 1962, Nell b. 1971 and Lisa b. 1974. Glenn attended St. Lawrence Community College and is now working for Kraft at Ingleside, Ontario. Lynn, a hair stylist, married Dan Robert born 1960 Williamstown. Dan has his own upholstery business in Cornwall. Nell and Lisa are still in High School.

c) Sheila Lefebvre b. 1941 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Biplin Desai b. 1941 India

Sheila attended High School in Williamstown and then earned a BA Degree at the University of Windsor. She then taught school in Kenora Ontario and later in Montreal, Que. It was in Montreal she met and married Biplin Desai, now a professor at Loyola University. Biplin holding a PhD Degree received his higher education in Canada. They have three children: Pavin born 1978, Letitia born 1979 and Andrew Robln born 1981.

d) Dale Lefebvre b. 1944 Williamstown, Ont.
Dale was educated in Williamstown and now works in maintenance at the local High School.

e) Myrna Lefebvre b. 1947 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Nell Craig b. 1924 Williamstown, Ont.

Prior to her marriage Myrna was a secretary at the Charlottenburgh Township Office while Nell has worked for a number of years at the Kraft Plant south of Williamstown. They have three children: Janet Elizabeth Anne born 1975, Laurie Ruth Anne born 1976 and Elspeth Christie Anne born 1978.

f) Michael Lefebvre b. 1951 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Rachael Menard b. 1957 Green Valley, Ont.

Following High School in Williamstown, Michael became involved in the livestock business. Rachael prior to her marriage worked in Montreal after attending a Business Administration Course at St. Lawrence Community College in Cornwall. They now live in Green Valley and have two children: Danielle born 1980 and Christie born 1982.

g) Albert Lefebvre b. 1953 Williamstown, Ont.
Albert is a graduate of St. Lawrence Community College. He has worked in carpentry in various locations and later at Canadian Aviation Electronics in Montreal.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET CHRISTIE & GARNET ROSS

a) Lorne Alexander Ross b. 1943 9th Conc., Charlottenburgh
Following High School in Williamstown Lorne has worked for a Textile firm in Alexandria.

b) Linda Christena May Ross b. 1947 9th Conc., Charlottenburgh
m. Leo Laurin b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.

Linda, a trained practical nurse and Leo a machinist working for General Motors at Port Colborne, Ont. where they now live, have two children: Gerald born 1972 and Jeffrey born 1974.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McDERMID & MARY SINCLAIR

a) Peter McDermid b. 1840 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1859 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

b) Finlay McDermid b. 1841 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1920 i. Salt Lake City, Utah

m1. Clara Simondson b. 1850 Marysville, Calif.
d. 1898 i. Salt Lake City, Utah

m2. Josephine Lewis b.
d. 1956 Pasadena, Calif. i. Salt Lake City, Utah

Finlay McDermid left home early in his life in the year 1862 to seek his fortune in the goldfields of California and Nevada. Accompanying him was his cousin, Angus McDermid then a youth of seventeen years. Finlay and Angus went by train to New York city and thence by boat to the Isthmus of Panama, which they crossed on foot, a perilous journey because the trail was said to have been frequented by thieves. They then went up the west coast of North America by boat to California and thence inland. They worked for several years in the goldfields of Nevada, near Virginia City. In the year 1865, Angus died from typhoid fever and was buried in Virginia City. Finlay persevered through many hardships and eventually became a successful rancher and businessman with interests in mining and real estate. The ranch in an area that was largely desert or near desert was acquired by Finlay in stages over a period of years commencing before the 1880's and encompassed many thousands of acres of land. It is said that at its largest the ranch provided support for twelve thousand head of sheep, a hundred or more cattle thirty or more horses and other animals. The ranch was sold shortly before the beginning of the 1st World War largely because of Finlay's declining health. In 1879 Finlay married Clara Simondson, a native of California and a local teacher. They had one daughter Amy born in the year 1888. Clara died after a long illness from the ravages of cancer. Finlay married Josephine Lewis in the year 1902. Finlay & Josephine had one child, a son Finlay born in the year 1905.

c) Catherine McDermid b. 1845 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1884 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

d) Hugh McDermid b. 1847 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1925 or 1926 i. North Branch Cy.

m. Catherine McCallum b. 1840 Glen Falloch, Martintown
d. 1930 i. Stone Church Cy.

Hugh McDermid left home early in his life and spent many years in the oil fields of the United States, particularly in Pennsylvania and Ohio. In later years he lived on his brothers Ranch at Cherry Creek, Nevada but then finally returned home to Martintown where he spent the last few years of his life with his brother Archie. Hugh and Catherine had one son Hugh McDermid born in the year 1864.

e) Donald McDermid b. 1851 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1923 Toronto i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Toronto

m. Janet Millar b. 1855 Fort Henry, Kingston
d. 1940 i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Toronto

Donald married and lived his working life in London, Ontario where he founded the publishing firm of McDermid and Logan. He was active in church and Temperance affairs, as Secretary of the Dominion Alliance involving speaking engagements on the suppression of the liquor traffic, and as superintendent for twenty-five years of the Dundas Centre Methodist Church School in London, Ontario. Janet Millar was the daughter of Captain David Millar a native of Scotland. Donald and Janet had one child only namely, Kenneth born in 1891.



Finlay McDermid, (b. 1841) and wife Clara Simondson and daughter Amy.



Back (L to R): Clara Simondson (McDermid), Archibald McDermid, Mary Margaret McDermid (Urquhart). Front (L to R): Finlay McDermid, Janet Ann McDermid (Scott), Flora Matheson (McDermid).

- f) Janet Ann McDermid
d. 1930
m. William James Scott
d. 1933

b. 1854 Island Rd., Martintown
i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton
b. 1855 Kings Rd., Martintown
i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton

Janet Ann married William Scott in the year 1881. In his eighteenth year William had gone to live with his Uncle in New York State to learn the trade of a carriage maker. After his marriage he set up a carriage shop in the village of Lancaster where his family was born. In the year 1906, William left the Lancaster works in charge of his second son Arthur and moved the family to Alberta where he established "Scotts Auto and Wagon Works" in the city of Edmonton. Janet Ann and William raised a family of eight, six sons and two daughters, namely: Herbert, Arthur, Charles, Stanley, Mary, Hudson, Norman and Edna.

- g) Archibald McDermid
d. 1933
m1. Flora Matheson
d. 1892
m2. Harriet McCallum
d. 1952

b. 1855 Island Rd., Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1865 Glengarry
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1862 Maxville, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Archibald lived in the 6th Concession, Cornwall Twp, the Island Road, Lot #A on the farm inherited from his Father, Angus. His first wife Flora Matheson, was the daughter of the Rev. John Matheson a Presbyterian Minister at various times in Martintown, Williamstown and Summerstown, Flora died at an early age leaving a young family of Angus, Charles, Laura, Clifford and Arthur. Archibald then married Harriet McCallum the daughter of the Rev. Daniel McCallum, a Congregationalist Minister who served for many years at Maxville and Martintown. Archibald and Harriet had one daughter Edith.

- h) Mary Margaret McDermid
d. 1929 Martintown
m. Alex William Urquhart
d. 1923 Martintown

b. 1858 Island Rd., Martintown
i. St. Andrews Cy. Williamstown
b. 1848 River Rd., Martintown
i. St. Andrews Cy. Williamstown

Mary Margaret and Alexander William Urquhart farmed for much of their life on the Urquhart family farm on the River Road. They retired to the village of Martintown late in life. They had no children.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET ANN McDERMID & WILLIAM JAMES SCOTT

- a) Herbert Woodworth Scott
d. 1939 Camrose, Alta
m. Rachael McCrimmon
d. 1957 Toronto

b. 1883 Lancaster, Ont.
i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton
b. Yankleek Hill, Ont.
i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton

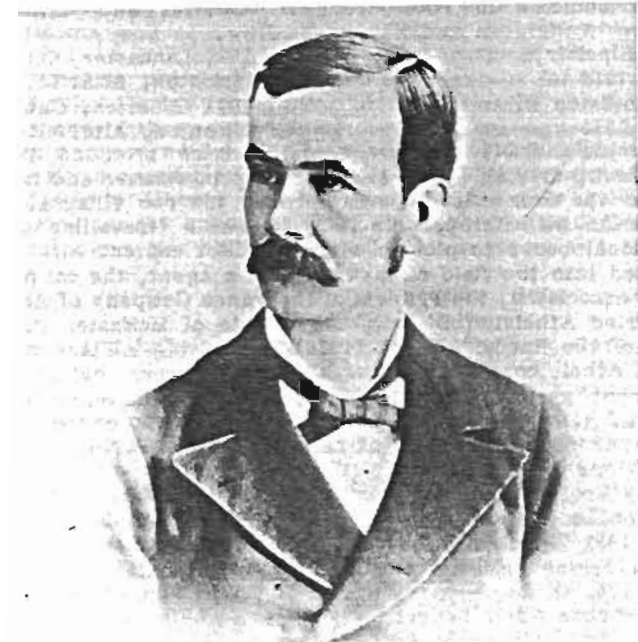
Herbert received his public and secondary schooling in Lancaster and Williamstown, Ontario. He then entered Guelph Agricultural College from which he graduated in 1906 with a B.S.A. Degree. Herbert then moved to Edmonton with his family and was immediately in the employ of the Alberta Government and continued until his death. He was manager of the Experimental Farm at Vermilion, Alberta, teaching in Government Schools which were being established to improve farming in the West. In 1920, Herbert became the first District Agricultural Representative in Alberta, located at Sedgewick, Alberta. In 1935 Herbert was assigned to a larger field with center in Camrose. Rachael McCrimmon, Herbert's wife, was a graduate of Household Science at McDonald College, Guelph and she taught school in Alberta before their marriage.



Finlay McDermid, b. 1905.



Stanley Scott, Ph.D., D.Div., son of Janet McDermid.



Donald McDermid, 1851-1923.

- b) Arthur Hamilton Scott
 d. 1945
 m. Agnes Sandilands
 d. 1982

Arthur Scott took his primary and secondary school at Lancaster and Williamstown, Ont. He then entered his father's business "Scots Auto and Wagon Works" and remained in charge of the shop for seven years after the family had moved to Edmonton. Then he answered the call of his Father for help in the Edmonton Works. On his Father's death Arthur continued on in the business until his early demise in 1945. He was an active member of Knox United Church. He served in the Sunday School, and on the Session of which he was a member for twenty three years. For several years he was the Treasurer of the church. He had a life membership in the Bible Society and held the office of President of the Associated Temperance Forces of Alberta. Agnes' experience in the field of education made her a welcome instructor in St. Stephens Theological College. Arthur and Agnes had two children both of whom died in infancy: Norman Gordon Scott born and died in 1917 and Jean Scott born and died in 1920.

- c) Charles McDermid Scott
 d. 1971
 m. Katherine E. McNabb
 d. 1964

Charles received his primary education at Lancaster and his secondary education at Williamstown, Ontario. He then entered Queens University from which he graduated a medical Doctor. He spent many years in India as a medical missionary and returned to Canada in his declining years to practice medicine in Peterborough. Charles and Katherine had two children; Anna Jean and Norman Andrew.

- d) Mary Sinclair Scott
 d. 1978
 m. Athelston Bissett
 d. 1973

Mary Sinclair Scott grew up in Lancaster attended High School in Williamstown, driving by horse and buggy in summer and horse and cutter in winter the four mile distance between the two villages. After moving to Edmonton with her parents Mary became a "travelling salesman" selling inspirational books to pioneer citizens. Not content with this endeavour she moved into the field of insurance as a agent, the company with which she was associated, the Prudential Insurance Company of America. In 1925 she married Athelston Bissett, a graduate of McMaster University and a member of the Bar of Alberta (1916). Following military service in World War I, Athol continued with his legal career culminating with his appointment as the first Judge of the Juvenile and Family Court of Edmonton. Both Mary and Athol were active in church and community affairs. They had a family of three: Donald Herbert, Mary Beryl and Lorna Helen.

- e) Stanley Scott
 m1. Una Leolin Works
 d. 1952 Blackie, Alta
 m2. Katherine Hamilton Scott
 d. 1961 Ottawa
 m3. Gabriele Adele Selger

- b. 1884 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton
 b. 1882 Williamstown, Ont.
 i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton

- b. 1886 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Peterborough, Ont.
 b. 1890
 i. Peterborough, Ont.

- b. 1889 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 b. 1883 Goderich, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.

- b. 1888 Lancaster, Ont.
 b. 1887 Midlothian Texas
 i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton
 b. 1899 Martintown, Ont.
 i. Mount Pleasant Cy. Edmonton

Before entering College (Queens University, Kingston) Stanley taught school in rural Glengarry for three years. Then while at Queens he spent his vacations teaching in what was known as "Summer Schools" in pioneer areas of the Western Provinces. In 1911 he was chosen by the selection committee in Alberta to a Rhodes Scholarship and for the next three years was at Oxford, England, where he began his studies in Theology, which he continued in later years at Edmonton, Chicago, Hartford and New York. His degrees are BA, BD, PhD and finally an honorary DD. Ordained in 1915, his pastoral work was carried on in Saskatchewan under the Presbyterian Church, and later, after church union mostly in Alberta, except for a period of four years at Dominion Church, Ottawa. For a period of ten years he was in the United States (1922-1932) studying for his Ph.D. degree at Hartford Seminary, and for 8 years Professor of Philosophy and Religion at Pennsylvania College for Women at Pitsburgh, Penna.

In his retirement he has continued to take part in the services in and across Alberta and into Saskatchewan. His writings include a book in the field of the New Testament, titled "Making God Vital". Now in his 98th year, he still leads an active life. His main hobbies include weaving, woodworking and photography.

Stanley and Una Scott had a family of four, namely: Stanley Gordon, William Robert, Janet Margaret and Ellen Una.

- f) William Hudson Scott
 d. 1968 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Bertha Matilda Clarke
 d. 1984 Red Deer, Alta.
- b. 1893 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 b. 1891 Mount Stewart, P.E.I.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.

Hudson Scott received his primary education in Lancaster, his secondary schooling in Williamstown, Ontario and Edmonton and then entered the University of Alberta and later the Royal College Dental Surgeons in Toronto, from which he graduated in 1917. "He practiced his profession in Wetaskiwin, Vermilion and Edmonton until 1968 (except for three years in the Royal Canadian Dental Corps from 1942-1945). He was loved and respected as husband, father, grandfather, brother, colleague and friend. He will always be remembered for his kindness, love of music and sense of humour. He was also a breeder of Arabian horses." Hudson married Bertha Clarke who had come to Alberta with her family in the year 1900. From 1911 to 1918 Bertha taught school at Fort Saskatchewan and Edmonton. Bertha and Hudson had two children: Lella Eileen Scott and Margaret Bertha Scott.

- g) Norman Scott
 d. 1959
 m1. Ethel Margaret McCalla
 d. 1950
 m2. Margaret Mary Keltie Allan
- b. 1896 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 b. 1904 St. Catherines, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 b. 1907 Nicola, B.C.

Norman Scott a member of the army overseas during World War I, entered the University of Alberta after the War and graduated in Pharmacy in the year 1924. In 1927 he opened Scott's Drug Store in Barrhead Alberta. Ethel McCalla his first wife was a teacher and homemaker. His second wife Margaret Allen was also a teacher. Norman and Ethel had two children: Margaret Jeanette Scott and Norma Ethel Scott.

- h) Anna Edna Scott
 d. 1969
 m. Clifford Gilmore Johnston
 d. 1958
- b. 1900 Lancaster, Ont.
 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 b. 1900
 i. Edmonton, Alta.

Edna Scott attended primary and secondary schools in Edmonton and Normal School in Camrose Alberta where she taught for a number of years before her marriage. Clifford Johnston although born in the United States received much of his education in Alberta. He taught school in southern Alberta for a number of years but after taking a course in automotive mechanics was employed for many years in the Provincial Government Garage. Edna and Clifford had one child, a daughter Janet Johnston.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McDERMID & CLARA SIMONSON

- a) Amy McDermid b. 1888 Cherry Creek, Nevada
d. 1958 Pasadena, Calif. i. Calif.

Amy's early years were spent on the Nevada Ranch. Following the sale of the Ranch, Amy lived with her parents for a period in Salt Lake City and then moved to Pasadena California. For many years she was involved with an antique shop in California. She never married.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McDERMID & JOSEPHINE LEWIS

- a) Finlay McDermid b. 1905 Nevada
m. Charlotte Brandenburg
d. 1962 i. Calif.

Finlay McDermid attended High School in Salt Lake City and then entered Stanford University in 1922 where he majored in English. While at Stanford Finlay became the associate editor of the Stanford humour magazine "Chaparel" and as well managed to produce a number of literary articles "jingles" which he sold to the original Life Magazine. After a number of years as a professional actor, Finlay wrote a three act play "Places" which played with success in Pasadena, California and in a number of other theatres in Connecticut and Louisiana. In September 1933 he commenced working in the story department of Universal Studios, Hollywood, California in which field of endeavour he was destined to work for the remainder of his working life. He became involved in "synopsizing other writers plays or novels and judging their adaptability to picturization" and other related work in the field of scriptwriting. In addition to Universal Studios he also worked for a second major motion picture producer Warner Brothers and possibly others, and with radio and television. His lifes work had been that of a significant writer, having in mind his work in all media, but with very little published under his own name apart from a number of magazine articles and two books, both now out of print, namely: "Ghost Wanted" and "See No Evil", the latter of which was also published in condensed form by Cosmopolitan Magazine. Finlay is now retired, the victim of a stroke some years ago, and is living at the Motion Picture Country House and Lodge located at Woodland Hills, California. Finlay and Charlotte Brandenburg raised a family of two children, namely: Finlay and Mary Ann.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD McDERMID & JANET MILLAR

- a) Hugh Kenneth McDermid b. 1891 London, Ont.
d. 1944 Toronto i. Mount Pleasant Cy., Toronto
m. Verena Firth b. 1894 London, Ont.
d. 1985 i. Mount Pleasant Cy., Toronto

Kenneth grew up in London, Ontario, where he joined the Dominion Bank as a young man. Soon he was transferred to Toronto where he became a teller custodian of the then Dominion Bank bills. He met and married Verena

Firth in Toronto in 1919. Kenneth remained with the Dominion Bank until ill health forced him to retire at the age of forty nine. Kenneth and Verena had one daughter, Margaret Jean.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF KENNETH McDERMID & VERENA FIRTH

- a) Margaret Jean McDermid b. 1923 Toronto, Ont.
Jean McDermid lives in the city of Toronto, where she is now retired. Her working life was spent with the Ontario government, for many years with the Ontario Housing Corporation and laterly with Department of Municipal Affairs and Housing.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD McDERMID & FLORA MATHESON

- a) Angus McDermid b. 1887 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1906 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
b) Laura M. McDermid b. 1888 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1918 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Laura McDermid was a Registered Nurse and died at the age of thirty from tuberculosis.

- c) A. Clifford McDermid b. 1889 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1972 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Clifford McDermid lived and farmed on the McDermid family farm on the Island Road. Clifford, a kindly, friendly man, was interested in church and community affairs. He was a noted sportsman and was admitted posthumously to the Glengarry Sports Hall of Fame, for his part in the long time management of the Martintown tug-of-war team, the latter of which obtained a degree of prominence for a number of years. Clifford sold his farm towards the end of the nineteen-sixties. He then moved to Martintown to live in the house previously owned and built by his cousin Peter Hugh McDermid.

- d) Charles H. McDermid b. 1890 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1907 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
e) Arthur H. McDermid b. 1891 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1909 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Angus, Charles and Arthur McDermid all died as teenagers from tuberculosis.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD McDERMID & HARRIET McCALLUM

- a) Edith McDermid b. 1896 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1952 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Edith McDermid died at the age of fifty six from the ravages of cancer. Edith took her primary schooling locally and then attended High School in Cornwall, Ontario. After earning her Bachelors degree from Queens University, Kingston she became a High School Teacher. She taught for many years at Grimsby and Madoc, Ontario and shortly following the end of 2nd World War she became the Principal of the High School at Chester-ville, Ontario, a position which she held until shortly before her death in 1952.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McDERMID & CHARLOTTE BRANDENBURG

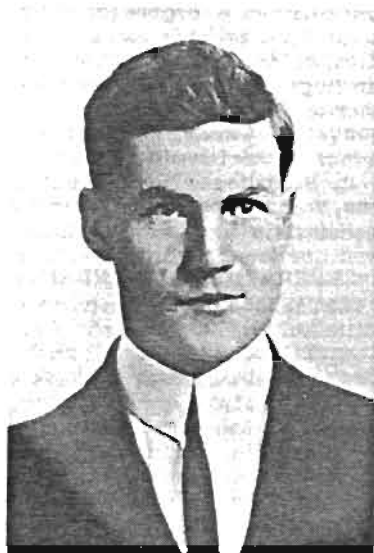
- a) Finlay McDermid b. 1931 Calif.
m1. Margaret Baxter d. 1964 of a heart attack
m2. Norma Bunch



Arthur McDermid and father Archie McDermid, 1855-1933.



Angus McDermid, 1887-1906.



Clifford McDermid, 1889-1972.

Finlay McDermid, a nuclear physicist, received his early professional training at Stanford, the University of California and in the United States Army Nuclear Unit. He was employed for many years with the armed forces but is now working for a private firm. Finlay and Margaret Baxter had four children, namely: Douglas, Robert, Elizabeth and Stuart.

1. Douglas McDermid b. 1954 El Paso, Texas
m. Diane Kleimer a native of Iowa.

Douglas and Diane McDermid have two children Aaron Michael born in 1980 and Jim Brian born in 1984.

2. Robert McDermid b. 1955 Detroit, Mich.
m. Terry Zehnizer a native of Iowa.

Robert and Terry McDermid are currently located at Lawrence Kansas, where Robert is a student counsellor at the University of Kansas. He is a graduate psychologist.

3. Elizabeth Charlotte McDermid b. 1959 Calif.
Elizabeth is employed with a Hughes Computer Plant in California.

4. Stuart McDermid b. 1961 Calif.
m. Karen Chadwick b. 1962

Stuart and Karen are currently living in Lawrence, Kansas where Stuart is employed in the computer section of the University.

- b) Mary Ann McDermid b. 1934 Calif.
m. Stanley Bowman

Mary Ann McDermid and Stanley Bowman live at Ithaca, New York where Stanley is a professor teaching architecture and photography at Cornell University. In addition to his teaching Stanley had become well known in the field of photography, and exhibits his work throughout the United States and during the summer of 1985 in Paris, France.

Mary Ann, a home economics specialist, in her Father's words, runs a successful pottery shop at her home in Ithaca. They have two children Eric and Gregory.

1. Eric Bowman, born in 1960, is a graduate of Cornell University in Economics and Business Management and has recently become interested in the restaurant business.
2. Greg Bowman, born 1966 is currently a student at Cornell University where he has been studying performing arts.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & CATHERINE McCALLUM

- a) Hugh McDermid b. 1864 Glen Falloch, Martintown
d. 1946 i. Stone Church Cy.
- m. Annie Graveley b. 1874 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1949 i. Stone Church Cy.

Hugh and Annie McDermid lived and farmed all of their married life on their family farm on the Glenn Falloch road. They had a family of six children: Pearl, Lynden, Charles, Callum, Jessie and Byron.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & ANNIE GRAVELEY

- a) Pearl McDermid b. 1895 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m. Athol Edgar b. 1893 Lancaster, Ont.
d. 1979 Martintown i. Lancaster, Ont.

Pearl McDermid received her primary education at the local school on the Glen Road, her secondary schooling at Cornwall, Ontario and then attended teacher's college at the Ottawa, Normal School in 1918. Pearl taught elementary school at Glen Gordon and Summerstown, Ontario and in Calgary Alberta. She married Athol Edgar in the year 1920. In the late nineteen twenties Pearl and Athol Edgar returned to Martintown to take over the local telephone system, which they purchased with the assistance of Pearl's father, Hugh McDermid. Pearl and Athol operated the telephone company for many years. Miss Irene Jacques was probably their best known employee particularly from the point of length of service. In later years Athol was also the local Postmaster the office for which was housed in the family home. Pearl and Athol were early collectors of Canadiana and period furniture. Athol had been a member of the Army during the 1st World War. They had no children.

b) Lynden Ellwood McDermid b. 1897 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m. Edith Godwin b. 1900
d. 1977 i. Bordentown, New Jersey

Lynden McDermid received his primary education in Glen Falloch, his secondary education at Cornwall, which he finished in 1917. His War Service included 1915-1919 Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Regiment and when on active service in France he was with the 21st Regiment 2nd Division. Following the end of the War he entered the McGill Faculty of Medicine from which he graduated in 1924 with an MDCM. He then interned at Mercer Hospital, New Jersey and in 1928 went into general practice at Bordentown, New Jersey. Lynden McDermid and Edith Godwin were married in 1925. They had two children: Margaret (Peggy) and John Spence (Jack).

1. Margaret McDermid b. 1928 New Jersey
m. I. Ridgeway Davls

Margaret and her husband live in Connecticut where Mr. Davls is a professor at the University of Connecticut. They have two children: Douglas and Lynden.

2. John Spence McDermid b. 1931 New Jersey
m. Sharon Bonnell

John Spence McDermid (Jack) is a lawyer. He and his wife Sharon had two children Kathleen born 1968 and killed in a car accident in 1985 and Clifford McDermid born in 1965.

c) Charles Earl McDermid b. 1898 Glen Falloch
d. 1940 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.

Charles McDermid was educated in the Glenn Road School. He lived and farmed on the McDermid farm in the Glenn.

d) Callum McDermid b. 1900 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m1. Margaret MacMartin b. 1905 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1975 i. Stone Church Cy.
m2. Hilda MacMartin b. 1908

Callum and Margaret McDermid lived and farmed for much of their married life on the McDermid family farm in Glenn Falloch. They were married in Martintown in 1932 and their only child Jean was born in the following year. Some time after the death of his parents and his brother Charlie, Callum sold the two farms in the Glenn and moved to Cornwall. Here they remained for many years and until they decided to move to Kamloops, British Columbia to be near their daughter, Jean. Following Margaret's death in 1975, Callum returned to Cornwall and married Hilda MacMartin in 1980.

1. Jean McDermid b. 1933 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m. John Chako

Jean McDermid's husband, John Chako is a surgeon. The family live in Kamloops in British Columbia. Jean and John Chako have five children: Sarah, Jane, Kate, Leah and Andrew.

e) Jessie Munro McDermid b. 1902 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m. Laurence Miller b. 1898
d. 1969 i. Toronto area

Jessie McDermid received her primary education locally and then attended High School in Cornwall. She then obtained a RN Diploma after training at the Cornwall General Hospital. In 1929 Jessie married Laurence Miller a druggist by profession. Laurence and Jessie Miller had two children: Hugh and Donald. Following Laurence's death Jessie married Richard Ambrose 1902-1975 by profession a store manager.

1. Hugh Miller b. 1930
d. 1975 i. Toronto area

Hugh Miller, a medical doctor by profession, married Barbara Legge. They had two children: Ian and Stuart.

2. Donald Miller b. 1931
d. 1984 i. Toronto Area

m. Patricia Kirk

Donald Miller, a librarian by profession married Patricia Kirk. They had two children: Michael and Alison.

f) Byron Graveley McDermid b. 1905 Glen Falloch, Martintown
m. Edna Cliff b. 1905

Byron McDermid received his early education at Martintown and secondary schooling at Cornwall, Ontario. He then attended teachers college at North Bay Normal School and graduated in the year 1923. For the next three years he taught in a one room public school at Quibell, Ontario in the Kenora District of North Western, Ontario. From 1926 to 1930 Byron was enrolled at Queen's University, Faculty of Applied Science, from which he graduated with BSc (Honours) in Mining and Metallurgy. Byron has been involved with the Mining Industry all of his working life and has worked for such firms as: Noranda Mines Limited, Dome Mines Limited, South Porcupine, Ont., Sigma Mines, Val D'Or, Quebec, Aluminum Company of Canada, Arvida, Quebec, Francoeur Gold Mines, Arnfield, Que., Howe Sound Exploration Co., Snow Lake, Manitoba, Stanrock Uranium Mines Ltd., Elliot Lake, Ont. From 1964-1971 Byron was Manager of an underground bacterial leaching operation at Stanrock, following the end of conventional mining and from 1971 to 1981 part time consulting engineering mainly for A.H. Ross & Associates, Toronto on uranium metallurgical problems. Byron was married in 1934. He and Edna had four children.

1. Robert McDermid b. 1937

Robert McDermid died in the year 1945 at the age of eight.

2. Alan McDermid b. 1940
Died an infant.

3. Margaret McDermid b. 1941
m. Harvey G. Campbell

Margaret and Harvey Campbell, the latter a member of the Canadian Army, have two children: John and Robert.

4. Anne McDermid b. 1943 Arvida, Que.
m. Donald Sanders Ferguson b. 1945

Donald and Anne Ferguson live in Toronto where Donald is a practicing lawyer. Anne, a trained vocalist, is a mezzo-soprano with the Orlando Singers in Toronto and soloist with Eglinton United Church. They have two children: Christie born in 1972 and Amy Elizabeth born in 1974.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUDSON SCOTT & BERTHA CLARKE

- a) Lelia Elleen Scott b. 1919 Edmonton, Alta.
 d. 1972 l. Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Norman Phillip Hager b. 1913 Vancouver, B.C.
 d. 1981 l. Vancouver, B.C.

Lelia Scott was educated in Vermilion and graduated from the University of Alberta with a Bachelor of Commerce Degree in 1940. She served in the Women's Royal Naval Service from 1943 to 1946. She married Norman Hager who was a graduate with a BA Degree from Stanford University, California. They had two children: John Scott Hager and Margaret Jane Hager.

1. John Scott Hager b. 1950 Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Ethel Weidal b. 1941 Vernon, B.C.

John Scott Hager teaches Industrial Education in Quesnel, B.C. His wife Ethel, of Norwegian descent is a graduate of the University of British Columbia in 1973 with a degree in education. They have three children: Mark Phillip born in 1975 in Vernon, B.C., Susan Lelia born 1978, Vancouver, B.C. and Michael Reid born Quesnel, B.C. 1979.

2. Margaret Jane Hager b. 1952 Vancouver, B.C.
 Jane's career is devoted to all aspects of the restaurant industry. She has travelled extensively and is interested in sports.

- b) Margaret Bertha Scott b. 1930 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Robert MacDonald Watt b. 1927 Innisfail, Alta.

Margaret was educated in Alberta and graduated as a business machine operator in 1948. She, like her father, Hudson, loves music, horses, humour and children. Her husband Robert Watt was an Olympic Gold Medallist in 1952 as a member of the Canadian Hockey team. They have five children: William Alexander, Lynda Margaret, Maryanne, Robert James and Sharon Lee.

1. William Alexander Watt b. 1951 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Shirley Fasan b. 1958 Sudbury, Ont.
 Sandy holds a Bachelor of Science Degree from the University of Alberta and a further degree from the Memorial Chiropractic College in Toronto. They reside and he practices in Sundre, Alberta. They have two children.
 2. Lynda Margaret Watt b. 1951 Edmonton, Alta.
 Lynda is an accountant residing in Calgary. Her training has included High School in Red Deer, one year of nursing at the University of Alberta and Level Three Standing in the Ski Instructors Alliance.
 3. Maryanne Watt b. 1953 Edmonton, Alta.
 Maryanne graduated with a legal secretary diploma in 1974 in Edmonton. She is presently employed as a secretary in the Physical Education Department at Red Deer College.

4. Robert James Watt b. 1958 Red Deer, Alta.
 Bob graduated as an auctioneer in Lacombe, Alberta in 1982. He has long been an avid skier and has been employed in the skiing business for several years.
 5. Sharon Lee Watt b. 1960 Red Deer, Alta.
 m. Franco Giannaccari b. 1959 Italy
 Sharon graduated in 1981 with a Rehabilitation Services Diploma. She is presently employed at Canada Trust as a bank teller in Red Deer. Sharon and Franco have two children: Scott Joseph born 1981 and Marlo Maria born in 1984, both in Red Deer, Alberta.

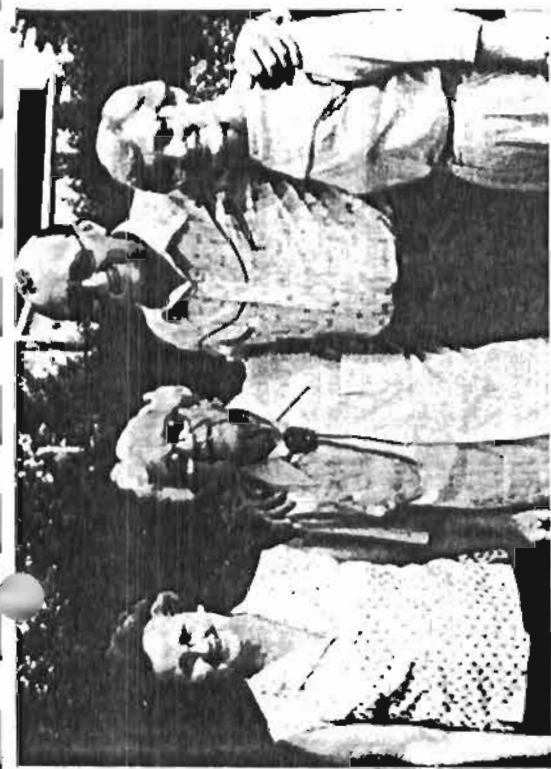
5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF Dr. STANLEY SCOTT & UNA LEOLIN WORKS

- a) Stanley Gordon Scott b. 1923 Edmonton, Alta.
 m1. Rosemary Roberts b. England
 d. 1984 l. Calgary, Alta.
 m2. Elizabeth Fennig

Stanley Gordon Scott served overseas with the Canadian Army during the 2nd World War. It was in England that he met and married Rosemary Roberts in the year 1942. They returned to Canada at the end of the War but only for a brief period when Stanley and Rosemary resumed their life in England, Stanley employed as a warehouseman and later with the British Army. For a number of years he was stationed at the British Naval Fortress of Gibraltar as a part of the garrison. The family returned to Canada in 1959 and Stanley worked in Toronto until the year 1972 when they moved to Calgary. Stanley now works in a law office in Calgary. Stanley and Rosemary had two children, both born in England, Pauline and Arthur Bruce.

- b) William Robert Scott b. 1925 Pittsburgh, Penna.
 d. 1925 an infant l. Allegheny Cy. Pittsburgh
 c) Janet Margaret Scott b. 1912 Pittsburgh, Penna.
 m. William Lorne Jenken b. 1921 Manitoba
 d. 1970 l. Barrhead, Alta.

Janet and Lorne Jenken have lived in Barrhead for many years, where Janet a registered Nurse is now filling the position of Head Nurse of the Operating Room and Central Supply Departments of the Barrhead General Hospital. Janet has also taken part in the local nurses Association (two terms as president) and in the local United Church. Lorne Jenken a graduate of Camrose High School and the University of Alberta was a teacher in Barrhead from 1939 till his death in 1970 and was principal for twenty six of those years. His favourite subjects were biology, chemistry, physics and mathematics. The High School was named the "Lorne Jenken High School" to perpetuate his memory. Lorne was a participant in nearly every aspect of the life of the community including: Elks, Masons, Rotary International and Musical Drama. In the latter field he played a lead role in the production of H.M.S. Pinafore. He was active in the United Church as organist, choir member, elder and Board Member. Janet and Lorne had a family of six: Donald Scott, Judith Ann, Carol Linda, Daryl Arthur, Evelyn Ellen and William Stanley.
 d) Ellen Una Scott b. 1929 Pittsburgh, Penna.
 m. Colin Graham Willows b. 1931 Carleton Place, Ont.
 Ellen and Colin Willows live in Toronto. They have a family of four: Colin Scott, Elizabeth Joan, Heather Lee, David Graham.



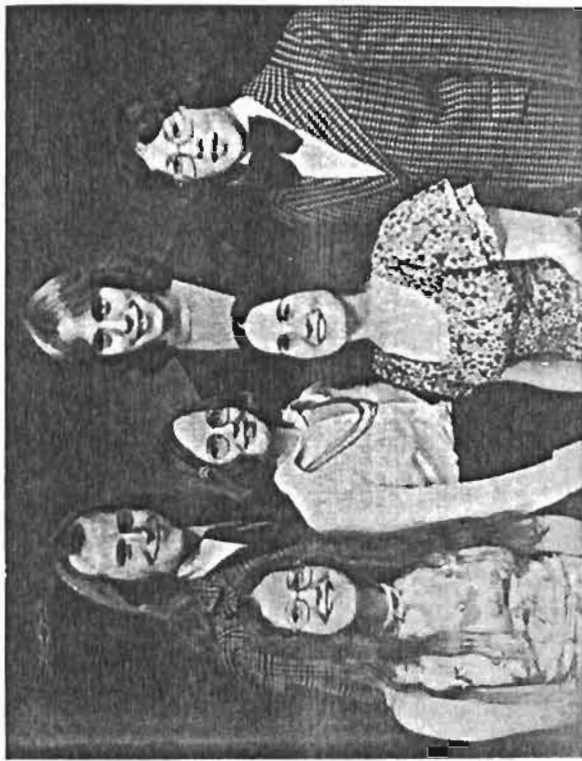
(L to R): Janet Jenken, Stanley Scott, Stanley Gordon Scott, Ellen Willows.



Janet Scott, wife of William B.L. Jenken.



William B. L. Jenken.



Back (L to R): Donald Jenken, Daryl Jenken. Front (L to R): Evelyn Jenken, Judith Jenken, Carol Jenken, William Jenken.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF NORMAN SCOTT & ETHER

MARGARET McCALLA

a) Margaret Jeanette Scott b. 1930 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Frank Kenneth Turner b. 1923 Wetaskiwin, Alta.
 Margaret studied Elementary Education at the University of Alberta, graduating in 1950. Since then she has been mostly a home-maker, but did some part time teaching in the Edmonton Public System until her retirement in 1980. She has long been active in the life of her church, Knox-Metropolitan United, and became the first female chairman of the Official Board. Ken worked as a personnel director both with the Provincial Government and with the Edmonton Public School Board. He retired in 1980, and for three years following was Director of the Men's Shelter which provided overnight shelter for inebriated males. The shelter is sponsored by the United Church. They have four children: Susan Margaret, Dianne Christina, Norma Elizabeth and Kenneth Scott.

1. Susan Margaret Turner b. 1954 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. William Arthur Cameron b. 1956 Mount Forest
 Susan worked for the Federal Government before her marriage to Bill Cameron, a journeyman welder. Susan and Bill have a daughter Edna Catherine Dianne born in 1985.
2. Dianne Christian Turner b. 1955 Edmonton, Alta.
 d. 1957 l. Edmonton, Alta.
3. Norma Elizabeth Turner b. 1957 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Robert David Sharkey b. 1955 Edmonton, Alta.
 Norma was a kindergarden teacher's aide; now a full time mother after her marriage to Bob Sharkey, a journeyman millwright. Norma and Bob have two children: Robert David born in 1980 and Jocelyn Leanne born in 1983.
4. Kenneth Scott Turner b. 1960 Edmonton, Alta.
 Ken is attending University of Victoria, taking Health Information Sciences. He graduated from the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology in 1980 with a diploma in Business Administration.

b) Norma Ethel Scott b. 1934 Edmonton, Alta.

m. John Edward Peterson
 Norma Scott attended local schools in Edmonton, then entered the University of Alberta where she earned her BSc in 1955. In 1982 she received an MA from the University of Victoria B.C. in counselling. Norma's husband John Edward is a Medical Doctor. They have 4 children: Brian William born 1958 Victoria, Barbara Jean born 1960, Scott Donald born 1963 and Lawrence Edward born in 1966. In 1984 Barbara Jean Petersen married Michael Lewis, a native of Sidney, British Columbia.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES McDERMID SCOTT & KATHERINE McNAB

a) Anna Jean Scott b. 1917 Ratlam, India
 m. Ralph Douglas McQuire b. 1917
 d. 1981

Jean Scott attended Queens University where she met her husband Ralph, then enrolled in Engineering. Ralph spent most of his working life with the Aluminum Company of Canada. Jean now lives in Bobcaygeon, Ontario. They had a family of 2, namely: Andrew Jack McQuire & Margo Jean McQuire.

1. Andrew Jack McQuire b. 1944
 Andrew McQuire is a graduate of Queens University with a Masters Degree in Mining Engineering.

2. Margo Jean McQuire b. 1948

Margo McQuire is a graduate in Home Economics from Acadia University. It was there that she met her husband, then a undergraduate architect. He is now working in Edmonton. They have three children.

b) Norman Andrew Scott b. 1919 Ratlam, India
 m. Marion G. Boulton b. 1923

Andrew Scott like his Father also attended Queens University and graduated in Medicine. His wife Marion Boulton was a nurse at Kingston General Hospital before their marriage. They now live in Peterborough. They have two children, namely: Roger Andrew Scott born in 1951 and Bruce Charles Scott.

1. Roger Andrew Scott b. 1951
 Roger Scott lives in Ennismore, Ontario not far from the city of Peterborough. He is employed with General Motors Canada Limited in the city of Oshawa.
2. Bruce Charles Scott b. 1953
 Bruce Scott is a graduate in Marine Biology from Guelph University and a graduate in law from the University of Alberta. He is at present practising law in Edmonton.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY SINCLAIR SCOTT & ATHELSTON BISSETT

a) Donald Herbert Bissett b. 1927 Edmonton, Alta.
 d. 1927 an Infant l. Edmonton, Alta.

b) Lorna Helen Bissett b. 1930 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Alexander Blair McPherson b. 1926 High River, Alta.

Lorna a graduate of the University of Alberta, in Commerce in the year 1951, worked as a cost accountant for Canadian Industries Limited in Montreal before her marriage to Blair McPherson. Blair grew up on a farm near Cayley, Alberta attended school locally and then entered the University of Alberta. Following his studies (BA, BD) he was ordained a Minister of the United Church of Canada. He served in a number of churches in the Crows Nest area of Alberta, and then spent six years at Carleton Memorial United Church in Ottawa. Here he lead the congregation in building a Christian Education Centre, received a Diploma for Pastoral Care from the University Michigan Hospital and finished his thesis for a further degree from McGill University. Blair and Lorna then returned to Edmonton for a six year period at Kirk Hill United Church during which time a new sanctuary was erected under his direction. After completing the requirements for a registered Psychologist at the University of Alberta, Blair opened a private practice in Edmonton, where he specializes in Marriage and Vocational Counselling. Lorna and Blair have four children: Alexander James, Donald Blair, Robert John and Cheryl Anne.

c) Mary Beryl Bissett b. 1927 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Edward Charles May b. 1915 Buffalo, N.Y.

Mary Bissett, received her education in Edmonton, a BA from the University of Alberta and a ATCM from the Toronto Conservatory. Edward May, a keen sportsman and a classical scholar received his education in Buffalo, N.Y. and at several prominent eastern American Universities. He holds a BA, MA and PhD the latter from Princeton. Following service in the United States Armed Forces during World War II he pursued a teaching career in the Department of Classics, University of Alberta. He is now retired. Mary and Edward May have two children: Audrey Colleen and Michael Richard.

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ANNA EDNA SCOTT & CLIFFORD HENSTON
 Janet Gwendlyn Johnston b. 1933 Edmonton, Alta.
 m. Charles Wesley Travers b. 1923 Nelson, B.C.
 and Charles Travers are both invalids, Gwen at present in hospital and Charles in nursing home in Edmonton. They have one child, namely Edna Louise born in Edmonton in the year 1957. Edna was educated in Edmonton and is at present employed with the Administrative office of the Edmonton Public School Board.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF BERYL BISSETT & EDWARD CHARLES MAY
 Audrey Colleen May b. 1950 Edmonton, Alta.
 a girl, Colleen was especially interested in ballet, art and ballets. At McKenna and Strathcona Composite High Schools she proved to be an outstanding track and field competitor. Colleen pursued advanced studies in dance in Toronto, where she now resides.
 Michael May b. 1952 Edmonton, Alta.
 student of music (clarinet) Michael received a BMusic from the University of Alberta; then a Master of Library Sciences from the University of Western Ontario. Michael resides in Edmonton where he is employed as a Librarian at the University of Alberta.

9TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LORNA BISSETT & BLAIR PHERSON
 Alexander James McPherson b. 1954 Blairmore, Alta.
 m. Arlene Joyce Los b. 1958 Thunder Bay, Ont.
 Alexander (Sandy) McPherson received his early education in Ottawa and Edmonton, a BA in Psychology from the University of Alberta and a MSc in Physical Psychology from Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S. Arlene holds a diploma as a child care worker from Grant McEwan Community College in Edmonton and has also attended Acadia University. Sandy and Arlene are living in a remote Inuit Village in the North West Territories as a social worker. They have two children:

1. Keelyn Bethany McPherson b. 1983 Wolfville, N.S.
 2. Tyler Scott McPherson b. 1985 Churchill, Man.
- Donald Blair McPherson b. 1955 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Lynette Anne Shultz b. 1955 Rimbey, Alta.
 He has worked as a social worker in Northern Alberta but is now settled near Slave lake where he is employed at the High School at Inuvik, Alberta teaching Industrial Arts, Computer Sciences, Psychology and acting as a student counsellor. Lynette also holds a BED from the University of Alberta and is now a part time elementary teacher in the same locality. Donald and Lynette have one child Gillian Heather Shultz McPherson born Edmonton in 1984.

Robert John McPherson b. 1958 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Dianne Dorothy New b. 1961 Edmonton, Alta.
 John McPherson never seriously considered a career other than that of a musician starting to play professionally as early as fourteen. As well working with local teachers he studied at the Alberta Summer Music School, the Banff School of Fine Arts, the National Orchestra and the University of Toronto. While in the Toronto area he performed with such groups as the Canadian Opera Association, the National Ballet Company and the Toronto and Hamilton Symphony Orchestras as well as principal trombone of the Kitchener Philharmonic for two seasons. John is now principal trombone with the Edmonton Symphony

Orchestra, while instructing at the University of Alberta and the Provincial Summer Music School. He also performs on several instruments in concerts on radio and television with numerous jazz, Dixieland, popular and classical bands and ensembles. Dianne New born and educated in Edmonton started her musical career at the age of four. A gifted violinist, she was a member of the National Youth Orchestra and for several years Concert Mistress of the Edmonton Youth Orchestra. Recently she has replaced John as the youngest member of the Edmonton Symphony Orchestra and is active doing concert and recording work in ensembles and string quartets. John and Dianne have one daughter born in Edmonton in 1983 Robyn Elizabeth.
 Cheryl Anne McPherson b. 1964 Edmonton, Alta.
 Cheryl Anne is now enrolled as a third year student in Business Administration at the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology, where she is involved in student affairs and Editor of the year Book. She is an active participant in sports and community affairs as well as being interested in music.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF STANLEY GORDON SCOTT & ROSEMARY ROBERTS
 a) Pauline Scott b. 1943 England
 m. Walter Theodore in 1967
 Pauline and Walter have two children: Michael Brandon born 1972 and Carrie Lee born in 1974.
 b) Arthur Bruce Scott b. 1946 England
 m. Koreen Hemmerling b. 1956
 Arthur and Koreen Scott have two children: Vanessa Una born in 1971 and Julian Arthur born 1973.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET MARGARET SCOTT & LORNE JENKEN
 a) Donald Scott Jenken b. 1951 Barrhead, Alta.
 Donald Jenken inherited the musical talent of his father and makes his living as a guitarist.
 b) Judith Ann Jenken b. 1953 Barrhead, Alta.
 m. Douglas Greg MacLean b. 1949 Truro, N.S.
 Judith Jenken holds a BED from the University of Alberta and has taught school for three years in rural Alberta. Her husband, Douglas MacLean, has a position with the Alberta Government where his main concern is the conservation of energy in transportation and industry. He has obtained the following degrees: BSc (Math) Acadia University; BSc. (Applied Science) Hons. Queens University; MBA University of Alberta.
 c) Carol Linda Jenken b. 1954 Barrhead, Alta.
 m. Lorne Verhulst b. 1954 Edmonton, Alta.
 Carol and Lorne Verhulst both earned BMSc in 1976 and MD degrees in 1978 both from the University of Alberta. Eighteen months of their two year internship was spent in New Zealand, mostly at the Wellington Hospital, their last six months being spent at Camrose Alberta. Both are now general practitioners in Barrhead, Alberta. They have two children:
 d) Daryl Arthur Jenken b. 1955 Barrhead, Alta.
 e) Evelyn Ellen Jenken b. 1955 Barrhead, Alta.
 Daryl Arthur Jenken holds a BSc (Medical Laboratory Science) University of Alberta, and a MD University of Calgary 1982.
 Evelyn is at present in her 4th year Home Economics University of Alta.

f) William Stanley Jenken b. 1961 Barrhead, Alta.
 Bill Jenken graduated in 1984 with a BMusic (Performance), University of British Columbia. During the year 1984/85 he was in Toronto on full scholarship as a clarinet and bass clarinet player in the Professional Orchestra Training Program at the Royal Conservatory of Music. He is now on a one year contract with the Vancouver Symphony Orchestra.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN SCOTT & COLIN GRAHAM WILLOWS

a) Colln Scott Willows b. 1951 Toronto, Ont.
 Colln Willows holds a BA (HON) English, Victoria College, University of Toronto. He has also studied restaurant management at George Brown College and is now employed in the industry.
 b) Elizabeth Joan Willows b. 1953 Toronto, Ont.
 m. David Brinley Jordon b. London, England
 Elizabeth holds a BAA Radio and Television Arts, Ryerson Polytechnical Institute. Elizabeth and David are now living in London, England where Elizabeth is the editor of a small magazine.
 c) Heather Lee Willows b. 1956 Toronto, Ont.
 Heather, a graduate Victoria College, University of Toronto also holds a BED from the Ontario College of Education. At present she is a primary and French teacher with the Scarborough Board of Education.
 e) David Graham Willows b. 1967 Scarborough, Ont.
 David, a graduate of Riverdale Collegiate is at present a student in History and Political Science, University of Toronto.

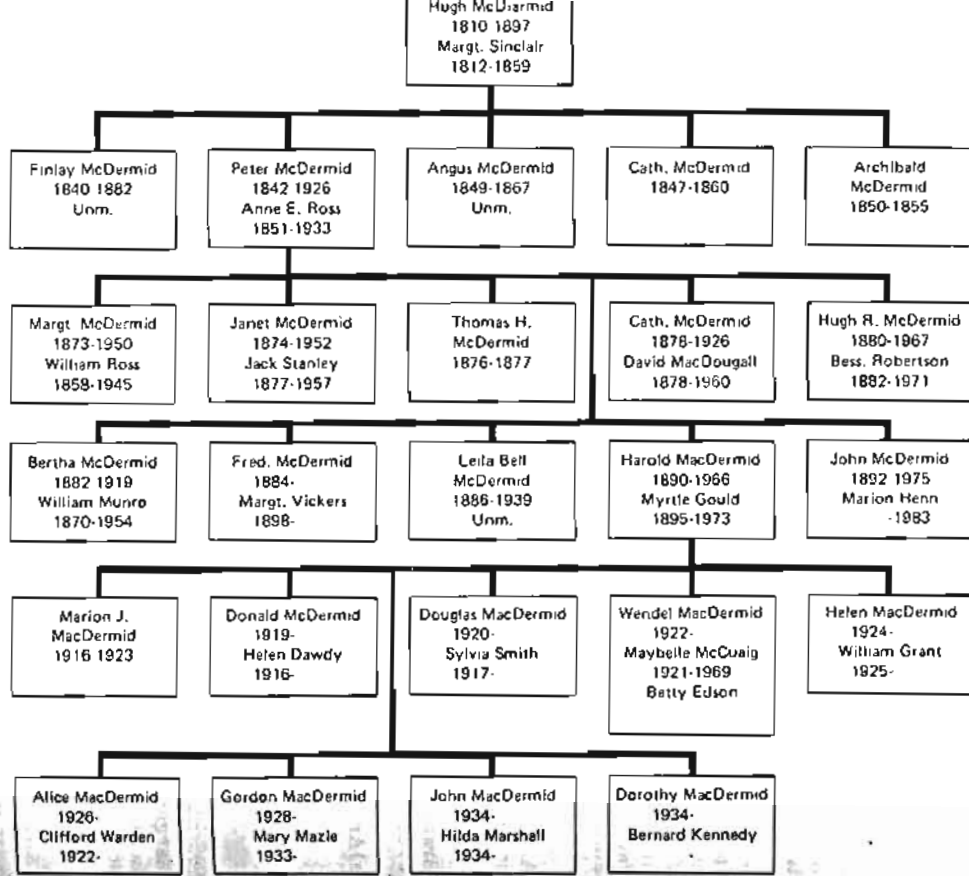
3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH F. McDERMID & MARGARET SINCLAIR

a) Finlay McDermid b. 1840 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1882 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
 Finlay McDermid was a school teacher and taught in local schools. He died at the age of forty two after a long illness with tuberculosis.
 b) Peter Hugh McDermid b. 1842 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1926 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Anne Elizabeth Ross b. 1851 Kings Rd., Martintown
 d. 1933 i. North Branch Cy.
 Peter and Anne McDermid lived and farmed for much of their married life on the McDermid family farm on the Island Road. In 1915 they turned the management of the farm over to their son Harold and moved to Martintown to retire. Peter had always been active in Church and Community affairs. Among other positions he had been Deputy Reeve of Cornwall Township for the year 1894 and for the period 1897 to 1900. He was active in the local school board, secretary of the local cheese factory and fire insurance agent for the area. In Church affairs he had been Secretary of the local Congregationalist Church for many years and when disbanded around the turn of the century he became active in the Presbyterian Church as secretary of the Bible Society and Home Department of the Sunday School. Peter and Anne had a family of ten: Margaret Sinclair, Janet Alice, Thomas H., Catherine, Hugh Ross, Bertha Eva, Frederick Finlay, Leila Bell, Harold and John Edgar.

c) Angus McDermid b. 1845 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1867 Unmarried i. Virginia City, Nevada
 Angus McDermid left home in the year 1862 at the age of seventeen to accompany his cousin Finlay McDermid to the goldfields of California and Nevada. In the year 1867 Angus died from typhoid fever and is buried in Nevada. There is a memorial to Angus in the McDermid plot in the North Branch Cemetery.
 d) Catherine McDermid b. 1847 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1860 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
 e) Archibald McDermid b. 1850 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1855 i. North Branch Cy.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER McDERMID & ANNE ROSS

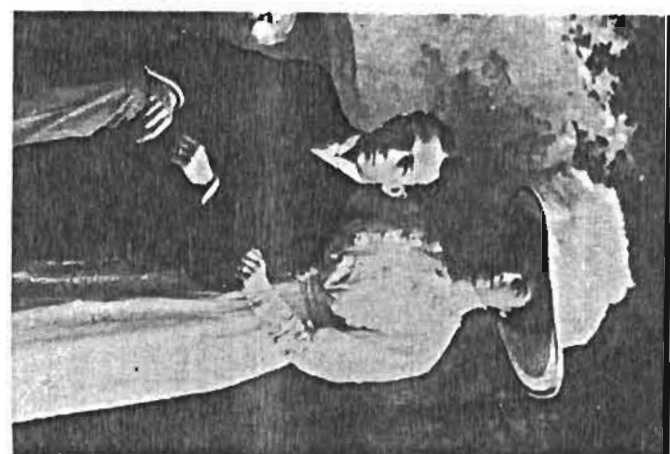
a) Margaret Sinclair McDermid b. 1873 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1950 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. William Ross b. 1858 Kings Rd., Martintown
 d. 1945 i. North Branch Cy.
 Margaret McDermid and William Ross lived all of their married life on the Ross family farm on the Kings Road. On Williams death in 1945 Maggie sold the farm and moved to Martintown to the house formerly owned by her parents. Willie and Maggie Ross had no children.
 b) Janet Alice McDermid b. 1874 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1952 i. Winnipeg, Man.
 m. Jack Stanley b. 1877 Essex County, Ont.
 d. 1957 i. Winnipeg, Man.
 Janet Alice McDermid moved to Winnipeg in the early years of the 20th Century. She married John H. Stanley a partner in a tailoring establishment in Winnipeg. They remained in Winnipeg all of their married lives. They had one child only a boy - Frederick John McDermid Stanley.



308



Peter Hugh McDermid and wife Anne Eliz. Ross.



Alice McDermid and husband Jack Stanley.

309



Bessie Robertson, wife of Hugh McDermid.

- c) Thomas H. McDermid
 d. 1877 an infant
 b. 1876 Martintown, Ont.
 l. North Branch Cy.
- d) Catherine H. McDermid
 d. 1926
 b. 1878 Martintown, Ont.
 l. Stone Church Cy.
- m. David MacDougall
 d. 1960
 b. 1878 Martintown, Ont.
 l. Stone Church Cy.

Catherine McDermid and David MacDougall lived all of their married lives on the MacDougall farm on the North Branch Road. They had one child only a girl, Annie Mary, who died an infant in the year 1910. After Cassie's death, David lived in a number of localities in Ontario and Quebec pursuing his role as a construction foreman. He died in Kingston where he had retired to live with his sister, Mrs. McBride.

- e) Hugh Ross McDermid
 d. 1967
 b. 1880 Martintown, Ont.
 l. Vancouver, B.C.
- m. Bessie Robertson
 d. 1971
 b. 1882 Martintown, Ont.
 l. Vancouver, B.C.

Hugh McDermid and Elizabeth (Bessie) Robertson lived the greater part of their married lives in Saskatoon, where they had gone in 1910-1911. Hugh held a number of different positions - perhaps the most significant being his many years with the Farm Loan Board. Hugh and Bessie moved to Vancouver in later life to be near their daughter. They had three children Hugh Gordon, Arthur Ross and Margaret.

- f) Bertha Eva McDermid
 d. 1919
 b. 1882 Martintown, Ont.
 l. North Branch Cy.
- m. William Munro
 d. 1954
 b. 1870 Apple Hill, Ont.
 l. North Branch Cy.

Bertha Eva McDermid trained as a nurse and married William Munro, then a widower, rather late in her life. They had no children.

- g) Frederick Finlay McDermid
 m. Margaret Dunbar Vickers
 b. 1884 Martintown, Ont.
 b. 1898 Chicago, Ill.

Frederick Finlay McDermid has been a longtime resident of Saskatoon. He moved there in 1908 after approximately three years in Winnipeg where he had attended University of Manitoba Law classes at the same time articling with a then prominent local law firm. Soon after Fred's arrival in Saskatoon he entered into law practice with J.D. Ferguson, also a native of Eastern Ontario and then a fledgling lawyer in the newly formed city. The law firm prospered and was joined later by Jack McDermid, Fred's brother. John Diefenbaker, later Prime Minister of Canada articulated with the firm for a short time. Fred eventually became the senior member of the firm, specializing in corporation law. His major achievement came with his long term interest in the potash industry of Saskatchewan. Here he was successful in having the Federal Government change the taxation law, thereby encouraging the development of potash into the major Saskatchewan industry that it is today. Although generally a Liberal in politics his long term friendship with John Diefenbaker was a factor in this success.

In 1920 Fred married Margaret Dunbar Vickers, a native of Chicago, her father one of the founders of the American Express Company. Margaret a painter of note, is descended from the Strickland family, early pioneer settlers in Upper Canada. Her great, grandmother was Susannah Moodie, a sister of Samuel Strickland and of Catherine Parr Trull. Fred retired in the mid to late nineteen seventies but he and Margie still live in their house on Poplar Crescent, in Saskatoon, where Fred celebrated his one hundred and first birthday on October 18, 1985. Fred and Margie had three children all of whom died in infancy.

h) Lella Bell McDermid b. 1886 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1939 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
 Lella McDermid trained as a teacher and taught school in the village of Martintown for many years.

i) Harold McDermid b. 1890 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1966 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Myrtle Mae Gould b. 1895 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1973 Cornwall i. North Branch Cy.

Harold and Myrtle McDermid lived all of their married lives on the McDermid family farm on the Island Road, four miles west of Martintown. Following Harold's death in 1966, Myrtle left the farm and moved to Cornwall, where she died in 1973. They had nine children: Marion, Donald, Douglas, Wendel, Helen, Alice, Gordon, Jack and Jean.

j) John Edgar McDermid b. 1899 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1975 i. Saskatoon, Sask.
 m. Marion Edith Henn b. 1898 Chile
 d. 1983 i. Saskatoon, Sask.

Jack McDermid left Martintown for Saskatoon early in his life and while still in law school at the University of Saskatchewan joined the army in the first World War. He went overseas as an officer in the Princess Patricia Light Infantry and returned at the end of the War with the rank of a Captain. Following the War he joined with his brother Fred in the Law firm, Ferguson, MacDermid and MacDermid. At the outbreak of the 2nd World War, Jack, again joined the Army and after a short period in various administrative posts in Regina, Dundurn and Saskatoon he transferred to Army Headquarters in Ottawa as Director of Administration. In the 2nd World War he held the rank of a full Colonel. At the end of the 2nd World War Jack returned again to Saskatoon to rejoin the Law firm where he remained until his retirement shortly before his death in the year 1975. All told Jack had been associated with the law firm for a total of fifty five years. In addition to his legal work Jack was also interested in Civic politics and community affairs generally. He served as a trustee of the public and high school boards and as a city alderman. He served in the Canadian Legion for many years and in one of these as president of the Saskatoon Branch. He was also a member of the local Kiwanis Club.

Jack married Marlon Edith Henn while in England during the 1st World War. Marion, the daughter of Sir Sydney Henn, was born in Chile, when her father was the British Ambassador to that country. Following their return to Canada Marion and Jack lived in Saskatoon with the exception of a period during the 2nd World War when they lived in Ottawa. Jack and Marlon had four children: Edgar Sydney, Elizabeth Jean, Ruby Catherine and Peter Frederick.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HAROLD MacDERMID & MYRTLE GOULD

a) Marion Jean MacDermid b. 1916 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1923 i. North Branch Cy.

Marlon died with diphtheria at the age of seven.

b) Donald Gould MacDermid b. 1919 Island Rd., Martintown
 m. Helen Dawdy b. 1916 Hamilton, Ont.

Donald MacDermid joined the Royal Canadian Air Force during the second World War. At the end of hostilities he returned to civilian life to farm for a few years but then rejoined the Air Force, where he remained until the mid nineteen sixties. During this period they lived in Lahr,



Jack MacDermid and wife Marion Henn.



Catherine McDermid and husband David McDougall.



Flt. Lieut. Doug McDermid.



Harold MacDermid and wife Myrtle May Gould.

West Germany, North Bay, Ontario and Vancouver, B.C. On retiring from the Service Donald and Helen moved to Hamilton, Ontario where Donald worked for the Parks Department until shortly before his retirement at sixty five. Helen is a qualified teacher and taught school for a number of years. Donald and Helen have two children: Valerie and Rory Donald.

- c) Hugh Douglas MacDermid b. 1920 Island Rd., Martintown
- m. Sylvia Moira Hembrow Smith b. 1917 Saskatoon, Sask.

Douglas MacDermid also joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early during the 2nd World War, as a Air Observer (Navigator-Bomb aimer). He went overseas in December 1941 to fly with Coastal Command. He completed two tours of operational flying, the first largely on antisubmarine work in the North Sea and in the Mediterranean and the second on antishipping work in the North Sea. He returned to Canada in 1945 with the rank of a Flight Lieutenant and following demobilization, entered Queens University, Commerce. He graduated in 1948 and entered the Federal Civil Service - The Department of National Revenue, Customs and Excise. In his work with Customs he was concerned with the value for duty of imported goods and with the Antidumping act. In 1951 he married Sylvia Hembrow Smith a native of Saskatoon, who had come to Ottawa to work in the Federal Civil Service during the early years of the War. They have lived in Ottawa since that time with the exception of a three year period when they lived in London, England. They have two children: Anne Heather born in 1951 and Robert Hugh born in the year 1954.

- d) Wendel Harold MacDermid b. 1922 Island Rd., Martintown
- m1. Maybelle McCuaig b. 1921 Lancaster, Ont.
- d. 1969 Cornwall, Ont i. North Branch Cy.
- m2. Betty Esdon b. 1923

Wendel MacDermid has lived the greater part of his life in the Cornwall area. He worked for many years with the Canadian National Railway Company but is now retired living on the Island Road on part of the land originally purchased by Finlay MacDermid from Sir John Johnston. Wendel had three children: Judy Caroline, Margaret Ann and Peter Malcolm.

- e) Helen MacDermid b. 1924 Island Rd., Martintown
- m. William Grant b. 1925 Williamstown, Ont.

Helen MacDermid and William Grant have lived for many years in the Cornwall area, where Bill has worked with a subsidiary company of the Courtaulds Group. In recent years, Bill and Helen have both been active in the local Optimists Club. They have five children: William Angus, Ronald Harold, Glenn Douglas, Brian Alexander and Heather Anna.

- f) Alice May MacDermid b. 1926 Island Rd., Martintown
- m. Clifford Warden b. 1922 Williamstown, ont.

Alice and Clifford Warden have lived in Cornwall, Ontario for many years, where Clifford has operated a small wholesale business. They have both been active in local affairs, Clifford having been president of the local optimists Club for two separate terms. They have a family of three: Janice May, Michael George and Barbara Lynn.

- g) Gordon Earl MacDermid b. 1928 Island Rd., Martintown
- m. Mary Francis Mazie b. 1922 Williamstown, Ont.

Gordon MacDermid has lived and worked in the Toronto area for many years. He has been employed by the Bell Telephone Company, while Mary his wife has taught school with the Scarborough School Board. They have three children: Kenneth Wesley, Caroline Marion and Sandra Lee.

- h) John Bruce MacDermid b. 1933 Island Rd., Martintown
- m. Hilda Marshall b. 1933 Williamstown, Ont.

ack and Hilda MacDermid have lived in the Toronto Area for many years where Jack has been employed as a senior technician with Ontario Hydro. Hilda has been employed with the Scarborough School Board as a teacher. They have two children: John and Karen.

Dorothy Jean MacDermid b. 1934 Island Rd., Martintown
m. Bernard Kennedy b. MacCrimmon, Ont.

Jean and Bernard Kennedy have lived in Ottawa for many years. Jean has been employed with the Federal Government in Ottawa. They have four children: Larry, David, Cheryl and Shawn.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET ALICE McDERMID & JACK STANLEY

1) Frederick Stanley b. 1912 Winnipeg, Man.
d. in the nineteen seventies and interred in Winnipeg.

m. Nicky during the War years.

2) Fred and Nicky Stanley lived all of their married lives in the city of Winnipeg, where Fred was a salesman. They had two children: Cheryl Lynne and William Robert.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & BESSIE ROBERTSON

1) Gordon MacDermid b. 1912 Saskatoon, Sask.

d. 1984 i. Terrace, B.C.

m. Margaret Cluff b. Saskatoon, Sask.

d. 1982 i. Terrace, B.C.

Gordon MacDermid was educated in Saskatoon and joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early in the Second World War. Following the War Gordon and Margaret settled in Terrace, British Columbia where Gordon was a Postal employee. Gordon and Margaret had two children: Grant born in Saskatoon in 1941 and Margaret born in 1954.

2) Ross MacDermid b. 1913 Saskatoon, Sask.

m1. Lillian Van Nelzen m2. Lillian

Ross MacDermid spent his early working life in Yellowknife, where he met Lillian Van Nelzen, said to be the first white woman in the area. Ross

joined the Navy during the War. Following the War he worked in Trail, B.C. for a number of years. Ross and Lillian had two children: Lorne

Ross and Sandra. Ross is now living in Oshawa, Ontario.

3) Margaret MacDermid b. 1918 Saskatoon, Sask.

m. Douglas Smith b. 1924 Armstrong, B.C.

d. 1982 i. Vancouver, B.C.

Margaret MacDermid graduated from the University of Saskatchewan and taught school for a number of years in Saskatchewan. After moving to Vancouver, Margaret met and married Douglas Smith, a printer. Margaret continued her teaching career by teaching in British Columbia. Margaret and Douglas Smith had a family of three: Shelley, Wendy and Stuart.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN EDGAR McDERMID & MARION HENN

1) Ruby Catherine MacDermid b. 1917 England

m. Joseph Arms b. United States

Ruby Catherine MacDermid received her education in Saskatoon and at the start of the 2nd World War joined the work force in Ottawa. Here she met and married Joe Arms then an aircrew trainee in the Royal Canadian Air Force. Joe an American by birth was the son of a General in the United States Army. After the war Joe entered the University of Saskatchewan and graduated with a BA in the field of Mathematics. He took his

Masters degree at Queens University, Kingston and his Doctorate at Columbia University in New York City. Joe worked for a number of years with the National Aeronautical Space Administration and then with the United States Bureau of Standards. They are now living in San Francisco. They have two children: David and Jean.

2) Edgar Sydney MacDermid b. 1919 Saskatoon, Sask.

m. Marion McDonald b. 1920 Regina, Sask.

Ted MacDermid grew up in Saskatoon and was studying engineering at the University there at the outbreak of the War. He was a member of the reserves at the time, having joined as a Midshipman in 1938. At the end of hostilities he transferred to the Permanent Force of the Navy and in 1965 retired with the rank of Captain. He then joined the staff of the University of Toronto in an administrative position from which he retired in 1985. Marion attended Queen's University, graduating in 1940, and, after obtaining a primary School Specialist Certificate, taught school in Ottawa until she and Ted were married in 1950. Ted and Marion have lived in Ottawa, Washington, Halifax and Toronto. They have three children: Janet, Sheila and John.

3) Elizabeth Jean MacDermid b. 1921 Saskatoon, Sask.

m. Robert Lindberg b. 1920 Saskatchewan

Jean MacDermid trained as a teacher in Saskatoon and taught school in Saskatchewan until her marriage to Bob Lindberg early in second World War. Bob was a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force during the War. Following the War, Bob and Jean lived for a number of years in Yorkton, Sask. where Bob operated a Massey-Harris Farm machinery Dealership. From Yorkton Bob and Jean returned to Saskatoon where Bob worked with the Saskatchewan Government Insurance Office. They have four children: Douglas, Edward, Harold and Joan.

9TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FRED & NICKY STANLEY

1) Cheryl Lynn Stanley b. 1948 Winnipeg, Man.

m. James Alexander McLean b. Winnipeg, Man.

Cheryl and James McLean live in Winnipeg. They have 2 children: Jeffrey James Frederick McLean b. 1977 and Robert Thomas Alexander born in 1980.

2) William Robert Stanley b. 1951 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Christine Mary Slobodian b. Winnipeg, Man.

Bill and Christine Stanley live in Winnipeg. They have two children: Scott Frederick Stanley born June 4, 1978 and Erin Christine Stanely born March 17, 1981.

10TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & DOUGLAS SMITH

1) Wendy Smith b. 1954 New Westminster, B.C.

Wendy lives in Victoria, B.C. where she is self employed in the legal field.

2) Shelley Smith b. 1956 New Westminster, B.C.

m. Gary Munro b. 1954 New Westminster, B.C.

Shelley and Gary Munro live in Nelson, B.C. where Gary is a forestry officer while Shelley is employed with the Bank of Montreal.

3) Stuart Smith b. 1958 New Westminster, B.C.

Stuart Smith lives in Vancouver where he is employed as a woodworking instructor at Riverside Hospital.

11TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON MacDERMID & MARGARET CLUFF

1) Grant Alexander MacDermid b. 1941 Saskatoon, Sask.

Grant and his wife live in Kitimat, B.C. where he operates a small trucking business. They have two children: Tracy and Renetta.
b) Margaret MacDermid b. 1954 Terrace, B.C.

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF RUBY MacDERMID & JOSEPH ARMS

a) David Arms b. 1946 Saskatoon, Sask.
David is an architect now working in Seattle, Washington. He is married and has three children: Jonathan born 1966, Celye born 1980, and Luther born 1985.

b) Marian Jean (Peggy) Arms b. 1948 Saskatoon, Sask.
Peggy is married and living in Berkley, California. She has a daughter born in 1973.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JEAN MacDERMID & ROBERT LINDBERG

a) Douglas Robert Lindberg b. 1942 Winnipeg, Man.
Douglas Lindberg is a graduate of the University of Saskatchewan, in languages. He is an accomplished linguist fluent in many languages and worked for a number of years in Ottawa as a translator. More recently he has taught English in such foreign countries as Portugal and Japan. He is now at Concordia University in Montreal.

b) Edgar David Lindberg b. 1944
m. Marilyn Florence Ballsrud b. 1945

Ted and Marilyn are at present living at Lahr, West Germany. He holds the rank of a Captain in the Royal Canadian Air Force and is a navigator. Ted is also an engineering graduate of the University of Saskatchewan. Ted and Marilyn have two children: Heather Anne born in 1972 and David James born in 1974.

c) Harold Allan Lindberg b. 1948
Hal is an arts graduate of the University of Saskatchewan and is at present teaching school in London, England.

d) Joan Elaine Lindberg b. 1954 Yorkton, Sask
m. Robert Nickolas Braun b. 1953 rural Saskatchewan

Joan and Bob operate a farm in the area of Lake Lenore, Saskatchewan. They have two children, namely: Christopher Robert born 1977 and Jennifer Lynne 1980.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF TED MacDERMID & MARION McDONALD

a) Janet Elizabeth MacDermid b. 1952 Bethesda, Md. U.S.A.
m. Richard William Carthew

Janet grew up in Halifax, Ottawa and Toronto and attended the University of Toronto and Queens University. She taught school at the primary level for several years during which time she married Rich, who was at the time studying at the University of Toronto. Janet and Rich are now (1985) living in Cambridge, Mass. where Rich is working towards his Doctorate in Biology at the Mass. Institute of Technology. Janet and Rich have a son, Robert born in Dec., 1984.

b) Sheila Marion MacDermid b. 1954 Halifax, N.S.
m. Kenneth Babinchak

Sheila grew up in Halifax, Ottawa and Toronto. She attended the University of Toronto and is now working at the University in the Office of Research Administration. Ken, who attended the University of Guelph and also Ryerson, is currently employed at Carron Inc., in Toronto. Sheila and Ken have a daughter Bethany, born in 1983.

c) John Peter MacDermid b. 1958 Halifax, N.S.
m. Elaine Marie Wade

John grew up in Ottawa and Toronto. After High School, John took courses and qualified as a driving instructor. He now lives in Collingwood with Elaine whom he married in 1983. Elaine was with the Bank of Commerce in Toronto but now shares the operation of the driving school with John.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD MacDERMID & HELEN DAWDY

a) Valerie Amy MacDermid b. 1955 West Germany
m1. John Campbell b. 1955 Western Ont.

d. in the early 1980's.
m2. Allen Lorne Goodwin b. 1957 West Germany

Valerie lived for some years in Enderby, British Columbia but after her marriage to Al Goodwin the family moved to Baie Verte, New Brunswick, located near the town of Port Elgin. Al is now working in a family owned sawmill. They have two children: Tarasheen Dawn (Campbell) Goodwin born in Vernon, B.C. in 1977 and Willow Ann born in Vernon, B.C. in 1982.

b) Rory MacDermid b. 1957 Vancouver, B.C.
Debbie Vickers b. 1955 Hamilton, Ont.

Rory and Debbie live in Armstrong, British Columbia. They have two children: Leah Akka born 1980 and Crystal Debbie born 1983.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS MacDERMID & SYLVIA HEMBROWN SMITH

a) Anne Heather MacDermid b. 1951 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Terance Kennedy b. 1950 Erinville, Ont.

Anne and Terry Kennedy have lived in Ottawa since their marriage in 1977. Both are graduates of Carleton University and both worked for the Department of Agriculture for a number of years after their marriage. Prior to her marriage, Anne worked at Canada House in London, England for one year. She is now fulfilling the role of Mother and housewife and Terry is a Finance Officer with the Parole Board, a Government Agency in Ottawa. They have one child, Molra Elizabeth born in February 1984.

b) Robert Hugh MacDermid b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Ann Kewley b. 1947 Ontario

Robert and Ann MacDermid are now living at Iroquois Falls in Northern Ontario where Bob is carrying out a study under a Killam Foundation Post Doctoral Fellowship, into the political problems of a one industry community. Bob's degrees include BA Hon. Carleton, Ottawa, MA University of Essex, England and PhD University of British Columbia all in Political Science. Anne Kewley, a graduate of the University of Toronto, English, has been interested in painting and childrens stories and has worked for a number of years as a costume designer for theatre, opera and movies. Anne is at present fulfilling the role of housewife and Mother. Bob and Anne have two children: Findlay Hugh born in 1982 and Hugh Malcolm born in 1984.

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF WENDEL MacDERMID & MAYBELLE MacCUAIG

a) Judy Caroline MacDermid b. 1947 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Herb Johnston b. 1947 Cornwall, Ont.

Judy, a registered nurse, married Herb Johnston in 1969. Herb is a highly qualified High School teacher, BA Queens, BEd Western and MSc Carleton and taught school for a number of years in the Ottawa Secondary School system while Judy continued on with her nursing career.

They are now living in Vancouver, B.C., where they moved in the late 1970's. They have two children: Christopher and Ashley.

- b) Margaret Ann MacDermid b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Nelson Merizzi b. Cornwall, Ont.

Nelson and Margaret Merizzi are now living in Sudbury, Ontario. Nelson an Arts Graduate, University of Ottawa, is an officer with Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation. They have lived in a number of Canadian communities including, Ottawa, Sarnia, Vancouver and Moncton, N.B. They have a family of three: Lisa, Nadia and Dasha.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HELEN MacDERMID & WILLIAM GRANT

- a) William Angus Grant b. 1947 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Carol Munroe b. 1951 Cornwall, Ont.

Bill and Carol Grant both received their education in local schools and both are now employed in the area, Bill an accountant, who holds a CGA Degree, with one of the local hospitals. They have one child: Kim.

- b) Ronald Harold Grant b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Sherry Windsor b. Portage La Prairie, Man.

Ron and Sherry Grant are a present living at Seba Beech, a small town some twenty miles west of Edmonton, Alberta, where Ron is employed with an Alberta thermal power company. They have one child: Gary.

- c) Glenn Douglas Grant b. 1950 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Cathy Szalay b. Cornwall, Ont.

Glenn and Cathy Grant live in Cornwall, Ontario where Glenn is employed with the municipality as a social worker. Glen is a graduate in Psychology from Carleton University, Ottawa. Cathy is a part time nurse at one of the local hospitals in Cornwall. They have two children: Ashley and Michael.

- d) Brian Alexander Grant b. 1953 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Margaret Thompson b. 1954 Montreal, Que.

Brian and Margaret Grant live in Ottawa where Brian is employed with the Federal Department of Transport. Brian received his early education in Cornwall, then entered Carleton University to earn a Honours Arts Degree in Psychology. He also holds a Masters Degree from the University of Windsor and a PhD from Queens University, Kingston. Margaret a qualified teacher holds an Arts Degree from Carleton University and has recently completed a Commercial Arts Course at Algonquin College in Ottawa. She is at present doing some freelance work in the field of commercial art design.

- e) Heather Anna Grant b. 1959 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. David Grant b. Cornwall, Ont.

Heather and David live in Cornwall, where both are employed, David with Domtar Limited a local paper manufacturer.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALICE MacDERMID & CLIFFORD WARDEN

- a) Janice May Warden b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. James Wylie b. Cornwall, Ont.

Janice and Jim Wylie live in Barrie, Ontario where both are employed in their own agency carrying out social work on a contract basis. Jim holds a Bachelors Degree from the University of Ottawa and a Masters Degree from the University of Toronto. For some years Jim was a regional director of Browndale Homes an organization directed towards the rehabilitation of adolescents who have had a history of social problems.

It was this field of work that gave them the necessary expertise to establish the agency that Jim and Janice now operate. Janice is a qualified teacher but has not taught for some years. Janice and Jim Wylie have two children: Benjamin born 1973 and James born 1975.

- b) Michael George Warden b. 1953 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Louise Guindon b. Cornwall, Ont.

Michael and Louise Warden live in Cornwall where Michael is a partner in the accounting firm of Fawthrop and Warden. Michael is graduate of Queens University and also holds a degree as a Chartered Accountant. He took his accounting training with Clarkson & Gordon a well known Canadian firm and continued to work with the firm gaining added experience, for some years after earning his degree. Louise is also a graduate of Ottawa University and a qualified school teacher. They have two children: Laurie and Stephen.

- c) Barbara Lynn Warden b. 1955 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Blair MacIntosh b. Toronto, Ont.

Lynn and Blair MacIntosh live in Toronto, where Lynn, with a graduate degree from Carleton University, works with the Provincial Government in Toronto. Blair is also employed with the Ontario Government with an organization directed towards the sponsorship of amateur sports.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON MacDERMID & MARY MAZIE

- a) Kenneth Wesley MacDermid b. 1959 Scarborough, Ont.
 m. Joanne Colombos b. Scarborough, Ont.

Kenneth and Joanne live in Pickering, Ontario and both are employed in the area.

- b) Caroline MacDermid b. 1961 Scarborough, Ont.

Caroline lives with her father in Scarborough and works in the area.

- c) Sandra Lee MacDermid b. 1963 Scarborough, Ont.

Sandra lives with her father and sister in Scarborough and is employed with a Toronto legal firm as a legal assistant.

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BRUCE MacDERMID & HILDA MARSHALL

- a) John MacDermid b. 1959 Scarborough, Ont.
 m. Theresa Grivisch b. Scarborough, Ont.

John and Theresa live in Aurora, Ontario but work in the Toronto area.

- b) Karen Hilda MacDermid b. 1962 Scarborough, Ont.

Karen works in the city of Toronto and has her own apartment in the area.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JEAN MacDERMID & BERNARD KENNEDY

- a) Larry Kennedy b. 1958 Cornwall, Ont.
 b) David Kennedy b. 1960 Cornwall, Ont.

Both Larry and David live in the Ottawa area, David in Orleans and Larry in the Hunt Club area. Both work for a local soft drink company.

- c) Cheryl Kennedy b. 1962 Ottawa, Ont.

Cheryl works and lives in Ottawa.

- d) Shaun Kennedy b. 1969 Ottawa, Ont.

Shaun Kennedy, still at home with his mother, is attending secondary school in the Ottawa area.

RD GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & MALCOLM McCALLUM

- a) John McCallum
d. 1907
- m. Isabella McBain
d. 1899
- ohn McCallum and Isabella McBain lived all of their lives on the McCallum family farm, on the Line Road one mile west of Martintown. They had a family of three: Ellen, James and Andrew.
-) Duncan McCallum
m. Eva Lowney
Duncan and Eva McCallum lived and died in Cleveland, Ohio. They had one daughter who married and also had a son who was dead in the mid 1920's.
- e) Finlay McCallum
d. 1932 Unmarried
- 1) Archibald McCallum
d. 1907 Unmarried
- e) William McCallum
d. 1934
- m. Catherine H. McDermid
d. 1945

William and Catherine McCallum lived for many years on the McCallum farm about one mile west of Martintown. They eventually sold the farm and moved to the village of Martintown where William became the local postmaster, a position when, following his death in 1934 was held by his wife Catherine and daughter Doris. William and Catherine had one child only a daughter, Doris.

- f) Janet McCallum
m. Duncan McNaughton
Duncan and Janet McNaughton had one daughter Ina who married Angus McIntosh.
- b. Martintown, Ont.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McCALLUM & ISABELLA McBAIN

- a) Ellen A. McCallum
d. 1909 Unmarried
- b) Andrew R. McCallum
d. 1957
- m. L. Ida M. Murray
d. 1943
- m. Lillie May (Niles)
d. 1961
- Andrew and Ida McCallum lived and farmed about one mile west of Martintown. They had one daughter, Hazel.
- c) James McCallum
d. 1970

In early years James McCallum went west to Helena, Montana where he married. He returned to Martintown in later life to live with his brother Andrew. During this period he worked for many years as a clerk in the McPhadden General Store.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McCALLUM & CATHERINE McDERMID

- a) Doris McCallum
m. Edmund Ross
d. 1950
- b. 1903 Martintown, Ont.
b. 1883 River Rd., Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.

Doris McCallum and Edmund Ross lived their married lives on the River Road where they farmed. Following her husband's death Doris lived for a number of years in Montreal. Doris is now retired and living in the Stewart Home in Cornwall.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA McDERMID & DONALD McINTYRE

- a) Peter McIntyre
d. 1883 Unmarried
- b) Finlay McIntyre
d. 1906
- m. Victoria Foulds
d. 1904
- Finlay McIntyre and Victoria Foulds lived in Martintown. Their family was: Ernest, Ralph and Howard.
- c) Janet McIntyre
d. 1921

- m. Robert McIntosh
d. 1924
- Janet McIntyre and Robert McIntosh lived at Lancaster, Ontario. They had a family of three: Albert, Ethel and Mabel.
- d) Jane McIntyre
d. 1945

- e) Margaret McIntyre
d. 1942
- f) John McIntyre
d. 1925

- m. Catherine Elizabeth Ross
d. 1943
- John McIntyre and Catherine Ross lived on the Kings Road about four miles east of Martintown, on the farm originally settled by his Grandfather Peter McIntyre. They had three children: Clifford and twin daughters Hazel and Clarice.
- g) Angus McIntyre
m. Cassie Willing
Angus McIntyre and Cassie Willing had 3 children: Olive, Gordon & Donald.

- b. 1860 Martintown, Ont.
b.
b. 1895 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1895 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McINTYRE & CATHERINE ROSS

- a) Clifford McIntyre
d. 1977
- m. Jessie McArthur
d. 1980

Clifford and Jessie McIntyre lived on the Kings Road about three miles east of Martintown. Clifford joined the army in the 1st World War and served as a pilot in the Royal Flying Corps. He was wounded during his period of service. In 1934, he married Jessie McArthur, a graduate of Queens University and a leading figure in the music life of the Martintown - Williamstown area. Jessie was also active in church affairs being the organist at Martintown United Church for many years. She was also an early member of the local Childrens Aid Society. Clifford and Jessie had no children.

- b) Hazel McIntyre
d. 1979
- m. Elmer Edmonds
d. 1986
- b. 1897 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1895
i. North Branch Cy.

Hazel McIntyre trained as a teacher and after teaching for a number of years met and married Elmer Edmunds, then a bank employee in Martintown. Elmer spent much of his working life in Ottawa where he was the manager of the Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia at Hawthorne and Main for many years. Some years after his retirement, they returned to Martintown. Hazel and Elmer had two children Richard (Dick) and Robert Allan (Bob).

c) Clarice McIntyre b. 1897 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1984 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Clarice McIntyre worked in Ottawa for many years.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McINTYRE & ROBERT McINTOSH

a) Albert McIntosh b. Lancaster, Ont.
m. Hilda Fetty b.
b) Ethel McIntosh b. 1891 Lancaster, Ont.
d. 1952 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Lindsay Munro b. 1894
d. 1959 i. North Branch Cy.

Ethel McIntosh and Lindsay Munro farmed east of Williamstown. They had a family of three: Douglas who married F. Foulds, Vivian married Reg. Reblee and Fern.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McINTYRE & CASSIE WILLING

a) Olive McIntyre married George Hall
b) Gordon McIntyre married - one child
c) Donald McIntyre married

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McKILLICAN & MARY McDERMID

a) William McKillican b. 1852 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1929 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Emma Christie b. 1860 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1926 i. Maxville Cy.

William and Emma commenced their married life while living with his parents on the farm at Breadalbane. He did not remain there long and soon struck out on his own farming firstly near his Father's land. His second move took him to near Lochinvar and his third and last to St. Elmo, a preferred location because of its proximity to Maxville and the Congregationalist Church at St. Elmo. Although a progressive and innovative farmer, William supplemented his farm income by taking on other work including a period when he sold organs. He was always a strong supporter of the Congregationalist cause and had little difficulty in transferring his allegiance to the cause of the United Church in 1925. Emma and William had a family of five children, namely: William C., Gordon, Hilton, Edna and Lyman W.

b) Finlay McKillican b. 1852 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1942 Unmarried i. Breadalbane Cy.
Finlay McKillican farmed all of his life on the McKillican homestead, in company with his sisters. Like other members of the family he had a good singing voice and was always interested in church affairs. Finlay retired to Vankleek Hill.

c) Janet Christie McKillican b. 1854 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1943 Unmarried i. Breadalbane Cy.

Jennie McKillican trained as a nurse in Detroit, Michigan. In 1888 she went to China as a Missionary and spent her entire service in the North

China Mission not far from Peiping. Jennie retired from the Missionary service in 1926 and returned to Canada to retire to Vankleek Hill with her brother and sisters.

d) Margaret Ann McKillican b. 1857 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1934 Unmarried i. Breadalbane Cy.

Margaret Ann McKillican trained as a nurse but spent most of her life on the family farm. She died at Vankleek Hill, while living in retirement with her brother Finlay.

e) Sarah Maria McKillican b. 1858 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. ? i. Western United States
m. William R. Lee b. Springfield, Ohio

Sarah McKillican trained as a nurse as a young girl. In the year 1890 she married Dr. William Lee and soon thereafter the young couple were sent to Thailand as Medical Missionaries. In later life the couple retired to the Western United States. They had no children.

f) Elizabeth Isabella McKillican b. 1861 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1954 Unmarried i. Breadalbane Cy.

Elizabeth McKillican remained on the farm with her parents and then her brother until his retirement to Vankleek Hill. On his death she moved to Maxville. Elizabeth was the soprano in the locally known McKillican quartet of William - tenor, Finlay bass and Agnes alto.

g) Catherine Agnes McKillican b. 1863 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1946 Unmarried i. Breadalbane Cy.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McKILLICAN & EMMA CHRISTIE

a) William C. McKillican b. 1882 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1964 Ottawa i. Pinecrest Cy., Ottawa
m. Anna Stewart b. 1882 Fletcher, Ont.
d. 1973 Ottawa, Ont. i. Pinecrest Cy.

William Christie McKillican graduated from the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph, Ont. in the year 1905. He then moved to Alberta with the Federal Department of Agriculture, where he met his future wife Anna Stewart. In 1923 he became Dean of Agriculture at the University of Manitoba. In 1951, he retired and made his home in Ottawa. William and Anna had one daughter, Mary Elizabeth.

b) C. Gordon McKillican b. 1885 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1961 Cornwall i. Maxville, Ont.
m. Katie Cass b. 1888 Cassburn, Ont.
d. 1930 i. Maxville, Ont.

Gordon McKillican attended Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph and returned to Glengarry, to St. Elmo to rejoin his Father who by that time had moved from Breadalbane. Following a farm injury sustained in 1919 Gordon moved to Peterborough where he joined the editorial staff of the "Peterborough" Farm and Dairy Magazine. In 1924, he returned to Maxville, bought a farm on the edge of the village and built up a good herd of purebred Holstein Freisen cattle. He soon became an active member of the local United Church Choir and a long time supporter and worker in the church. For many years he wrote a column originally for the Canadian Countryman but later for the Farmers Advocate, known as "Mac's Meanderings", adding much to the delight and interest of his many readers. He raised a family of six children: Herbert, William, Margaret, Douglas and twins Donald and Robert.

c) F. Hilton McKillican b. 1888 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1889 i. Breadalbane Cy.

- d) Edna McKillican b. 1890 Breadalbane, Ont.
 d. 1918 Unmarried Brockville l. Maxville Cy.
 e) Lyman Wilfred McKillican b. 1893 Breadalbane, Ont.
 d. 1965 l. Maxville, Ont.
 m. Annie McDonald b. Maxville, Ont.
- Lyman McKillican graduated from the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph, Ontario and then returned to St. Elmo to farm with his father. After his marriage to Annie McDonald they continued living on the farm but in a second house. There were two daughters to the marriage, namely: Agnes and Janet Elizabeth. Annie McKillican now lives in Maxville.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HELEN McEWEN & STANLEY WINTER

- a) Gordon Winter b. Maxville, Ont.
 m. Lorna Blair b. Fournier, Ont.
- Gordon and Lorna have three children: Betty, Bill and Beverly.
- b) Ada Winter b. Maxville, Ont.
 m. James Anderson
- Ada Winter and James Anderson have three children: Bruce, Barbara and Mary.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HILTON McEWEN & LOTTIE HUTTON

- a) Douglas McEwen b.
 m. Beverly Wilkins b.
- Douglas McEwen and Beverly Wilkins have four children: Steven, Kimberley, Swan and Gregory.
- b) Glen McEwen b.
 m. Jane Fischer b.
- Glen McEwen and Jane Fischer live in Kingston, Ont. where Glen is a Professor at Queens University in Computer Sciences. They have two children: Marie and Kevin.
- c) Ronald McEwen b.
 Ronald McEwen is married and has two boys: Robert and Richard.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GERALD McEWEN & GLADYS ULLETT

- a) Tom McEwen b. 1945 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1977 Unmarried l. Maxville Cy.
 b) Cathy McEwen b. Kingston, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McEWEN & MARY LANG

- a) Harold McEwen b.
 m. Madge
- Harold and Madge McEwen have one child
- b) Clara McEwen
 c) Bertha McEwen b.
 m. Phil Temple
- They have one son William who is married and has two girls.
- e) Lloyd McEwen b.
 Lloyd McEwen is married with one child.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McEWEN & MARY McMARTIN

- a) Clifford McEwen b. Maxville, Ont.
 Clifford McEwen moved to California where he was successful in business and became the President of an Insurance Company.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM C. McKILILICAN & ANNA STEWART

- a) Mary Elizabeth McKillican b. 1912 Brandon, Man.
 Mary McKillican entered the University of Minnesota in 1928 and graduated with honours in 1933 in Chemistry and Physics. After obtaining a Master of Science from the same University she became a research scientist with the Department of Agriculture commencing in the year 1937. In 1952 she graduated with a doctorate from McGill University. Her life's work has been in the field of plants particularly wheat. She retired in 1974 but continues to live in Ottawa.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON McKILILICAN & KATIE CASS

- a) Norma Winnifred McKillican b. 1912 Cassburn, Ont.
 d. 1913 an infant l. Maxville Cy.
- b) Charles Herbert McKillican b. 1916 St. Elmo, Ont.
 m. Margaret Gilmour b. 1922 Winnipeg, Man.
- Herb McKillican, with the exception of a period of service with the Army provost Corps during the 2nd World War, has spent much of his working life with Dominion Engineering Company at Lachine, Quebec. It was through his life long interest in singing that Herb met Margaret Gilmour in the Montreal area. Margaret studied voice at the McGill Conservatory of Music in Montreal and the Juilliard School of Music in New York city. Her professional training combined with her inherited talent have produced a voice long in demand in the Montreal area. Herb retired in 1981 and he and Margaret now live in the small community of Sandhurst on the Bath Road some distance west of the city of Kingston. Herb's chief interest in his retirement is genealogy but both continue with their interest in the musical life of the community. They have two daughters: Catherine Anne and Jean Louise.
- c) William Allen McKillican b. 1917 St. Elmo, Ont.
 m. Mary (nee MacMaster) Simpson b. Maxville, Ont.
- William Allen McKillican worked for a number of years on the family farm and in 1937 commenced working with the Brown Corporation at La Tuque Quebec on a company farm. Bill entered the Royal Canadian Navy during the War and was assigned to sea duty on the H.M.C.S. Ontario. After the war he worked in the construction industry and it was while working in Kingston that he met his wife to be, Mary. Bill and Mary now live in Fairbanks, Alaska, Bill a maintenance worker and Mary a Public Health Nurse. They have two children: Donna Lee and Elaine Lesley.
- d) Margaret Helen McKillican b. 1919 Cassburn, Ont.
 m. Donald Thomas Munroe b. 1916 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1983 l. Maxville Cy.
- Margaret and Donald Munroe farmed all of their married lives on the Munroe family farm on the western edge of the village of Maxville. They raised a family of three children, namely: Donald Douglas, Peter Gordon and Kathryn Elizabeth.
- e) Douglas Joseph McKillican b. 1923 Toronto, Ont.
 m. Lucille G. Lovatt b. Edmonton, Alta.
- Doug and Lucille McKillican are now retired in Edmonton. In his early life on the farm at Maxville Doug specialized in the dairy side of the business. In 1950 Doug joined his brother Herb at Dominion Engineering at Lachine Quebec. In 1952 he left this company and headed west to work in the construction industry and in the fledgling oil and gas industry. He spent 23 years with the Interprovincial Pipeline Company and retired in 1980. Doug and Lucille McKillican have two daughters: Maureen Lynn and Barbara Lois.

f) Donald Ramsay McKillican b. 1929 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Shirley H. McLean b. Maxville, Ont.
 Don and Shirley McKillican live in Ottawa, Ontario. Don has been employed for many years with the Bell Telephone Company. In his work he has been located in a number of different locations including Toronto, London and Montreal. He has also worked in the Arctic Region of Canada in Saudi Arabia and Puerto Rico. His favourite hobby in recent years has been flying his own Cessna 150 aircraft. Donald and Shirley have four children: Katherine Edith, Shirley Anne, Brian William & Donna Lee.
 g) Robert Ewing McKillican b. 1929 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Audrey McLean b. Maxville, Ont.
 Bob McKillican worked for a short period with Dominion Engineering in Montreal but like his brother Doug soon moved west and joined Interprovincial Pipelines Company where he has continued for more than thirty years. Bob now lives in Regina. Like his other brothers music has been one of Bob's main interests, and his family has followed this interest. Bob and Audrey McKillican have four children: Donald Charles, James Robert, Bruce Grant and Cynthia Gail.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LYMAN MCKILLICAN & ANNIE McDONALD

a) Agnes McKillican b. 1931 St. Elmo, Ont.
 d. an infant i. Maxville Cy.
 b) Janet Elizabeth McKillican b. 1933 St. Elmo, Ont.
 Janet McKillican attended local schools in Maxville, obtained a degree in nursing and is now a nurse at Women's College Hospital, Toronto. She is not married.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HERBERT MCKILLICAN & MARGARET GILMOUR

a) Catherine Ann Sherman b. 1953 Montreal, Que.
 m. R. Keith Sherman
 Catherine graduated from Queens University Nursing Science Class in the year 1975. In the same year she married Keith Sherman a biologist and also a graduate of Queens. Catherine and Keith Sherman live in Ajax, Ontario. They have three children: Erin Elizabeth born 1978, Allison Leah and David Alexander.
 b) Jean Louise McKillican b. 1954 Montreal, Que.
 m. Marc A. Larocque b. Montreal area
 Like her sister, Jean Louise is well qualified in the nursing field, holding an RN from John Abbott College, Ste Anne Quebec, a BN from the University of New Brunswick and a further award from St. Pauls Hospital School of Enterostomal Therapy in Vancouver. Jean and Marc Larocque live in Hudson Heights, Que. from where Marc commutes to his work with Algoma Steel and Jean to the Montreal Childrens Hospital. They have two children: Jeffrey Paul born 1982 and Charles Glen born 1984.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MCKILLICAN & MARY SIMPSON

a) Donna Lee McKillican b. 1953 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. William Charles Hafferman b. United States
 Both Donna Lee and Chuck trained as teachers and Chuck is teaching in Western United States. They have two children: Jacob William b. 1977 and Erin Rose born 1983.
 b) Elaine Lesley McKillican b. 1954 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. William Bieker

Elaine and William live in Palmer Alaska. They have two children: Brooke Matia born 1979 and Kristi Lian born 1980.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET MCKILLICAN & DONALD MUNROE

a) Donald Douglas Munroe b. 1946 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Marjorie McPherson b. Maxville, Ont.
 Douglas and Marjorie live on the Munroe home farm, the sixth generation to live on the same land. They have one son, Paul Wesley born 1978.
 b) Peter Gordon Munroe b. 1950 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1968 i. Maxville Cy.
 Peter died the result of a tragic camping accident.
 c) Kathryn Elizabeth Munroe b. 1953 Maxville, Ont.
 m. David M. Mayberry b. Ingersoll, Ont.
 Kathryn and David farm in the area of Ingersoll, Ont. They have four children: Norah Lynn - 1975, David Ian - 1977, Erin Janice - 1980 and Robert Bruce - 1983.

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS MCKILLICAN & LUCILLE LOVATT

a) Maureen Lynn McKillican b. 1957 Edmonton, Alta.
 b) Barbara Lois McKillican b. 1961 Edmonton, Alta.
 Maureen Lynn lives in Sherwood Park while Barbara lives and works in Edmonton.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD MCKILLICAN & SHIRLEY McLEAN

a) Katherine Edith McKillican b. 1951 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. David John Murray b. Ottawa, Ont.
 Edith is a graduate of Carleton University in Sociology. Her husband, who holds a commercial helicopter pilot's license, is an aircraft maintenance engineer. Edith and David have lived in Ibadan, Nigeria where they were married but more recently they have moved to Upper Volta, Africa. They have two children: Donald George born 1980, Toronto and Lisa Anne born Ottawa, 1983.
 b) Shirley Anne McKillican b. 1952 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Harold Thomas Taylor

Anne and Harold Taylor live in Ottawa, Harold an accountant with Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation and Anne also an accountant with Elgin Petroleum.

c) Brian William McKillican b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
 Brian McKillican lives in Peterborough where he has an apiary and is attending Trent University part time working towards a science degree.
 d) Donna Lee McKillican b. 1955 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Kenneth George Williams

Lee and Ken live in Ottawa. Lee an employee with the Federal Aviation Safety Board and Ken a commercial pilot and an aircraft maintenance engineer. Lee and Ken have a daughter Samantha Dawn born 1976.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF BOB MCKILLICAN & AUDREY McLEAN

a) Donald Charles McKillican b. 1954 Glenboro, Man.
 Don McKillican graduated from the University of Saskatchewan in 1976 with a BSc in Math, and then took a further two years of Post graduate study

in the same field in Darmstadt, West Germany. He then continued his studies in Germany but this time in music in Munich where he majored in musical composition at the Richard Strauss Konservatorium. He is at present working and living in Ottawa as a computer programmer with Officesmiths a newly founded company.

b) James Robert McKillican b. 1956 Glenboro, Man.

m. Maureen G. Dagonne

After graduating from local schools in Moose Jaw, Sask. Jim worked for Olivetti and Munroe Business Machines in Regina. He is now with the Canadian Broadcasting Studios in Regina. Jim and Maureen have one daughter Ashlee Dawn born in Regina 1983.

c) Bruce Grant McKillican b. 1958 Altona, Man.

m. Rosalia A. Rollheiser

Bruce and Rosalia live in Milestone Saskatchewan. At present Bruce is the chef at Notre Dame College at Wilcox, Saskatchewan. Bruce is a graduate in Hotel and Restaurant Administration, University of Sask.

d) Cynthia Gail McKillican b. 1961 Altona, Man.

Cynthia studied music at the University of Regina and is an accomplished flutist. She is now working for an oil company in Calgary, in the accounting field.

III HUGH McDIARMID AND CHRISTY McDIARMID

Hugh McDiarmlid and Christy McDiarmlid were married at Trinity Anglican Church, Cornwall on the 16th of July 1816. Hugh and Christy lived on the Island Road on part of the four hundred acre purchase of land by Finlay McDiarmlid from Sir John Johnston in the year 1811. It is thought that Christy said to have been born in Killin, Perthshire Scotland in the year 1793 was closely related to Finlay, Donald and Hugh who had come to Glengarry in 1799. Just prior to the marriage there is a Deed transferring one hundred acres of the original purchase by Finlay, to Hugh McDiarmlid. There is no selling price mentioned in the Deed of Transfer.

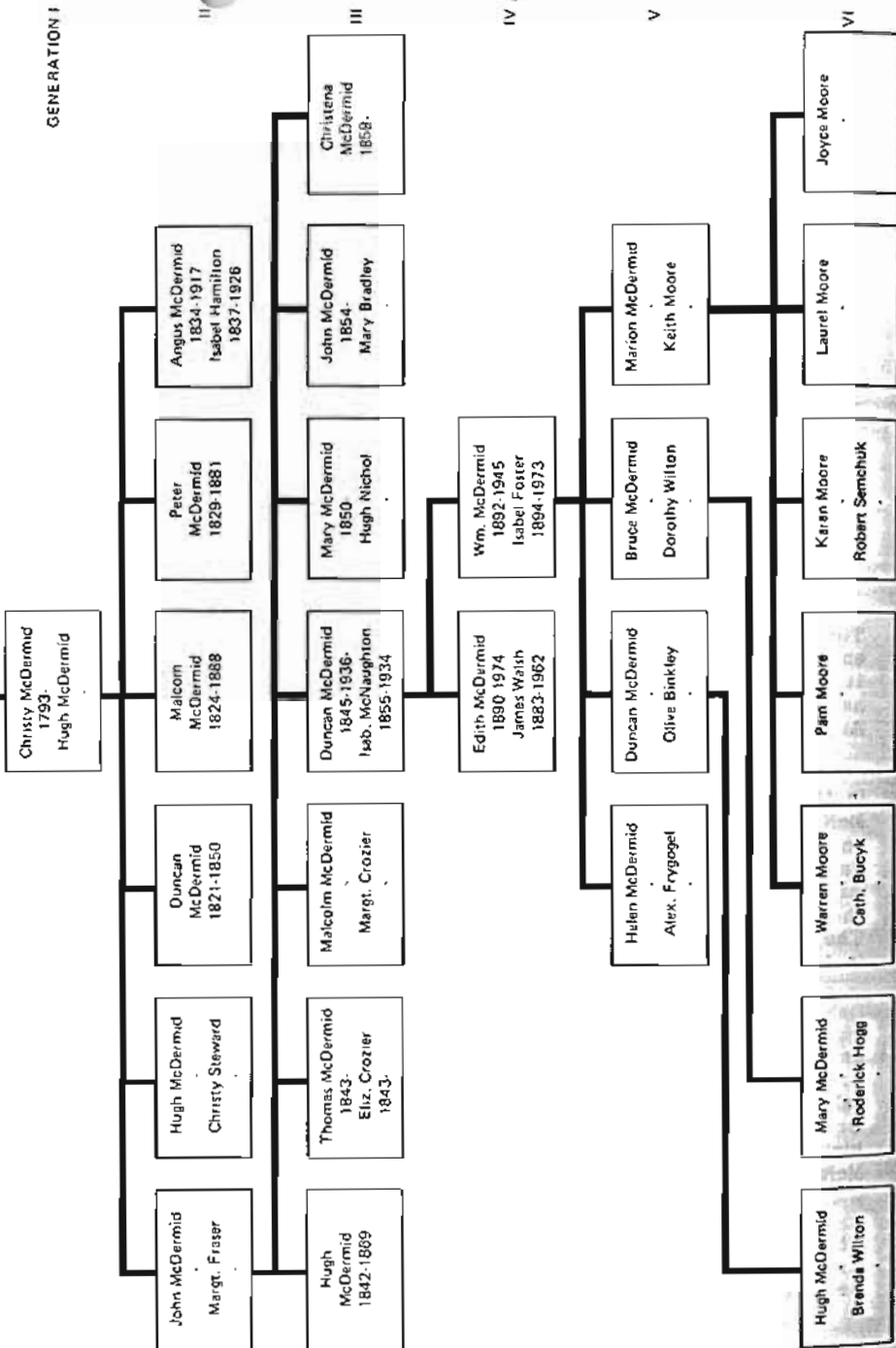
Hugh and Christy McDiarmlid lived on the Island Road until the year 1841, when they sold the farm and moved to Stratford, Ontario. By that time Hugh and Christy had a family of six boys and family sources indicate that a major factor in their decision to leave was that the new settlement in Western Ontario would enable them to provide their growing family with land more cheaply than in the more settled Eastern Ontario. The farm on the Island Road was sold to Peter Christie. The sale was between Finlay McDiarmlid and Janet McDiarmlid and Hugh McDiarmlid and Christy McDiarmlid as the seller and Peter Christie as the buyer.

Hugh and Christy moved in the year 1841, and settled in the Township of North Easthope not far from the present day hamlet of Shakespeare. The following year Hugh was accidentally killed by a falling tree while engaged in clearing his new farm. Christy lived on and died in the year 1869 and is buried in St. Andrews Cemetery. Hugh and Christy McDiarmlid had a family of six boys: John, Hugh, Malcolm, Duncan, Peter and Angus.

Peter Hugh McDermid in his history of the McDermid family finished in the year 1925, writes that four children of Angus McDiarmlid and Anny McNaughton came to Canada in 1799, namely three brothers Finlay, Donald and Hugh and a sister Margaret. He gave Margarets date of birth as being February 9, 1782. Further on Peter writes that "Finlay McDermid's sister married Hugh McDiarmlid another family of the same name. They lived on the lot joining the homestead on the east. He was called "Big Hughie". They had a large family of boys, and in order to get land cheap for them in 1841 they sold their farm and moved to Upper Canada, near Stratford."

The problem is, are Christy and Margaret the same person? In our research it has not been possible to find a marriage for Hugh McDiarmlid and Margaret McDiarmlid in the relevant period. However, we have found a marriage for Hugh McDiarmlid and Christy McDiarmlid and as well the deed of sale in 1841 mentions Hugh and Christy not Hugh and Margaret McDiarmlid. On the other hand the Killin register of births contains an entry for the birth of Margaret McDiarmlid, the daughter of Angus McDiarmlid and Anny McNaughton and no Christy can be found in the year 1793 or thereabouts.

Descendants of the family in Stratford, Ontario know of the name Christy only. It is Christy whose name appears on the tombstone in St. Andrews Cemetery but the relevant dates contained thereon cannot be deciphered. Family documents and the Census returns reveal the name



Christy only. A further complication is that Christy's age in the Census returns of 1851 and 1861 places her year of birth in the year 1793 eleven years after the birth of Margaret in the Killin Register. Yet there are many factors which tend to bind the families together. The difficulty may possibly be explained by concluding that there was in reality only one person namely Christena Margaret or Margaret Christena. However this solution means that when the youngest son Angus was born in the year 1834, the Mother was then fifty two and at her death in 1869 eighty seven. Peter Hugh McDermid, a grand nephew, was in a position to know of Margaret or Christy as he was at least twenty seven years of age at her death in 1869. Further his Father Hugh and His Uncle Angus would have known Margaret or Christy prior to the move to Stratford.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & CHRISTY McDIARMID

- a) John McDermid
d. 1891
m. Margaret Fraser
d.
- b. 1817 Island Rd., Martintown
l. Shakespeare, Ont.
b. 1823 Scotland
i. Shakespeare, Ont.

John and Margaret McDermid were married in Eastern Ontario. Soon after their arrival in the Stratford area they settled on three hundred acres of land in the 6th and 7th Concession of North Easthope Township lots 31 and 32. They lived and farmed on this land all of their married lives and raised a family of five boys and two girls: Hugh, Thomas, Malcolm, Mary, John, Christena and Duncan.

- b) Hugh McDermid
d. 1893
m. Christena Steward
d. 1906
- b. 1819 Island Rd. Martintown
l. Shakespeare, Ont.
b. 1823 Scotland
i. Shakespeare, Ont.

Hugh and Christena McDermid had no family. The 1851 National Census reveals that they were then living on two hundred acres of land lots 30 and 38 in the 6th and 7th Concession of North Easthope Township.

- c) Duncan McDermid
d. 1850
m. Margaret Crerar
b. 1830 North Easthope Township
- b. 1821 Island Rd., Martintown
l. Shakespeare, Ont.

Duncan and Margaret McDermid were married in the 27th of July 1849. One year later Duncan was killed while hauling lime. It is said that he had stopped at his home while fully loaded and was struck by lightning. Duncan and Margaret had one child Duncan born on May 16, 1850. This Duncan in turn died prematurely in the year 1879. Duncan's wife Margaret Crerar married again to Alexander Anderson.

- d) Malcolm McDermid
d. 1888 unmarried
- b. 1824 Island Rd, Martintown
i. Twp of Tuckersmith

The 1861 Census for Tuckersmith Township, County of South Huron lists Malcolm as a storekeeper. His Mother Christy McDiarmid is living with him. Also in the same household may be found Angus McDermid, a clerk then aged 26 and Hugh McDermid aged 19 with the same occupation. The Angus mentioned here is probably Malcolm's brother while Hugh is probably the oldest son of John McDermid and Margaret Fraser. The 1871 Census dignifies Malcolm's lifestyle as that of a "Gentleman",

- e) Peter McDermid
d. 1882 unmarried
- b. 1829 Island Rd., Martintown
l. Shakespeare, Ont.

Peter McDermid was an ordained Presbyterian Minister. The following note has been obtained from the Records of the Presbyterian Church Archives, Knox College, Toronto.

"The Rev. Peter McDermid, of Point Edward Presbytery of Sarnia died on the 15th of October 1882. Mr. McDermid was born in the County of Glengarry, and was educated for the Ministry at Knox College, Toronto. In 1860 he was ordained and inducted into the pastoral charge of Bethesda and Alnwick, which he was obliged to resign on account of ill health. He was afterwards settled at Bear Creek and Burns Church, near Sarnia. His later days were spent at Point Edward. Mr. McDermid was a man of high intellectual gifts and scholarly attainments, an excellent preacher, and a man of large and broad sympathies whose crowning excellency was his genuine unostentatious piety."

- f) Angus McDermid
 d. 1917
 m. Isabella Hamilton
 d. 1926
- b. 1834 Island Rd., Martintown
 i. Tuckersmith Township
 b. 1837
 i. Tuckersmith Township

Angus McDermid and Isabella Hamilton were married at Egmondville, Township of South Hullet. They lived and farmed in the area. They had a family of four boys and three girls: Christena, Isabella, Hugh, George, Jane, Malcolm and John.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & MARGARET FRASER

- a) Hugh McDermid
 d. 1869 Unmarried
- b) Thomas McDermid
 d.
 m. Elizabeth Crozier
 d.
- b. 1842 Twp. of North Easthope
 i. Shakespeare, Ont.
 b. 1843 Twp. of North Easthope
 i. Dade County, Missouri
 b. 1843 Twp of North Easthope
 i. Dade County, Missouri

Thomas McDermid married Elizabeth Crozier in 1869 in Northeasthope Twp. In the following year 1870 they moved to Dade County, Missouri and in 1872 settled on 320 acres of land near Lockwood, Missouri. Thomas was a successful farmer and soon built a finehouse. He was President of the Lockwood Union Agricultural, Mechanical and Stock Association at its organization in 1886 and was reelected in 1887, 1888 and 1889. Thomas and his wife were members of the Reformed Presbyterian Church. Politically he was a prohibitionist. They had a family of two: a boy John and a daughter Margaret.

- c) Malcolm McDermid
 d. 1917
 m. Margaret Crozier
 d. 1928
- b. 1848 Twp. of North Easthope
 i. Shakespeare, Ont.
 b. 1853 Twp. of North Easthope
 i. Shakespeare, Ont.

Malcolm McDermid and Margaret Crozier farmed in the area. Their family was: Margaret, Aletta, Elizabeth and John.

- d) Duncan McDermid
 d. 1936
 m. Isabella McNaughton
 d. 1934
- b. 1845 North Easthope Twp.
 i. Shakespeare, Ont.
 b. 1855 Williamstown, Ont.
 i. Shakespeare, Ont.

There is a story that when Duncan was of marriageable age and with no suitable prospects in the area of North Easthope, he was sent to Glengarry the homeland of his parents and grandparents with instructions to find a suitable wife and that he was not to come back until he had found one. The result was that Duncan met and married Isabella McNaughton, the daughter of William McNaughton and Nancy Fraser, born on the 4th Concession of Charlottenburgh Twp. The wedding took place in Williamstown and was conducted by the Rev. J. Matheson, the date being the 9th of January of 1884. The witnesses were Archibald McDermid

and Flora Matheson both of the Martintown-Williamstown area and later to be married. Isabella McNaughton and Duncan McDermid lived on the family farm in North Easthope Township. They had a family of: Edith and William.

- e) Mary McDermid
 m. Hugh Nichol
 Mary and Hugh Nichol moved to Trail B.C. They had a family of three, two girls Flo and Marlon and one boy William.
- f) John McDermid
 m. Mary Bradley
 John and Mary moved to the United States to North Dakota and although very little is known about them, it is believed that they had two children one son and one daughter.
- g) Christena McDermid
 b. 1854 North Easthope Twp.
 b. 1858 North Easthope Twp.
 Nothing further is known on Christena.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McDERMID & ISABELLA HAMILTON

- a) Christena McDermid
 d. 1937 Unmarried
- b) Isabella McDermid
 d. 1933
 m. John Laidlaw McDowell
 Isabella and John McDowell had a family of three: Helen, Isabel and William.
- c) Hugh McDermid
 d) George McDermid
 e) Jean McDermid
 d. 1929
 m. Edward Briggs
 Jean and Edward Briggs had four children: Charles, Jean, John and Elizabeth.
- f) Malcolm McDermid
 d. 1957
 m. Josephine Tufford
 d. 1956
- g) John McDermid
 d. 1922
 m. Christena McGregor who died in 1926.
- b. 1862
 i. South Hullett Twp.
 b. 1865
 b. 1852
 b. 1867 South Hullett Twp.
 b. 1969 South Hullett Twp.
 b. 1871 South Hullett Twp.
 b. 1875 South Hullett Twp.
 b. 1869
 b. 1880 South Hullett Twp.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS McDERMID & ELIZABETH CROZIER

- a) John McDermid
 m. Maude Snow
 John McDermid qualified as a dentist and moved to London, England to live. It is not known if he had a family.
- b) Margaret McDermid
 b. 1872 Lockwood, Missouri
 b. 1874 Lockwood, Missouri

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & ISABELLA McNAUGHTON

- a) Edith McDermid
 d. 1974
 m. James Roy Walsh
 d. 1962
- b. 1890 North Easthope Twp.
 b. 1883
- Edith and James Walsh had a family of two girls: Isabella and Noreen.

b) William McDermid
d. 1945
m. Isabel Foster
d. 1973
William and Isabel McDermid lived all of their married life on the McDermid family farm in the 6th Concession, North Easthope, Township. They had a family of four: Helen, Duncan, Bruce and Marion.

b. 1892 North Easthope Twp.
i. Shakespeare, Ont.
b. 1894 North Easthope Twp.
i. Shakespeare, Ont.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MALCOLM McDERMID & MARGARET CROZIER

a) Margaret McDermid
d. 1950 Unmarried
b) Aletta McDermid
d. 1956
m. James McNaughton
Aletta McDermid and James McNaughton had no children
c) Elizabeth McDermid
d. 1973
d) John McDermid
d. 1917 Unmarried

b. 1878 North Easthope Twp.
i. Shakespeare, Ont.
b. 1880 North Easthope Twp.
b. Williamstown, Ont.
b. 1888 North Easthope Twp.
b. 1891 North Easthope Twp.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARY McDERMID & HUGH NICHOL

a) Flo Nichol married a Mr. Jenkins and had a family of Kathleen, Dorothy and Hugh.
b) Marion Nichol married Edwin Hobson.
c) William Nichol

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA McDERMID & JOHN McDOWELL

a) Helen McDowell
Helen McDowell married a Mr. McMillan. They had a family of one, Walter McMillan.
b) Isabel McDowell married Emerson Fisher. They have a daughter Jean Fisher.
c) William McDowell

b. 1893 d. 1977

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & ISABEL FOSTER

a) Helen McDermid married Alexander Frygogel. They had four children: Sandy born May 2, 1950, Lynn Elizabeth born Sept. 30, 1957 - married Brian Collins, Patricia born 1955 and Donna Margaret born Jan. 11, 1961.
b) Duncan McDermid
m. Olive Binkley
Duncan and Olive McDermid have lived and farmed all of their married life in the McDermid family farm located north and east of the city of Stratford. During the war Duncan joined the Army and played a part in the War in Europe. Following the end of the War he returned to take up farming from his father who had died in the year 1945. Duncan and Olive have one child, Hugh born in the year 1955. Duncan and Olive are now more or less retired having turned the operation of the farm over to Hugh and his wife Brenda Wilton the latter of whom were married in 1980.
c) Bruce McDermid - born in the Township of North Easthope, married Dorothy Wilton. They have one child Mary who has married Roderick Hoggarty and Roderick have two children Alice and Melissa.
d) Marion McDermid, married Keith Moore, they have five children: Warren, Sam, Karen, Laurel and Joyce.

IV DONALD McDIARMID & ANNE McDONELL

Donald's parents, Angus McDermid and Anny McNaughton were married on the 26th day of July 1767 in the village of Killin, Perthshire, Scotland. Donald, the third of five children, was born in Killin, on July 22, 1778.

Very little is known about his early life other than that it has been said that the family were relatively poor. My Grandfather, Peter Hugh McDermid, writes of hearing that, his Grandfather Finlay, a brother of Donald, worked as a tailor, going from house to house, and earning six-pence a day.

The location of Killin, in the Highlands of Scotland, is idyllic. The village, mostly of limestone construction, nestles on the shore of the picturesque River Dochart, near its entrance into Loch Tay. The river is typical of small mountainous streams winding, fast flowing, turbulent as it winds its way over and around the many rocks strewn everywhere in the river bed. The dominant geographical feature is the mountains, which ring the area and crowd closely down on to the shores of the river and loch. The highest mountain in the area, Ben Lawers, rises gradually in the north-east to a height of just under 4,000 feet. I understand that the cairn of rocks or stones deposited by succeeding generations of climbers and sight-seers has now been raised to the point where the combined height of the mountain and cairn exceed 4,000 feet. The hills at lower levels are forested, but midway up they become stark, bare and windswept. To-day the leading local industries are sheep farming, forestry operations and, of course, tourism.

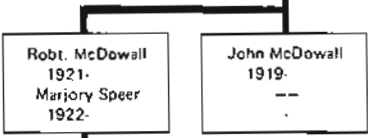
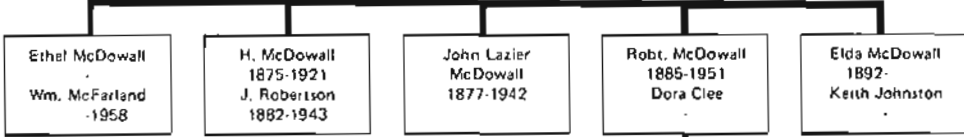
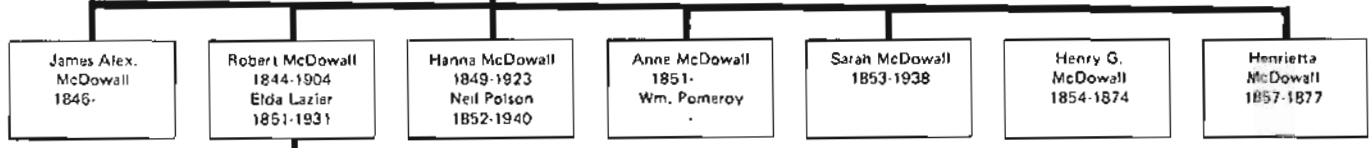
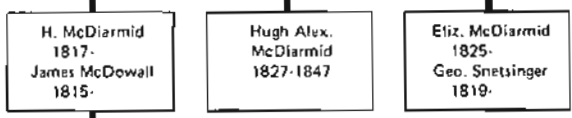
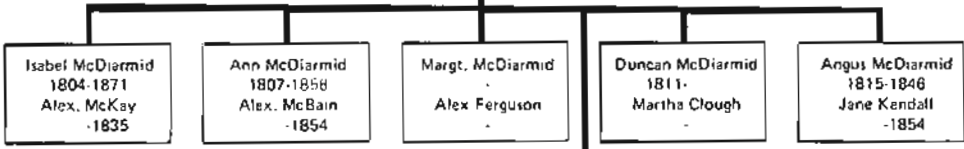
At the other end of Loch Tay stands Taymouth Castle, the ancestral seat of the Marquis of Breadalbane, a leader among Campbells and to whom in a letter written in the year 1847, Donald claims an association in these words "to whom my family and friends were well known at home".

Donald probably attended school locally in his very early years, but it is known that he completed his education in Edinburgh and became a teacher by profession.

In the year 1799, Donald in company with his brothers Finlay and Hugh and his sister Margaret emigrated to America. Evidently they sailed from Glasgow, for in later years, Donald refers to Ailsa Crag, a notable feature in the Clyde Estuary, which they had passed on their way to the New World. The voyage to America, by sailing vessel was of nine weeks duration ending eventually at the Port of New York. Although offered land free, in the Genesee Valley of upstate New York, the family decided to proceed on to Canada to fulfill their strong wish to live in a Gaelic community and in particular to be near a Gaelic speaking Presbyterian Minister.

Their route to Canada took them up the Hudson River to its source in Lake George, thence overland to Lake Champlain, across the Lake to the Richelieu River, and down with the current to Sorel. From Sorel they travelled up the St. Lawrence River to the mouth of the River Aux Raisin.

1770-1859
Anne McDonell



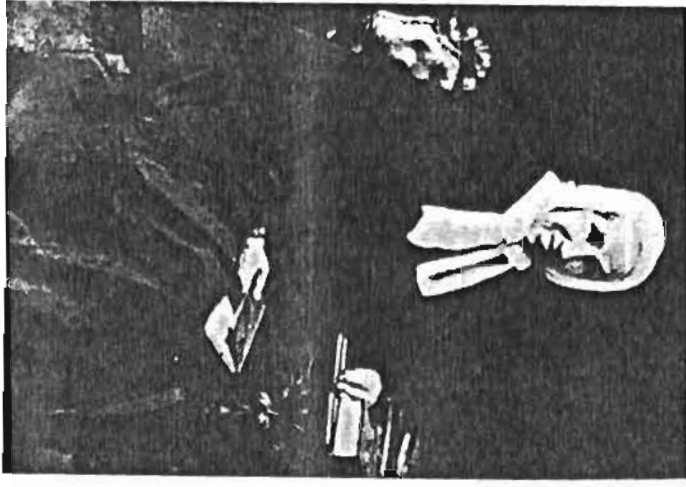
338

III

IV

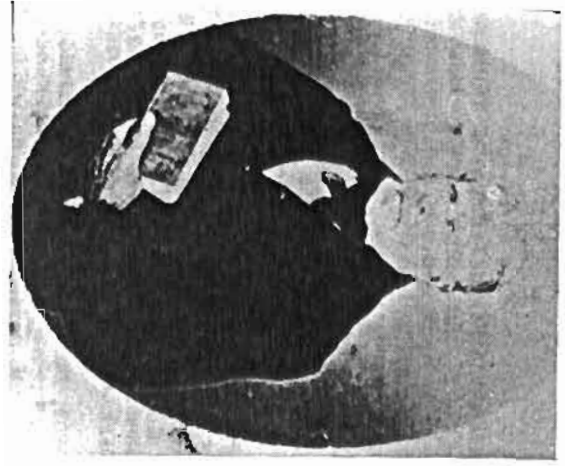
V

VI



Anne McDonell, wife of Donald McDermid.

339



Donald McDermid, 1772-1859.

The family settled first near the village of Williamstown on a farm in the 2nd Concession South of the River Aux Raisin. Later the farm was owned by the late A.J. Grant former M.P.P.

Soon after his arrival in Canada, Donald resumed his teaching career by obtaining a position in the school in Williamstown. He is said to have been one of the first teachers in the area. He taught in the log church in the village, which church was torn down in the year 1812 to make way for the fine stone building which is still in place to-day.

On May 3, 1803, Donald married Anne McDonell, a native of Williamstown, and daughter of Hugh McDonell, a United Empire Loyalist and former member of the King's Royal Regiment of New York, commanded by Sir John Johnson. Hugh had settled on a farm on the outskirts of Williamstown, which farm is still occupied to-day by descendants of the family, namely, Clark and Alleen McDonell.

On May 14, 1805, Donald's wife Anne McDiarmid, nee Anne McDonell, applied by petition to the government for two hundred acres of land as the daughter of a United Empire Loyalist, to which, of course, she was entitled, but there is no indication that she was successful in her application.

In this period, Donald's fluency in the English language has been noted in his translations from Gaelic into English of a number of poems attributed to the ancient bard Ossian. Ossian said to be a contemporary of St. Patrick, was a legendary figure in Irish and Scottish folklore. There is evidence to indicate that Donald's translations evoked considerable interest in the community and in the McDonell family in particular. It is said that the McDonell home became a center for readings and group discussions of the content and origin of the Ossian inheritance. As a result the home of the McDonell's became known locally as "Ossian Hall" and the name "Ossian", in later year "Ocean" was used as a nickname to distinguish the McDonell family from other members of the McDonald clan.

During this period, there is evidence to suggest that Donald was by no means penniless. The McGilivray Papers, now deposited in the National Archives, contain a copy of a Mortgage acquired by Donald from John Johnson Sutherland, in the year 1807, for two hundred pounds sterling, the security for the loan being the two hundred acre farm owned by Sutherland. In the year 1811, Donald is a witness to the formal purchase agreement of four hundred acres of land by his brother Finlay, from Sir John Johnson. The purchase price of the land by Finlay is shown to be three hundred pounds sterling. The mortgage granted by Donald and the land purchased by Finlay together suggest that the brothers came to Canada with a substantial amount of money.

Despite Donald's qualification in the field of education the possibility emerges that he may not have been so well equipped for business. Sometime during the period 1803 to 1811, he entered into a business again in Williamstown described in his own words "as bringing Masts and oak from the country to the Quebec Market."

It is probable that he was one of the first in the area to attempt to exploit the potential income from the local forests. However, the business was not successful, perhaps due to the fact that the British, the source of the demand, still preferred to obtain the bulk of their timber from the New England States, where supplies were more accessible to the sea. It was only after the War of 1812 that dwindling supplies of merchantable timber in the New England area, allowed the Canadian timber industry to become the large factor, that it was in the early settlement of Canada.

For whatever reason, Donald's venture into the timber trade was not successful and shortly before the commencement of the War of 1812, he became "a complete bankrupt, lost his all". Donald attributes this unfortunate turn of events, to the growing "hostility on both sides of the St. Lawrence" an allusion, no doubt, to the increasing tensions which culminated in the outbreak of War in June 1812.

With the commencement of hostilities, Donald joined the army, the 1st company, of the 1st Regiment of the Glengarry Militia, commanded by Captain Duncan McDonell. The record indicates that he served in various locations in both provinces ending up during the winter of 1812-1813, with his unit at Prescott, a fortified point and now the site of Fort Wellington. Donald entered the service as an ensign (officer in training) but was soon promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

At the time, there was an American garrison at Ogdensburg, just across the St. Lawrence River from Prescott, created ostensibly to harass the Canadian convoys of small boats carrying supplies up the River to supply the Military garrison at Kingston and other points in Upper Canada. In addition to its assigned duty the American garrison had made several forays into Ontario, in particular against Brockville and Gananoque, seizing a number of Militia and carrying away a quantity of supplies badly needed by the Canadian forces. The Ogdensburg garrison was, therefore, a continuing source of wounded pride and irritation to the local communities and to the Canadian garrison at Prescott.

Sir George Prevost, the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, was strongly of the view that the defending forces should only maintain a defensive position, as he did not wish to alienate the permanent residents of Ogdensburg, who despite the War, had demonstrated a wish to remain on friendly terms with their neighbours in Prescott and other neighbouring towns. In addition, the border towns of Ogdensburg and others were important points of entry into Canada for food and other supplies necessary for the maintenance of the local communities and forces in Canada.

On February 21, 1813, Prevost arrived in Prescott on his way upriver to Kingston. While there, the local commander Major George (Red George) MacDonald, later Lt. Colonel, seized the opportunity to press Prevost to allow him to attack the much smaller garrison at Ogdensburg. Prevost continued to resist the proposal generally but in the end agreed that if the opportunity arose for an easy victory, an attack could be made.

The following day, Prevost left for Kingston before daybreak and soon thereafter MacDonald launched his attack across the River. An account of the attack is as follows:

"As soon as Prevost departed, before daylight, Lieutenant-Colonel MacDonald decided to implement an existing plan of attack. Captain John Jenkins was to lead his own company of Glengarry Light Infantry Fencibles and about 70 Militiamen against the fort and barracks alongside the Oswegatchie River at the western edge of Ogdensburg. This was known to house Forsythe's riflemen. MacDonald's main column, consisting of about 120 officers and men of the 8th Foot, 30 of the Royal Newfoundland Fencibles and 230 of the local militia flank companies, would cross the River further down and attack the enemy from the flank. Both columns were to be supported by small field guns mounted on sleighs and drawn by horses.

Since the Prescott Garrison often drilled on the ice, which made an ideal parade ground, the American sentries paid little attention to the force when it appeared. The St. Lawrence here is more than a mile wide and the two columns were more than half way across before the Americans opened fire. "Their firing had not much effect, as their gunners were undisciplined, most of their shots going over our heads," later wrote Sergeant James Cummins of the 8th Foot which was MacDonald's main column. "On our nearer approach their soldiers abandoned their posts, leaving the inhabitants to protect their own property; some of them fired upon our men from their windows, but they suffered for their temerity, everyone was bayoneted; all this time the soldiers were retreating and some of ours were ordered to pursue them while others took possession of the town."

"However, Captain Jenkin's column had meanwhile run into difficulties and he himself had an arm torn off by a cannon ball. Forsyth's riflemen were able to hold their own in the fort, which could not be assaulted because all but one of the British sleigh-mounted guns had got stuck in the deep snow and could not be brought into action. Forsyth realized, however, that MacDonald's men would soon cut off all possible means of retreat, so he abandoned the fort and retired southwest into the woods toward Black Lake. American losses were 20 killed and 70 captured, with most of the latter being wounded. The attackers had seven officers wounded, including Lieutenant-Colonel MacDonald and Captain Jenkins; three sergeants and 38 rank and file were also wounded; 7 other ranks were killed."

"The American schooners and gun-boats frozen into the ice were soon set on fire; the military stores were loaded onto sleighs and removed to Prescott. Human nature being as it is there was some plundering. "At one time" reported David Parish's local agent a Belgian named Joseph Roseel, "they were carrying off some of my property and hurrying my person off to Canada, when a British officer who knew me, happening to pass by my house, perceiving my embarrassment, rushed in to aid and bid the ruffians desist and dispersed them." There is little doubt that some of the poorer inhabitants of Ogdensburg helped themselves to the contents of Parish's store before MacDonald led his troops back to Prescott."

Donald, although not specifically named in this account, was one of the seven officers wounded in the action. He received a musket ball in the leg below the knee, an injury which was to remain with him for the remainder of his life. Additionally he received unexplained injuries to his neck. It seems fairly clear that the damage to his leg was serious and is referred to by D. Robertson, Surgeon MRMD, "that the unfortunate constitutional results that arise from the same (the wounds), is more than equal to the loss of limbs."

Still, however, Donald seems to have remained on at Prescott with his unit and to have had some part in the battle at Chryslers Farm, which is described by John McIntyre, Justice-of-the-Peace in an affidavit given at Williamstown on the 17th, October 1820 as follows: "That at the invasion of General Wilkinson's Army after the battle at Chryslers Farm he was carried about as Quarter-Master to the 2nd Regiment of Militia for some time."

As he was then judged unfit for further Military service in late 1813 or early 1814 Donald was moved to the garrison at Coteau-du-lac in the province of Quebec, where he was appointed to the commissariat and "had the charge of keeping the accounts in the forwarding department." At the closing of the commissariat affairs he was appointed school master at the school of Royal Foundation, established to look after the children of forces located there. His salary was sixty pounds sterling a year. In addition there is also a record of Donald having been appointed "Bateau-Master", at Coteau-du-lac, to take effect from April 25, 1814 at five percent of army pay per day. Presumably the position of Bateau-Master entailed the supervision of facilities at Coteau-du-lac a stopping point on the convoy route from Quebec to Upper Canada. There is also a reference in the records to his being the postmaster at the Fort.

For the duration of the War Donald was undoubtedly fully occupied with various duties at Coteau-du-lac. After the War his name appears on the Militia Pension List issued at York (now Toronto) under date of October 17, 1817. The actual wording of the entry is as follows: "Donald McDiarmid, Lieutenant, 1st Glengarry Regiment, twenty pounds per year."

One further interesting feature uncovered deals with an orphan girl, the subject of a letter by Donald in the year 1814. The letter, addressed to Lieutenant Colonel Foster, the Military Secretary, reads as follows: "The orphan daughter of the late deceased Quarter-Master John Cameron of the 16th Regiment being left by officers of the said Regiment at their departure from Coteau-du-lac on my care to be reared up in schooling and other accommodation in a proper and becoming manner and whereas I am told that some certain moneys are appointed by the Secretary at War to be paid to officers orphans of her description, I should beg to know of you in what manner I may apply for her to receive the said moneys. The girl not being yet able to earn her livelihood and her Father and Mother dead has but very few distant relatives in America. Anything of a beneficial nature that may be procured for her benefit will be of essential service. I beg to request Colonel that you will be pleased to take this under consideration and condescend to acquaint me on that lead."

I have the Honour
Colonel Foster
Sir
To be your very devout Servant
Donald McDermid

To Lt. Colonel Foster
Military Secretary

There is no information as to the outcome of the inquiry.

In the year 1820, while still at Coteau-du-lac, Donald applied for a grant of land as an immigrant and for his service in the War of 1812. In his application Donald includes the following sentences. "I have numerous family of both sexes and have much difficulty to provide for them, and have no prospect for the future. I have never applied for any lands from government as an Emigrant nor in any other shape and never received any lands - I can truly say that I have not one inch of land in this world." he specifically asks for a grant of two small islands, then unconnected, situated in the St. Lawrence River off shore from Coteau-du-Lac and named Maple and Middle. He adds that the two islands would be somewhat less than one hundred acres and asked that the remaining portion of the two hundred acres sought, be located in the settlement then called Dalhousie South and apparently located close to Lake St. Francis.

A note on the reverse side of the petition indicates that the request for the land had been denied but no reason for the refusal was given.

By the year 1825, Donald is back teaching school at Williamstown, after nearly eleven years at Coteau-du-lac, a move dictated by "ill health, principally occasioned by the wounds, near the knee of the right leg and the back of the neck." His salary as a teacher at Williamstown is considered small, apparently twenty pounds per year but in addition he is receiving his pension of twenty pounds per year from the Government of Canada. It is apparent that Donald considers that his two sources of income are not sufficient for his large and growing family and he proceeds to initiate and carry out a prolonged series of correspondence directed toward obtaining a pension from the British Government. In the end his request is rejected by an official named Palmerston, the Secretary of War in the British Government in the year 1837 on the grounds that Donald could not qualify as he had not been a member of the British Regular Army. There is an observation which confirms that Donald is already entitled to a pension from the Canadian Government.

By 1847, Donald is living in Cornwall in rented accommodation owned by S. Chesley with the possible location being 9th Street. At the time he has retired from teaching and is carrying out a long campaign to have his Militia pension restored then in arrears for fourteen years. He makes the case that he is in rather difficult financial circumstances and he indicates that if he does not receive assistance he may be forced to leave his accommodation before winter. In this correspondence Donald seeks to have his pension rights restored and the arrears paid up, but as an alternative he prays for a "situation place, office or employment, under government, in the customs, canals, clerkship or any else."

Although then at age sixty nine he writes, "I have very good health and as sound in head, hand or heart, as I have been thirty years ago, a little lameness and a small impairment of the hearing excepted." He explains that he is retired "for I cannot teach public school anymore, for a keen and sharp ear is required for teaching little urchins."

It has not been possible to determine the outcome of his efforts to have his pension restored but the 1851 Census reveals that Donald was then living in Cornwall with his wife Anne at the home of his married son Duncan, the latter a carpenter by trade.

Donald McDiarmid died sometime during the late 1850's but it has not been possible to determine the location of his burial. It is likely that he was interred in Cornwall at the old St. Johns Church burial ground at the corner of Sidney and Seventh Street.

From the correspondence that has come down to us, we can conclude that Donald despite all his problems and sufferings was a better than average member of the community in which he lived. He exemplified a Christian life by his interest in the church; he was one of those who took part in the advance purchase of pews to raise money to build the stone church in Williamstown; he was one of a number of Church members to draw up and sign a set of rules to govern the conduct and department of church members in the year 1818. His writings are laced with Biblical quotations and references which support the view that religion was deeply engrained in his outlook. An example of his putting Christianity into practice was the interest he took on behalf of the orphan girl left in his care. He retained an interest in poetry throughout his life - his translations of the Ossian poems and the poetry contained in his letter to Mrs. Angus McDiarmid under date of March 8, 1854, attest to his interest in this form of art.

Undoubtedly he left his mark on the community of Williamstown for he taught there for more than twenty six years. He also spent eleven years at Coteau-du-lac. In short he was a soldier, an educator, a business man and a man of integrity, conscientious and deeply religious like many others of his time. Perhaps his most enduring quality was his skill in the usage of the English language. This has left a record of his life and times not often found among settlers in the early nineteenth century.

Bibliography

- The Incredible War of 1812. - MacKay Hitsman
- McLean Papers - Ontario Archives Letter from Donald McDermid to Judge McLean dated September 20, 1847.
- McGillivray Papers National Archives
- Births, Deaths and Marriages - Williamstown Presbyterian Church - National Archives.
- Petition for land filed by Donald McDiarmid under date of June 19, 1827 and other papers relating to this subject as found in the National Archives.
- Letter from Donald McDiarmid to Mrs. Angus Diarmid dated March 8, 1854 - MacDermid papers. (unpublished)

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD MCDIARMID & ANNE MCDONELL

a) Isabel McDiarmid
b. 1804 Williamstown, Ont.
d. 1871
Isabel McDiarmid married Alexander McKay possibly a native of Williamstown, Alexander died in the year 1835. They had three children:
Alexander, Daniel and Margaret.

b) Ann McDiarmid
d. 1858
m. Alexander McDiarmid
Ann McDiarmid and Alexander McDiarmid lived on a farm on the 1st Concession Cornwall Township. Their home was a stone house facing the St. Lawrence River and located in the approximate area of the present day Courtauld's plantation. Alexander McDiarmid a farmer, died with cholera on the 13th day of July 1854. His oldest son Richard died two days later on the 15th of July 1854. At the time Richard was 23 years of age. It is not known where the father and son are buried but it is possible that they were interred in the old Presbyterian burying ground at 7th and Sidney Streets. Anne McDiarmid (McBain) died 4 years later from what was termed heart disease leaving nine children the oldest 25 years of age. The family of Ann McDiarmid and Alexander McDiarmid were as follows: Richard, Anne, James, Margaret, Daniel R., Sophia Elizabeth, John Angus, Margaret, Hugh Alexander and Catherine.

c) Margaret McDiarmid
d. 1835
m. Alexander Ferguson
Margaret McDiarmid and Alexander Ferguson were married in the year 1829. They had a family of three: George born in 1830 and who went to the United States in 1855, Margaret and Anne.
d) Duncan McDiarmid
b. 1811 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Martha Cough
Duncan McDiarmid, a carpenter by trade, lived in various localities including Cornwall, Martinstown and Fenion Falls, all in Ontario. His wife Martha born in Cornwall was the daughter of Thomas and Rachael Cough natives of Guernsey Island. Duncan and Martha had at least one child Henry, born at Martinstown, in the year 1855. Henry was still unmarried when identified as living with his parents in the 1881, in the community of Fenion Falls.

e) Angus McDiarmid
d. 1846 Belleville
m. Jane Kendall
m. Jane Kendall
d. 1854 Belleville
f) Henrietta McDiarmid
d. 1854 Belleville
m. James A. McDowall
Henrietta and James McDowall lived much of their life in the Kingston area where James operated a store. James McDowall was the son of pioneer Presbyterian Minister who lived much of his life in the area of Bath, Ontario. James and Henrietta had a family of seven: James Alexander, Hannah Washburn, Anne Jane, Sarah E., Henry G., Henrietta & Robert John.

g) Hugh Alexander McDiarmid
d. 1847 Unmarried
h) Elizabeth McDiarmid
b. 1825 Coteau-du-lac
l. presumably Cornwall, Ont.
m. George Snetsinger
b. 1819 Cornwall, Ont.
Elizabeth and George Snetsinger, the son of Frederick Snetsinger, were married in Cornwall in 1847. They farmed on lot #5, 8th Concession, Osnabruk Township a short distance east of the present day village of Newington. They had a family of seven: George, Frederick, Annabel, Mary Margaret, Donald Hugh, Harriet and Elizabeth.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANN MCDIARMID & ALEXANDER MCBAIN

a) Richard McBain
d. 1854 Unmarried
b) Anne McBain
c) James McBain
d. 1907
m. Emily Victoria Rolfe-Fox
b. 1854 Annsville, N.Y.
l. Annsville, Onida Co., N.Y.
James and Emily McBain were farmers in Onida County, New York State. They had a family of: William, Daniel, Carl Cyrus, Flora and Ernest R. d) Margaret McBain
e) Daniel H. McBain
The 1881 Census, Cornwall Twp. lists a Daniel McBain, then a sadler and member of the Church of Scotland aged 20 and single.
f) Sophia Elizabeth McBain
b. 1842 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
g) John Angus McBain
b. 1844 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
The 1861 Census lists a John McBain, born in Upper Canada, Church of Scotland, 17 years of age, single and living with Andrew and Alisa Kennedy.

h) Henrietta McBain
d. 1930
m. Angus D. Cameron
b. 1842
l. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall
b. 1846 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
Henrietta McBain and Angus D. Cameron lived and farmed in Finch Township. The 1881 Census for the Township reveals that their family included: Donald - born 1871, Mary Ann - 1874, Colin - 1876, Emily - 1878 and John 1881. The fact that Henrietta and Angus Cameron were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Cornwall suggests a move from the farm - possibly on their retirement.
i) Hugh Alexander McBain
b. 1849 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
The 1881 Census, Cornwall Township, contains a Hugh A. McBain, age 26, Presbyterian, Scottish born Ont., occupation labourer, married Agnes McBain then aged 25 with 2 children: William aged 3 and Gertrude aged 2. j) Catherine McBain
d. 1923 Unmarried
l. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall
b. 1851 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
Catherine name appears on the tombstone in Woodlawn Cemetery bearing the names of her sister Henrietta and her sister's husband Angus D. Cameron.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES MCBAIN & EMILY ROLFE-FOX

a) William McBain
d. 1963
m. Hazel Cook
d. 1969
b. 1887
l. Lowville Cy., N.Y. State
b. 1880 Ont.

William and Hazel McBain had a family of three girls, namely: Ethyl Florence, Gladys Margarette and Mary Roseanna. In his early life William had been a travelling circus acrobat. He was later employed by the Lowville-Beaver Elver Railroad and by the New York State Public Works Department.

b) Daniel McBain b. 1886 New York State

m. Grace Hulbert

Daniel and Grace McBain had a family of three: Louella, Arleta and Ralph.

c) Carl Cyrus McBain b. 1888 Mexico, N.Y.

d. 1937 l. Madison, N.Y.

m. Sarah Anna Hunt b. 1888 Madison County, N.Y.

d. 1968 l. Madison, N.Y.

Carl and Sarah McBain lived and farmed in the area of Madison New York. They had a family of five children: Lillian May, Viola Marie, James Edward, Carl Eugene and Floyd James.

d) Flora McBain b. 1890 Mexico, N.Y.

d. 1928 l. Maple Hill Cy., Taberge, N.Y.

m. Clarence Elphick

Flora McBain (Elphick) died in childbirth.

e) Ernest C. McBain b. 1893 Mexico, N.Y.

d. 1957 l. Camden, N.Y.

m. Caroline Morse b. 1891

d. 1960

Ernest and Caroline McBain lived in Camden New York. They had a family of seven children: Harold, Horace E., Charles, Marjorie, Julia Emily and Marilyn.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CARL CYRUS McBAIN & SARAH HUNT

a) Lillian May McBain b. 1908 Madison, N.Y.

m. Ira Mowry

b) Viola Marie McBain b. 1910 Madison, N.Y.

m. Caldwell Green

c) James Edward McBain b. 1911 Madison, N.Y.

d. 1968 l. Madison, N.Y.

m. Pauline Scott b. 1910 Hubardsville, N.Y.

d. 1974 Utica N.Y. l. Madison, N.Y.

James Edward McBain and Pauline Scott lived in Madison, New York where James was employed as a supervisor in a grocery store. They had a family of two girls: Norma Jane and Sandra Mae.

d) Carl Eugene McBain b. 1918 Madison, N.Y.

m. Angeline Graziano b. 1918 Oneida, N.Y.

Carl and Angeline McBain live in Madison, New York. They have a family of three children: Richard Carl, Carol Ann - married to Charles Kuzma and James Dennis married to Maryanne Ford.

e) Floyd James McBain b. 1919 Madison, N.Y.

m. Muriel Jean Bolce b. 1924 Madison, N.Y.

Floyd and Muriel McBain live in Madison, N.Y. where Floyd is employed as an electrician and Muriel the Postmaster. They have two children: Gregory James and Douglas Scott.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES EDWARD McBAIN & PAULINE SCOTT

a) Norma Jane McBain, RN b. 1936 Utica, N.Y.

m. Rodney Lee St. Clair b. 1936 Wausau, Wis.

Norma Jane McBain, a registered nurse, is employed in a small hospital close to her home in Madison N. Y. Her husband Rodney Lee St. Clair is a state trooper for many years standing. Rodney has been interested in the Masonic Fraternity for some years and at present is a senior officer of the New York Shriners Association. Both Rodney and Norma are active in Church affairs. They have two children: Cristyne Marie and Carol Renee.

b) Sandra Mae McBain b. 1940 Waterville, N.Y.

m. Joseph Neale Maguire b. 1941 Syracuse, N.Y.

Sandra Mae McBain and Joseph Neale Maguire live in Syracuse, New York, where Joseph is an electrical designer and Sandra a secretary. They have two children: Kathleen Ann and James Scott.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HENRIETTA McDIARMID & JAMES McDOWALL

a) James Alexander McDowall b. 1846 Kingston, Ont.

b) Robert John McDowall b. 1844 Kingston, Ont.

d. 1904 l. Cataraqui Cy., Kingston

m. Elda Lazler b. 1851 Demorestville, Ont.

d. 1931 l. Cataraqui Cy., Kingston

Robert John McDowall started a store in Demorestville, Ont., a small village not far from the Town of Picton. It was here that Elda Lazler had been born into a family well known for their manufacture of pottery. The McDowall store was eventually moved to Kingston where it prospered under the family management. The Fosters Business Directory, for the year 1899-1900 describes the business as "Importers and Dealers in piano fortes, bicycles, cash registers, church and parlour organs, sewing machines, stool music, books etc., furniture, musical merchandise, talking machines, typewriters, novelties." The entry indicated that R.J. McDowall conducted business at both the wholesale and retail level and had offices at Cape St. Vincent, New York and at 471 Princess Street in Kingston. Robert John McDowall and Elda Lazler had five children: Ethel, Etta, John Lazier, Robert James and Elda Lucinda.

c) Hannah Washburn McDowall b. 1849 Kingston

d. 1923 l. Cataraqui Cy., Kingston

m. Neil Currie Polson b. 1852 Islay, Scotland

d. 1940 l. Cataraqui Cy., Kingston

Hannah McDowall married Neil Currie Polson an immigrant from the west coast of Scotland in the mid eighteen seventies. Neil Polson successful in his field as a druggist in Kingston, broadened his business into what was then called a wholesale druggist and manufacturing chemist. The business prospered and the Polsons became one of the leading families in the community. At its height the business had manufacturing plants in Kingston and Montreal. The firm became large suppliers of patent medicines with substantial export markets. Their family included the following: Henrietta Washburn, Jessie Currie, Neil Currie, Henry Gordon, James Alexander, Stuart McDowall, Hannah Washburn.

d) Anne Jane McDowall b. 1851 Kingston, Ont.

m. William Pomeroy

e) Sarah E. McDowall b. 1853 Kingston, Ont.

The 1881 Census for Kingston lists Sarah E. at age 27, a teacher and living with her Mother. Sarah McDowall died in 1938.

- f) Henry G. McDowall b. 1854 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1874 Unmarried
- g) Henrietta McDowall b. 1857 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1877 Unmarried

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT McDOWALL & ELDA LAZIER

- a) Ethel McDowall b. 1872
 m. Wm. Lazler McFarland
 d. 1958

Ethel McDowall entered Queens University in 1892 and graduated in the Faculty of Arts in the year 1895.

- b) Henrietta McDowall b. 1875
 d. 1921 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Dr. J. Robertson b. 1882
 d. 1943 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston

It is understood this family had three children: Catherine, John and Elda.

- c) John Lazler McDowall b. 1877
 d. 1942 i. Cataragui Cy.

John Lazler McDowall entered Queens University, Faculty of Arts in 1896 and the Faculty of Medicine in 1900. He graduated with an MDCM in 1903. John lived with his Mother in Kingston presumably practicing medicine. There is also evidence that he lived for a number of years in Patterson New Jersey.

- d) Robert James McDowall b. 1885
 d. 1951 Ottawa i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Dora Clee b. England

Robert James McDowall entered Queens University in 1905. He graduated with a BSc in 1912 in Mineralogy and Geology. He lived in Ottawa during his working life where he worked with the Federal Government. Robert James McDowall and Dora Clee had two children: Robert James and John William.

- e) Elda Lucinda McDowall b. 1892 Kingston, Ont.
 d. i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Keith Johnston

Elda Lucinda McDowall and Keith Johnston lived in Kingston where Keith was a Professor at Queens University.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH McDOWALL & NEIL POLSON

- a) Henrietta Washburn Polson b. 1875 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1892 Unmarried i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 b) Jessie Currie Polson b. 1877 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1970 Unmarried i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston

Jessie Polson entered Queens University in the year 1892 at the age of fifteen years. She graduated with a BA in the year 1896.

- c) Nell Currie Polson b. 1879 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1964 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Dorothy Hill b.
 d. i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston

Neil Currie Polson entered his Father's rapidly growing business in the closing years of the nineteenth century. Foster Business Directory for the year 1902 lists both Nell Currie and Henry Gordon Polson as travelers

presumably for their Father's Company. Neil Currie Polson was to remain with the company during its prosperous years. Neil Polson and Dorothy Hill had one child only a daughter, Virginia, who married D. Kember.

- d) Henry Gordon Polson b. 1881 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1963 i.

m. Blanche Pawick

Henry Gordon Polson married Branch Pawick in the year 1908 when he was 27 years of age and working in his Father's Company. Blanche Pawick was the daughter of a wealthy tobacco manufacturer from the southern United States in the area of Kentucky or Virginia. Henry G. retired a year after his marriage. He and Blanche had no children.

- e) Stuart McDowall Polson b. 1883 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1960 Unmarried i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston

Stuart McDowall Polson entered Queens University in the year 1901 and graduated with a MA degree in 1906. He continued on this time in medicine and obtained his MDCM in 1910. He practiced in Kingston until the beginning of the War when he went overseas as a Medical Doctor with the Queens University Stationary Hospital. Following the end of the War Stuart Polson returned to Kingston to practice medicine. He lived for many years with his two maiden sisters, Jessie Currie and Hannah Washburn (Una) at 163 Kings Street for many years the residence of his Father Neil Currie Polson and his Mother Hannah Washburn McDowall.

- f) James Alexander Polson b. 1885 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1950 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Jean Craig

James Alexander Polson graduated from the Faculty of Medicine Queens University in the year 1906. In the year 1911 he is listed in the City Directory as a Physician living at 317 University Ave. James and Jean Polson had one child a daughter, Jean, who later married a man named Griffin and lives in Texas.

- g) Isabel Polson b. 1886 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1979 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Harold W. Davis b. Newmarket, Ont.

Harold W. Davis came from a family who had interests in leather manufacturing originally in Newmarket, Ontario, but later in Kingston. Harold Davis and Isabel Polson lived for many years in the fine old brick house, 165 King Street, built originally in 1870 but purchased by Neil Polson around the year 1880. Harold and Isabel Davis long a prominent family in Kingston had two children both boys Harold and Neil C.

- h) Hannah Washburn Polson (Una) b. 1893 Kingston, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HAROLD W. DAVIS & ISABEL POLSON

- a) Neil C. Davis b. Kingston, Ont.
 m. Mora Smith b. Saskatchewan
 d. 1982 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston

Neil C. Davis and Mora Smith are graduates of Queens University both with a BA degree in 1942. They lived for many years in Toronto but returned to Kingston in 1979 to live at 165 Kings Street the long time residence of the parents and grandparents of Mr. Davis. They have two children, a son Paul living in Ottawa and a daughter Nancy Cuffari (Arts 77) Queens.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH McDIARMID & GEORGE SNETSINGER

- a) George Snetsinger
d. Unmarried
b) Donald Hugh Snetsinger
Donald Hugh Snetsinger moved from Newington early in his life, firstly to Ottawa and thence to Vancouver. He married and had two girls: Eida and Pearl. It is believed that Eida married a Mr. Whitelaw.
- c) Margaret Snetsinger
d.
m. John Bancroft
d.
John and Margaret Bancroft lived and farmed in the Newington area. They a family of six: Ethel, Frederick, George, Hattie, Isabel and Carrie.
- d) Harriet Snetsinger
m. James Carpenter
Harriet and James Carpenter lived for a number of years in Vancouver before moving to California. They both died and are buried in Riverside, California.
- e) Elizabeth Snetsinger
m. J.H. Sawyer
Elizabeth and J.H. Sawyer lived and died in Riverside, California.
- f) Annabel Snetsinger
m. Mr. McAuley
Annabel McAuley lived with her husband in Toronto where they had two daughters - Minnie, who married John Ross and Bell who married a man named Thompson. It is thought that Mr. Thompson died and that Bell married a second time to Alex McLeland. There were no children to either marriage.

b. 1848 Newington, Ont.
l. Newington, Ont.

b. 1857 Newington, Ont.

b. 1854 Newington, Ont.
l. Hillcrest Cy., Newington
b. Newington, Ont.
l. Hillcrest Cy., Newington

b. 1861 Newington, Ont.

b. 1867 Newington, Ont.

b. 1852 Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.
b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.
b. New York State

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.

Carrie and Bruce Haggart lived and died in Vancouver, B.C. They had one son, Ron known to many as a C.B.C. announcer. There may also have been a daughter.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FREDERICK BANCROFT & ANNE HUNTER

- a) Elsie Bancroft
m. Kenneth Snetsinger
d. 1977
Elsie and Kenneth Snetsinger lived on the Snetsinger family farm less than a mile east of the village of Newington. They had a family of four: Donald, Louise, Kent and Kathleen.
- b) Dorothy Bancroft
m. Reynolds Duntan
Dorothy and Reynolds Duntan live in Toronto. They have no children.
- c) Florence Bancroft
m. Bud Allen
Florence and Bud Allen live at Collins bay, Ontario. They have two children, both boys, Michael and Robert, both of whom are married.
- d) Blanche Bancroft
Blanche Bancroft married Max Raymond and lives in Toronto.

b. Newington, Ont.
b. Newington, Ont.
l. Hillcrest Cy. Newington

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HENRIETTA McDOWALL & DR. ROBERTSON

- a) Elda Robertson
d. 1941
m. John V.D. Hume
b) Catherine Robertson
m. Donald Ross
c) John Robertson

b. 1909 Kingston, Ont.
l. Cataraqui Cy., Kingston

b. Kingston, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT JAMES McDOWALL & DORA CLEE

- a) Robert James McDowall
m. Marjory C. Speer
Robert James McDowall a graduate of Queens University (1948) is living in Guelph, Ontario. Robert and Marjory McDowall have a family of six: Barbara born 1947, Rosalynne born 1949, Robert J. born 1951, Christopher J. - born 1956, Mark Andrew - born 1965 and Melissa R. - born 1963.
- b) John William McDowall
John William McDowall joined the Royal Canadian Navy early during the 2nd World War and remained with the force for many years following the cessation of hostilities. Since his retirement from the Navy with the rank of Captain, John has been employed with the Development Office of McGill University as Director of Corporations. He lives in Hudson Heights, Quebec. John and his wife have two children: Duncan L. McDowall a PhD (History) working with the Conference Board in Ottawa and a girl Jocelyn born in the year 1952.

b. 1921 Ottawa, Ont.
b. 1922

b. 1919 Ottawa, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELSIE BANCROFT & KEN SNETSINGER

- a) Donald Snetsinger
m. Marie Christie
Donald Snetsinger and Marie Christie live at Indian River, near Peterborough, Ontario. They have three children, all boys.
- b) Louise Snetsinger
m. Peter McLeland
Louise Snetsinger and Peter McLeland live on Guy Street in Cornwall. They have three children.

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.

b.

c) Kent Snetsinger
 m. Caroline Willis
 d) Kathleen Snetsinger
 m. Phillip Young
 Kathleen Snetsinger and Phillip Young live on Harrison Place a Street in
 Ottawa. They have one daughter - Vanessa.

b. Newington, Ont.
 b.
 b. Newington, Ont.

V HUGH McDIARMID AND MARY MacDONALD

Hugh McDiarmid, born at Kulltyrie, a croft on the North side of Loch Tay, Perthshire, Scotland was the youngest of five children of Angus McDiarmid and Anny McNaughton. Hugh, at the age of twelve, in company with, his two older brothers, Finlay and Donald and his sister Margaret, emigrated to Canada. They travelled via Glasgow to New York, where they arrived on the 19th of May 1799. The move to Canada of four members of the family, including a 12 year old child suggests that the parents Angus and Anny McDiarmid may well have been dead. The baptismal records of the Parish Church in Killin, Scotland includes a fifth child of Angus McDiarmid and Anny McNaughton, John born in the year 1771, who did not come to Canada.

It is clear that in adulthood, Hugh was reasonably educated, the land petitions attest to his fluency but it is not known whether he received his education only in Scotland. His education may have been aided by his brother, Donald, a teacher qualified in Scotland, and by the Rev. James Reid, a member of the family through marriage to Isabella McDiarmid.

Hugh lived on the Island Road, on part of the property purchased by his brother Finlay from Sir John Johnston, in the year 1811. On July 8, 1813, Hugh married Mary McDonald, the daughter of Ranald McDonald a United Empire Loyalist and a member of the 84th Regiment. Ranald McDonald lived on the Line Road in Cornwall Township immediately south of the farm owned by Hugh. Hugh and Mary were married in Trinity Anglican Church, Cornwall.

At the commencement of the War of 1812, Hugh joined the Army as a private in the 1st Flank Company, of the Stormont Embodied Militia. Within ten days he was appointed sergeant, a rank which he held for the duration of hostilities. He was stationed throughout the War at Cornwall as part of the garrison of the Town.

One can only speculate as to the part played by Hugh in the War of 1812. As a member of the garrison, he may well have taken part in the skirmish with the Americans at Hoople Creek at the time of the battle at Crysler's Farm. This would have been a logical place for the garrison at Cornwall to be used. The skirmish was the result of contact between the vanguard of the American force and the blocking Canadian force positioned for the defense of Cornwall. He may have been part of the force that was charged with the evacuation of military and other stores from Cornwall via Martintown to the strong point at Coteau-du-lac. He may even have been part of the force that raided the United States Army Camp at Fort Covington in the Winter of 1814.

After the War Hugh remained on in the Militia, undoubtedly on a part time basis and by the year 1827 he had obtained the rank of Captain. It was at this level that Hugh took part in the Rebellion of 1837 on the side of the Loyalists. There is a record of Captain Hugh McDermid of the Stormont Militia, being moved with his unit across the St. Lawrence River to Beauharnois, as part of the build up of Loyalist Forces to counter the dissidents in Lower Canada.

It would appear that as early as 1830, Hugh was not satisfied with his land on the Island Road and had applied to the Land Board for Government Lands. Indeed, he actually received a grant of two hundred acres in Cumberland Township for his services in the Army, particularly for his part in the War of 1812. However, he was not satisfied with this grant and never settled on it and continued to lobby for a grant of five hundred acres, for which he was entitled by virtue of his rank of Captain in the Militia.

In the year 1844, Hugh moved to the area of Owen Sound where he had received a grant of two hundred acres in Derby Township, Concession 1, Lot 10. This farm is located about a mile south of the present day city of Owen Sound, near Inglis Falls, a scenic spot, where the Sydenham River cuts through the escarpment to drop down into the coastal plain on its way to Georgian Bay. The area of the Falls is now a Park and the farm on which Hugh settled is next to and just south of the Falls. There is an old stone house on the property undoubtedly built by Hugh or by his son John.

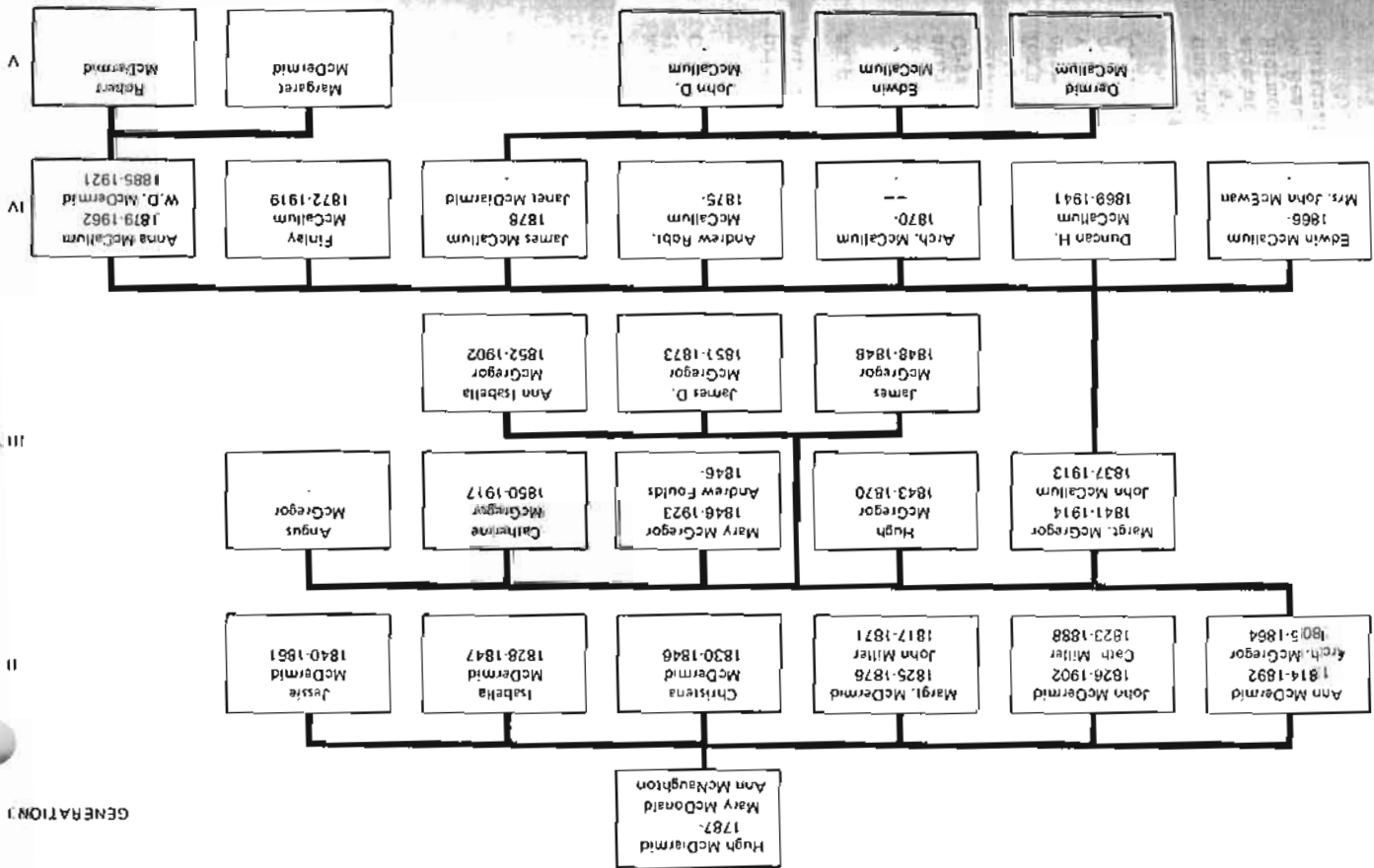
Hugh was to remain in this area for the remainder of his life or until 1882 when he died at the age of ninety five. His name appears as one of the members of the first Session of Division Street United Church, Owen Sound or, then known as Chalmers Presbyterian Church. Hugh is buried in Greenwood Cemetery at the south end of the Town of Owen Sound, and nearby is the tomb of his second wife Anne McNaughton. His first wife Mary McDonald died a year after their marriage that is the year 1814 shortly after the birth of their daughter Anne. He married Anne McNaughton in the year 1820. Undoubtedly she was a native of the Martintown area but I have not been able to identify her family. Hugh had a family of Anne from his first wife and John, Margaret, Christina, Isabella and Jessie from his second wife. Anne McNaughton died on February 15, 1852 at the age of fifty-two.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANT OF HUGH McDERMID & MARY McDONALD

- a) Anne McDermid
 - d. 1892
 - m. Archibald J. McGregor
 - d. 1864
- Anne McDermid and Archibald McGregor lived out their married lives on the North Branch Road lot #36, later owned by Adrian Klinear. Some time after the death of Archibald, Anne sold the farm and moved to the nearby village of Martintown. They had a family of Margaret, Hugh, Mary Anne, Catherine, Angus, James, James D. and Ann Isabella.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & ANNE McNAUGHTON

- a) John McDermid
 - d. 1902
 - m. Catherine Miller
 - d. 1888
- John McDermid and Catherine Miller lived all of their adult lives on the farm at Inglis Falls inherited from John's father Hugh. They had a family of four children: Anne Janet, George C., John and Catherine. John McDermid's will establishes that he had been a successful farmer and that he had accumulated a substantial amount of property. The will also



demonstrates his interest in the Community and Church of which he was a member. I quote from a number of relevant sections.

"To the Trustees and Managers of the Division Street Presbyterian Church in the Town of Owen Sound the sum of five hundred dollars to be expended in liquidating the mortgage upon the said church building.

To the Presbyterian Church in Canada the sum of one thousand dollars to be appropriated and expended in the work and objects of the church, as the Session of the Division Street Presbyterian Church in Owen Sound may decide.

To the Managers of the Owen Sound General and Marine Hospital the sum of two hundred dollars, to be expended in the maintenance of the said hospital.

To the Managers or Directors of the Owen Sound Y.M.C.A. the sum of two hundred dollars to be expended for the benefit of the Association."

- b) Margaret McDermid d. 1825 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1876 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 m. John Miller b. 1817 Niagara area
 d. 1871 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound

Margaret McDermid and John Miller operated a store in Owen Sound where they prospered, and John later became the town treasurer. Their house, a solid stone building still stands and is located near the Bank of the Sydenham River close to the Town Library. John's success in life was cut short by his early death at the age of fifty-four. Margaret, his wife died some five years later at the age of fifty-four. Their family were: John Chisolm, Isabella Janet, Hugh, Margaret Ann, William Hugh and George Alfred.

- c) Christena McDermid b. 1830 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1846 Unmarried i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 d) Isabella McDermid b. 1828 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1847 Unmarried i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 e) Jessie McDermid b. 1840 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1861 Unmarried i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANNE McDERMID & ARCHIBALD McGREGOR

- a) Margaret McGregor b. 1841 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 d. 1914 i. North Branch Cy., Martintown
 m. John A. McCallum b. 1837 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1913 i. North Branch Cy., Martintown

Margaret and John A. McCallum lived and farmed about one mile west of Martintown on the Line Road. After a number of years they sold the farm and moved to Western Ontario where they again took up farming. However, their wish to be part of the community of Martintown prompted them to again sell and return to Martintown to start again, this time on the River Road about one mile south of the village. Their family were: Edwin G., Duncan, Archie, Andrew, James, Finlay and Anna May.

- b) Hugh McGregor b. 1843 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 d. 1870 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown
 c) Mary Anne McGregor b. 1846 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 d. 1923 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Andrew Robert Foulds b. 1845 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1938 i. North Branch Cy.

Mary Anne McGregor and Andrew Foulds operated a store in Martintown for some years but then moved to Ottawa. Their family were: Jenine, Andrew, James, John, Andrew and Gretta.

- d) Catherine McGregor b. 1850 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 d. 1917 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.
 e) James McGregor b. 1848 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 d. 1848 an infant i. Stone Church Cy.
 g) James D. McGregor b. 1851 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1873 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.
 h) Ann Isabella McGregor b. 1852 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1902 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & CATHERINE MILLER

- a) Anne Janet McDermid b. 1855 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1889 Unmarried i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 b) George C. McDermid b. 1860 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1861 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 c) John McDermid b. Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. an infant i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 d) Catherine McDermid b. Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. an infant i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & JOHN MILLER

- a) John Chisolm Miller b. 1855 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1883 Unmarried i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 b) Hugh Miller b. 1860 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1862 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 c) George Alfred Miller b. 1867 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. before 1885 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 d) Isabella Janet Miller b. Owen Sound, Ont.
 e) Margaret Ann Miller b. 1862 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1936 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 m. Edward W. Waud
 d. 1921 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound

Rutherfords Directory for the City of Owen Sound for the year 1892 lists an Edward Waud as an accountant with Molsons Bank. In that year the residence of Edward Waud is shown to be on Patterson Street. I am aware of only two children to this marriage namely Dorothy and E.W. Waud, but there may possibly have been more.

f) William Hugh Miller b. 1864 Owen Sound, Ont.
 Isabella Janet (d) above and William Hugh Miller are mentioned as beneficiaries, both then under 21 years of age, in the Will of Margaret (McDermid) Miller signed on the 9th day of May 1876. I have not been able to identify either of these any further or to find a record of their death in Greenwood Cemetery. However Rutherfords Directory of 1892, lists a William Miller, a painter living at 82 Russell Street, in Owen Sound. The 1913 City Directory lists a William Hugh Miller, a painter and decorator address 372-8th Street, Owen Sound. Are these two Millers one and the same, and if so, the son of Margaret and John Miller?

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McGREGOR & JOHN McCALLUM

- a) Edwin G. McCallum b. 1866 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Mrs. John McEwan
 Mr. and Mrs. Edwin McCallum lived at Grimsby, Ontario.
 b) Duncan McCallum b. 1869 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1941 Montreal i. North Branch Cy., Martintown

- c) Archie McCallum married and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.
 d) Andrew McCallum lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.
 e) James McCallum b. 1878 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1861 Burlington, Ont. i. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby
 m. Janet McDermid b. 1874 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1959 Beamsville, Ont. i. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby

James and Janet McCallum lived and farmed on the River Road about one mile south of the village of Martintown. In the year 1919 they sold this farm and moved to a fruit farm in the Niagara Peninsula near Beamsville, Ontario. They had a family of three boys: Dermid, James Edwin and John Duncan.

- f) Anna May McCallum b. 1879 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1962 Reading Pa. i. North Branch Cy.
 m. William McDermid b. 1885 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1921 i. North Branch Cy.

Anna May and William McDermid farmed on the Hachelor McDermid farm on the Island Road until William's premature death in 1921. Anna May then moved to Martintown to a house previously occupied by her Grand-mother Anne (McDermid) McGregor. In the mid nineteen thirties Anna May sold the house in Martintown and moved to Kingston where she was to remain for much of the remainder of her life. She died in Reading Penna. while with her son Robert. Anna May and William McDermid had two children: Margaret and Robert.

- g) Finlay McCallum b. 1872
 d. 1919 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy., Martintown

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET ANN MILLER & EDWARD WAUD

- a) Dorothy Waud b. 1890 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1902 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 b) E.W. Waud b. Owen Sound, Ont.
 E.W. Waud joined the Canadian Army, the 13th Battalion, of the Royal Highland Regiment of Canada and after moving overseas with his Unit he was wounded while fighting in France and died on April 6, 1917. At the time of his death he held the rank of Captain.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARY ANNE MCGREGOR & ANDREW FOULDS

- a) John Foulds married and lived in Ottawa.
 b) Jenine Foulds married Willie McGregor and moved to Minneapolis where they lived for many years.
 c) Andrew Foulds was single and living in Ottawa in the 1920's.
 d) Anna Foulds was single and at home in Ottawa in the 1920's.
 e) Gretta Foulds was single and at home with the family in the early 1920's.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & ANNA MAY McCALLUM

- a) Margaret Isobel McDermid b. 1919 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1962 i. Toronto
 m. Richard Scott Bunyard b. 1920 England
 Margaret McDermid graduated from Queens University at the start of the 2nd World War. She met and married Richard Bunyard, then a pilot trainee with the British Navy air arm, and training at Rogers Field at Kingston. After a few years in England following the end of the War Margaret and

Richard returned to Canada, to Toronto where Richard was hired by the Robert Simpson Company. He eventually rose to become a store manager and is now retired living in the Toronto area. Margaret became a diabetic and died suddenly in 1962. They had two children: Julie Ann Margaret and Paul Scott.

1. Julie Anne Margaret Bunyard b. 1944
 m. Alexander Marshall Hastie

Julie Anne and Alexander Hastie live in St. Catharines, Ontario. They have three children as follows: Kimberley Anne Hastie born 1969, Scott Alexander born 1973 and Meaghan Elizabeth born 1975.

2. Paul Scott Bunyard b. 1949
 m. Nancy Elizabeth Goddard

Paul and Nancy Bunyard have two children: Christine Margaret born 1975 and Laura Emily born 1978.

b) Robert Finlay McDermid b. 1921 Island Rd., Martintown
 Bob McDermid joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early during the 2nd World War. He trained as a pilot and eventually was posted to Malta as a fighter pilot and was present during the siege of 1942, by the German Luftwaffe. He is credited with having shot down a number of German aircraft during his stay there. During his training in Canada Bob appeared in a Wartime Movie entitled "Captains Of The Clouds" receiving his Flying Wings from Air Marshall Billy Bishop, the World War I Flying Ace. After the War Bob moved to the United States and entered the field of Hotel Management. For many years he has spent his summers in North Eastern United States and Winters in Florida pursuing his vacation. He married a girl from Georgia and they have four children at least one of whom is now married. The youngest boy is now dead the result of an automobile accident some years ago.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DERMID McCALLUM & THELMA MARTHA CORBETT

- a) Duncan Hugh McCallum b. 1942
 m1. Angela Lynn Morgan
 m2. Jill Raymond

Duncan Hugh McCallum married an English girl and has returned to England (1970) where they have remained. Duncan Hugh has four children: Amanda born 1961, Paul born 1964, Simon born 1967 and James born 1971.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES EDWIN McCALUM & DORIS REARDON

- a) James McCallum b. 1932 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Regina b. 1943

James McCallum has one daughter Annette born in the year 1964.

- b) Barbara Ann McCallum b. 1933 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Charles Spencer

Barbara Ann and Charles Spencer have four children: Scott born 1958, Kelly born 1960 and now married, Jay born 1962 and Garry born 1964.

- c) Jean Marie McCallum b. 1934 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Milton Ernst

Jean Marie and Milton Ernst have three children as follows:

1. Jan Marie Ernst b. 1960
 m. Peter Patchopalds - one child Stacey Jean b. 1984.
 2. Patricia Ann Ernst b. 1962 m. Kenneth Burdick
 3. Gregg William Ernst b. 1965

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JORN DUNCAN McCALLUM & ALLEEN GRAHAM

- a) Jan Aileen McCallum b. 1938 Beamsville, Ont.
 m. Murray Shaw

Jan and Murray Shaw have two children Heather Aileen born in 1963 and Tracy Anne born 1960.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DUNCAN McCALLUM & PATRICIA YOUNG

- b) Robert John McCallum b. 1949 Beamsville, Ont.
 m. Patricia Jones

Robert and Patricia McCallum have one child Joni born in the year 1972.

- c) James Jeffrey McCallum b. 1953 Beamsville, Ont.
 m. Catherine Fryer

James and Catherine McCallum have two children Jeremy born 1977 and Jonathan born in the year 1979.

VI HUGH McDIARMID AND JANET CLARKE

Hugh McDiarmid, the founder of the McDiarmid family of Martintown known as "Hughie Malcolms" was born near Kenmore, Perthshire Scotland in the year 1743. He was a tenant farmer on the estate of the Earl of Breadalbane, his holding known as Carawhin, located on the North side of Loch Tay not far from the village of Kenmore, the site of Taymouth Castle, the seat of the Breadalbanes. Janet Clarke, Hugh's wife was born in the same area in the year 1749. Hugh and Janet had come to Canada around the year 1800. In his book "The Story of Martintown" Rhodes Grant suggests that they were part of a group of McDiarmids, McCallums and Sinclairs organized by Duncan McDiarmid to emigrate to Canada.

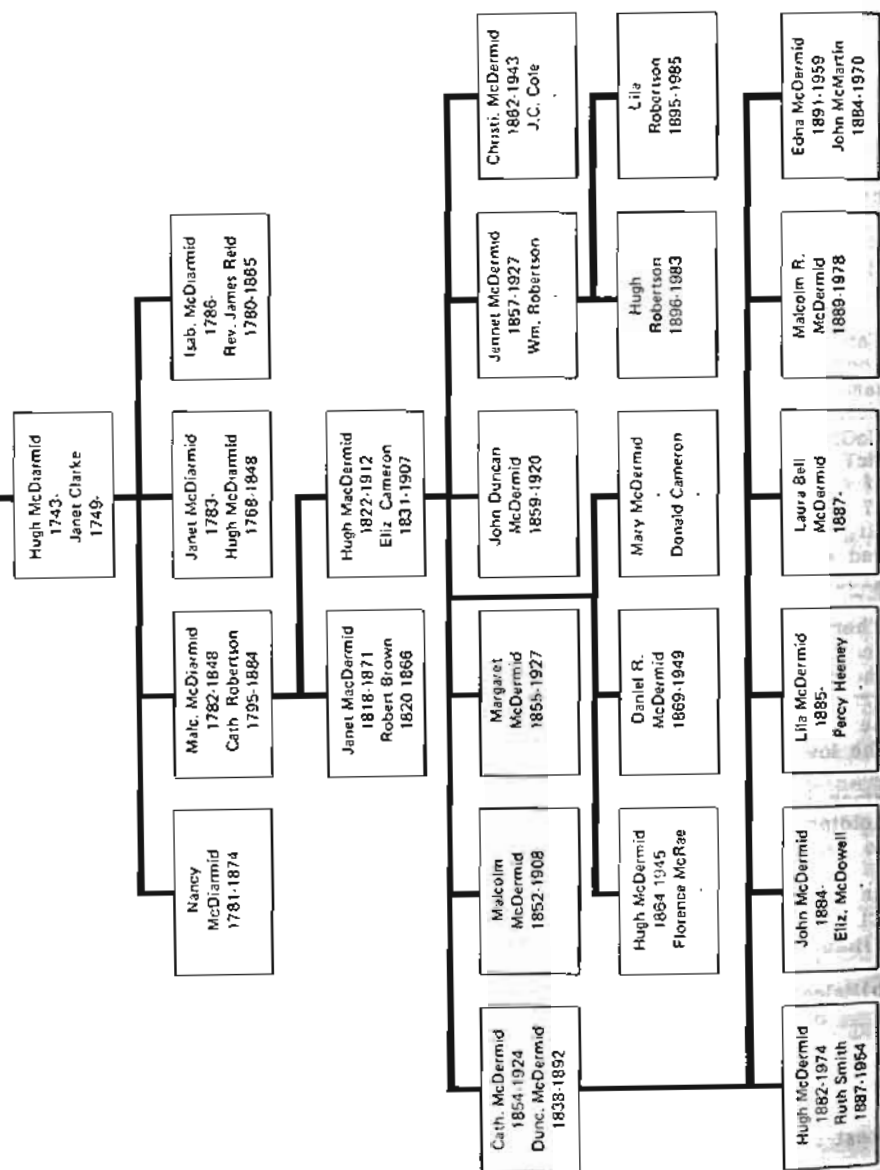
Hugh and Janet McDiarmid settled on the Line Road, some two miles west of the village of Martintown. Here they purchased a lease of two hundred acres of land from William Murray, part of a larger lease of four hundred acres negotiated from the Indians of St. Regis in the year 1793. Hugh and Janet McDiarmid had a family of at least four children: Nancy, Malcolm, Janet and Isabella all of whom were born in Scotland.

The croft on which Hugh and Janet had lived on Loch Tayside, named Carawhin encompassed two hundred and sixty acres of land. "The Survey of Lochtayside 1769", written by John Farquharson lists nine heads of families on this croft. The names of the heads of families were: Duncan McIlhous, John McAll, John McDiarmid - four horse gangs - Finlay McGregor, Donald McDiarmid, John McInlaroy, Finlay McDiarmid, Will McVourich and John Malloch. It is assumed that Hugh McDiarmid was a son of one of the three McDiarmids heading families at Carawhin in the year 1767. The land on the croft is described as "There is here one fine large infield but the rest small and spouty. Their bottom is commonly red gravel. The outfields are light and gravelly but sharp land. The ground above Tomvorar is good deep dry ground and better than some of the infields. There really are more outfields than the people can manage. There is one large good meadow at Marragnaha but the rest bad and scattered. Grass above the road bad healthy and worse than hill grass tho' in it there are several spots that seem to have been ploughed. The grass below the road except what by the road side is very good. There is here a kind of moss in some places. There are no rivulets or burns thro' the lower part of this farm which occasions a great spoutiness, but this might be a good deal remedied." Note: "From McArthur's account of the stock on the farms it is evident that the term plough was applied to a holding containing that amount of arable land for which it was necessary to keep a plough-team of animals, i.e. four horses."

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDIARMID & JANET CLARKE

- a) Nancy McDiarmid b. 1781 Kenmore, Perthshire, Scot.
 d. 1874 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.
- b) Malcolm McDiarmid b. 1782 Perthshire, Scot.
 d. 1848 i. Stone Church Cy.
 m. Catherine Robertson b. 1795
 d. 1884 i. Stone Church Cy.

Malcolm McDiarmid and Catherine Robertson lived out their lives on the family farm west of Martintown on the Line Road. They had a family of at least four children namely: Janet, Hugh, Isabella and Eliza.



c) Janet McDermid

d.

m. Finlay McDermid

d. 1848

b. 1783 Perthshire, Scot.

i. North Branch Cy.

b. 1768 Killin, Perthshire

i. North Branch Cy.

Janet McDermid and Finlay McDermid were married in Willamstown in the year 1800. They lived for the first ten years of their married life on the South Branch Road about two miles west of Willamstown. In the year 1811 they moved to the Island Road some four miles west of Martintown where Finlay had purchased four hundred acres of land from Sir John Johnston for a price of three hundred pounds sterling. This land was located on the sixth Concession Cornwall Township. Janet and Finlay McDermid had a family of Anny, Janet, Christy, Angus, Hugh, Margaret, Janet, Isobel, and Mary.

d) Isabella McDermid

d.

m. (Rev.) Canon James Reid

d. 1865

b. 1786 Kenmore, Perthshire, Scot.

i. Freleightsburgh, Que.

b. 1780 Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scot.

i. Freleightsburgh, Que.

Isabella McDermid married the Rev. James Reid when he was a Congregationalist Minister in Martintown. They were married on June 28th 1810 and the Rev. John Bethune, conducted the ceremony. In the summer of 1811, the Reids left Martintown, moved to Cornwall for possibly two years where he taught school. By the year 1813 the Reids may be found in Mississquol County, where James was teaching school. The remainder of their lives was spent in this area where Mr. Reid had become an Anglican Minister. Their family were: Charles, James, Malcolm, John, Isabella, Jane and Nancy.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MALCOLM McDIARMID & CATHERINE ROBERTSON

a) Janet McDermid

d. 1871

m. Robert Brown

d. 1866

b. 1818 Martintown, Ont.

i. Stone Church Cy.

b. 1820 Scotland

i. Stone Church Cy.

Janet McDermid and Robert Brown lived and farmed on the South Branch Road, about one mile east of Eamers Corners, Cornwall Township. Their family were: Nicholas, Catherine, James, Malcolm, Margaret, Isabella, Janet, Elizabeth, William and Alex.

b) Hugh McDermid

d. 1912

m. Elizabeth Cameron

d. 1907

b. 1822 Line Rd., Martintown

i. Stone Church Cy.

b. 1831 Martintown, Ont.

i. Stone Church Cy.

Hugh McDermid and Elizabeth Cameron lived and farmed some two miles west of the village of Martintown. They had a family of nine children: Malcolm, Catherine, Margaret, Jennet, John, Christy, Hugh, Mary Ann and Daniel Robert.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDIARMID & FINLAY McDIARMID

This family is covered in Chapter 2 of the McDermid Section.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA McDIARMID & REV. JAMES REID

a) Charles Peter Reid

d. late 1880's

m. Julia Gray

b. 1811 Cornwall, Ont.

i. Lennoxville, Que.

b. 1818 St. John's, Que.

Charles Peter Reid followed in his Fathers footsteps and became an Anglican clergyman. His life as an Anglican Priest was spent largely in the Sherbrooke area of Quebec. Here he became Rural Dean of St. Francis and one of the founders of Bishops College, Lennoxville. He was a trustee of the College from its foundation in 1843 to the mid eighteen eighties. He was given an honorary degree (DCL) from Bishops College in 1884. His wife Julia was the eldest daughter of John Gray the collector of Customs at St. Johns, Quebec. They had at least two children, a daughter Annie born in the year 1852 and a son who died with scarlet fever as a child on January 15, 1850.

b) Malcolm Reid
d. 1850 Unmarried

Malcolm, the second son of Isabella McDiarmid and Dr. James Reid was a disappointment to his parents, firstly by incurring substantial debts which his Father felt obligated to assume and, secondly, by becoming an active supporter of the annexationist movement (annexation by the United States) much to the dismay of his parents. In the late 1840's Malcolm travelled to the Southern United States, where he contracted consumption and died estranged from his parents.

c) James Reid
d. mid 1860's
m. Alice Gilman

James Reid and Alice Gilman, married on December 3, 1852, lived on a farm in Brome County, Que., which James had purchased in the year 1850 with eighteen hundred dollars supplied by his Father. The farm was sold in 1863, apparently because of James' ill health. James died soon thereafter. James Reid and Alice Gilman had a family of at least two boys: Malcolm born 1855 and Charles born 1860. There may have been a third boy born in 1863 named Thomas.

d) John Reid
John Reid moved to the United States early in his life. It is known that he lived for a number of years in the State of Illinois and later in Iowa. The family papers contain a reference to a Mrs. Caroline Reid, presumably John's wife and to his wedding taking place in the United States on August 29, 1850. John took part in the American Civil War on the side of the North. On Nov. 18, 1863, he was stationed at Nashville, Tennessee as a member of the 8th Iowa Calvary, a Wagon-Master in Company F, 2nd Battallon.

e) Isabella Christina Reid
d. 1817 nine months

f) Nancy Reid
d. 1856 Unmarried

g) Jane Reid
d. 1901 Unmarried

Jane Reid was a school teacher for many years in the area of Freleighsburgh, Quebec. She died at age of seventy-six.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & ROBERT BROWN

a) James Brown
d. 1936 S. Branch Rd.
m. Margaret Adeline Clark
d. 1932 S. Branch Rd.

b. 1849
i. Stone Church Cy.
b. 1855 South Branch Rd. area
i. Stone Church Cy.

GENERATION II

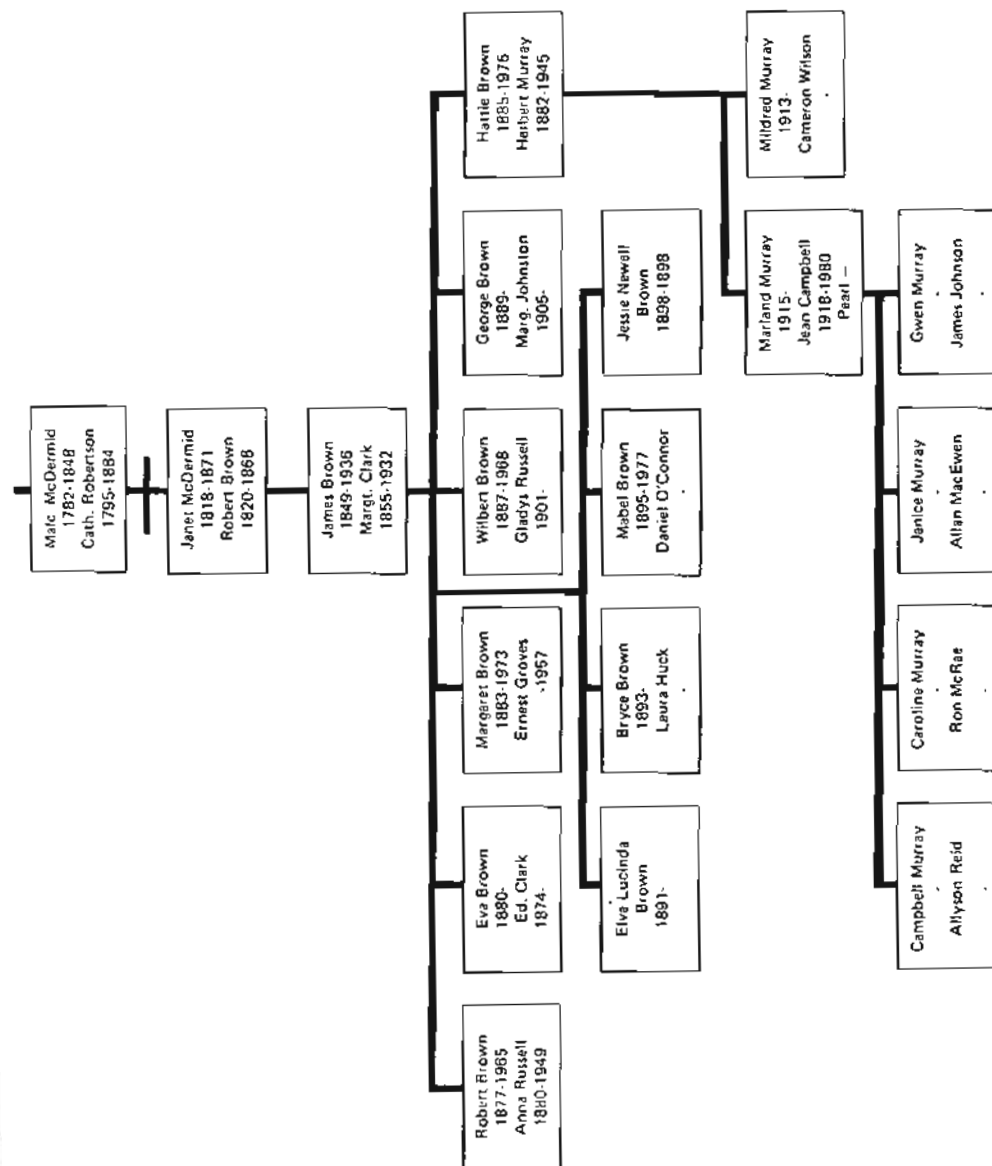
III

IV

V

VI

VII



James Brown and Adeline Clark lived and farmed all of their adult lives on the Brown family farm on the South Branch Road, not far from the town of Cornwall. They had eleven children: Robert James, Eva Janet, Catherine, Margaret Isabella, Hattie Elizabeth, Wilbert Gordon, George Malcolm, Elva Luncinda, Bryce Alexander, Mabel Winnifred, Jessie Newell.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & ELIZABETH CAMERON

a) Malcolm McDermid b. 1853 Line Rd., Martintown
 Malcolm McDermid moved to Western Canada early in his life. He eventually became a rancher but was killed accidentally while working on the land.

b) Catherine McDermid b. 1854 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1924 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Duncan McDermid b. 1838 9th Conc., Indian Lands
 d. 1892 l. North Branch Cy.

Duncan and Catherine McDermid had six children: Hugh Duncan, John Dougall, Lila Janet, Laura Bell, Malcolm Robert and Edna Catherine. Duncan and Catherine lived and farmed in the 9th Concession, Indian Lands.

c) Margaret McDermid b. 1855 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1927 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.
 d) Jennet McDermid b. 1857 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1927 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. William Robertson b. 1860 Martintown
 d. 1945 l. North Branch Cy.

Jennet and William Robertson lived on the Line Road about one mile west of the village of Martintown, on the farm bought by William in the year 1890. Jennet and William Robertson had two children: Lila and Hugh.

e) John D. McDermid b. 1859 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1920 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.

f) Christy McDermid b. 1862 Line Rd., Martintown
 m. Colln Cole

Christy and Colln Cole lived for a number of years following their marriage in Hawkesbury, Ontario but then moved to the city of Ottawa. They had a family of six children: Mary who married a man named Morgan and lives in Ottawa; Florence - a school teacher who taught in Newmarket and Grand Valley both in Ontario; Mona unmarried and remained at home; Evelyn, a nurse at the Civic Hospital in Ottawa, who later married Donald Cameron; Christine - a nurse who went overseas during the second World War and who worked for many years at St. Marys Hospital in Montreal; Colln Cole who married Mabel Stewart - worked for one of the National Railway Companies. Colln Cole and Mabel Stewart had no children. Colln and Christine Cole were twins.

g) Hugh McDermid b. 1865 Line Rd., Martintown
 m. Florence McRae

Hugh and Florence moved west to Alberta early in their married life, where they were ranchers. They had no children. Hugh died in 1945.

h) Mary Ann McDermid b. 1868
 m. Dan Cameron

Mary Ann and Dan Cameron lived in Hawkesbury, Ontario. They had a large family including: Hugh, Peter who died an infant, Donald, Elizabeth (Mrs. Stewart), Lois, Peter who married Dorothy Moore (two sons: Stephen and Douglas and one daughter Linda, the latter at present living at White Horse, Yukon), Katie died at an early age and Tena died a teenager.



Back (L to R): Hugh McDermid (b. 1865), Daniel McDermid, John McDermid.
 Middle (L to R): Mary Ann McDermid, Margaret McDermid, Christena McDermid,
 Janet McDermid. Front (L to R): Malcolm McDermid, Hugh McDermid (b. 1822),
 Elizabeth Cameron, Catherine McDermid.

- i) Daniel Robert McDermid
 d. 1949 Unmarried
 b. 1870 Line Rd., Martintown
 i. North Branch Cy.

John, Daniel Robert and Margaret McDermid, lived for much of their adult life on the McDermid family farm some two miles west of the village of Martintown. Following the death of John and Margaret, Daniel Robert rented the farm and moved nearer to Martintown to live with his sister and family, the Robertsons.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES BROWN & MARGARET ADELINE CLARK

- a) Robert James Brown
 d. 1965
 m. Anna Mae Russell
 d. 1949
 b. 1877 South Branch Rd.
 i. Stone Church Cy.
 b. 1880
 i. Stone Church Cy.

Robert James Brown married Anna Mae Russell on Sept. 13, 1907. They lived their married lives on the South Branch Road and had three children: Robert Harold, James M. and Evelyn Mae.

- b) Eva Janet Catherine Brown
 m. Austin Edson Clark (Ed)
 b. 1880 South Branch Rd.
 b. 1875 South Branch Rd.

Eva Janet Catherine Brown and Ed Clark lived in the Cornwall Twp. on the South Branch Road. They farmed all of their lives. They had seven children as follows: Jessie Belle, Lyndith, Norman, Leafie, Ruby Gwendolyne, Stuart James and Mabel Margaret.

- c) Margaret Isabella Brown
 d. 1973
 m. Ernest Calvin Groves
 d. 1957
 b. 1883 South Branch Rd.
 b. Cornwall Twp.

They had two daughters Isabel and LeDorna.

- d) Hattie Elizabeth Brown
 d. 1975
 m. Herbert Murray
 d. 1945
 b. 1885 Cornwall twp.
 i. North Branch Cy.
 b. 1882 Martintown
 i. North Branch Cy.

Hattie Brown and Herbert Murray lived all of their married life on the Murray family farm some four miles west of Martintown. They had two children: Mildred and Marland.

- e) Wilbert Gordon Brown
 d. 1968
 m. Gladys Russell
 b. 1887 South Branch Rd.
 i. Stone Church Cy.
 b. 1901

Wilbert and Gladys lived their married life on the Brown family farm on the South Branch Road. They had six children: Theresa, June, Hughie, Elizabeth, Carol and Newell.

- f) George Malcolm Brown
 m. Marguerite Johnston
 b. 1889 South Branch Rd.
 b. 1905 South Branch Rd.

George and Marguerite Brown live east of Cornwall on Highway #2. For many years George operated the dairy in Cornwall but is now retired. They have a daughter Lois married to Alex Aitken who in turn have three children two daughters Mary Elizabeth and Carolyn Louise and one son Andrew Malcolm. George and Marguerite had one son Malcolm born and died in 1937.

- g) Elva Lucinda Brown
 b. 1891
 h) Bryce Alexander Brown
 m. Laura Huck
 b. 1893 South Branch Rd.

Bryce Alexander Brown was a Doctor. He and his wife Laura Huck had two sons Bryce and Robert.



(L to R): Catherine McDermid (wife of Duncan McDermid), Edna McDermid, Hugh McDermid, John D. McDermid, Laura McDermid, Lila McDermid, Malcolm R. McDermid.

- j) Mabel Winnifred Brown
d. 1977
m. Daniel O'Connor
Winnifred Brown and Daniel O'Connor had four children as follows.
1. Raymond married with one son and one daughter.
2. Wilfred killed at Dieppe France in 1942.
3. Russell killed at Dieppe France in 1942.
4. Donald M. married with three children.
j) Jessie Newell Brown
d. 1898 an infant
b. 1895 South Branch Rd.
i. Stone Church Cy.
b.
Winnifred Brown and Daniel O'Connor had four children as follows.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & DUNCAN McDERMID
a) Hugh Duncan McDermid
d. 1974
m. Annie Ruth Smith
d. 1954
b. 1882 Martintown North
i. North Branch Cy., Martintown
b. 1887 River Rd., Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.

Hughie D. McDermid and Ruth Smith lived and farmed for a number of years on the McDermid family farm in the 9th Concession, Indian Lands. In the nineteen thirties Hugh D. left the farm and moved to the village of Martintown with his family. Here he was to remain for most of the remainder of his life. Hugh D. was a well known sportsman, particularly in the Martintown and neighbouring areas. He was a big rugged man who excelled in most physical sports and in his time was said to be an excellent hockey player. He was, perhaps, best known for his prowess as a member of the local tug-of-war team, which under his captaincy in the year 1924 became eastern Canadian Champion. Hugh D. McDermid is a member of the Glegarry Sports Hall of Fame. Hughie D. and Ruth McDermid had two children: Eleanor and Duncan.

b) John Dougall McDermid
m. Elizabeth McDowell in the year 1910 and lived in Pittsburg, Penn. They had three children: Jeanne and Kay - twins and Helen.
1. Jeanne McDermid married Bob Mierzwa and had one daughter Helen, who married Bob Wagoner. Helen and Bob Wagoner have three children: Brian, Debbie and Cheryl.
2. Kay McDermid married Ed Kenney. They have two children: John and Cathy.
3. Helen McDermid married Arthur Weiller. They have two children: John and Cathy.

c) Lila Janet McDermid
m. Percy Edgerton Heeneey and lived in Montreal, Quebec and later in Kitchener, Ontario. They had a family of two children: Margaret Kathleen and Donald Percy, the former born in 1909 and the latter in 1911. Donald Heeneey now lives in Ottawa. He has a family of five children: Patrick, Marnie, Kathy, Michael, and Sandra.
d) Laura Belle McDermid
Laura Belle McDermid was a Registered Nurse. She married Roy Lough a native of Ida, Ontario, a small village not far from the city of Peterborough. Roy was the local postmaster and the proprietor of a general store in the village. They had no children and both are buried in the Cemetery at Ida.
e) Malcolm Robertson McDermid
d. 1978 Unmarried
b. 1889 Martintown North
i. North Branch Cy.

Malcolm Robertson (Callum) McDermid lived for many years in Regina, Saskatchewan. He returned to Martintown during the nineteen thirties to live the remainder of his life with his sister and her family Edna and John McMartin.

f) Edna Catherine McDermid
d. 1959

- m. John P. McMartin
d. 1970
b. 1891 Martintown North
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1884 7th Conc. Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.

John and Edna McMartin moved to the Island Road soon after their marriage. Here they bought the farm originally settled by Hugh McDermid and Margaret McNaughton in the early 1800's. Edna and John McMartin had a family of three children: Ian, Marjorie and Douglas.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & WILLIAM ROBERTSON

- a) Hugh Robertson
d. 1983 Unmarried
b) Elizabeth (Lila) Robertson
d. 1985 Unmarried
b. 1896 Line Rd., Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1895 Line Rd., Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh and Elizabeth Robertson lived much of their adult life on the Robertson farm purchased by their father William Robertson in the year 1890. In 1955, they moved to the "Cottage" in Martintown.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH D. McDERMID & RUTH SMITH

- a) Eleanor McDermid
d. 1971
m. John Charles McPhadden
b. 1920 Martintown North
b. 1911 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Eleanor and Jack McPhadden lived their married life in the village of Martintown where Jack operated the family general store, which he had inherited from his parents. Following Jack's premature death in 1971 Eleanor continued on with the store for a number of years but is now retired. Eleanor and Jack McPhadden had two children: John and Mary Anne.

- b) Duncan McDermid
d. 1983
m. Mary Christens McDonald
d. 1985
b. 1922 Martintown North
i. Kingston, Ont.
b. Martintown, Ont.
i. St. Marys Cy., Kingston

Duncan McDermid joined the Army during the 2nd World War and served overseas. At the end of the war he returned to Martintown where he married Christena McDonald. Subsequently he moved to Kingston where he was to remain for the remainder of his life. Duncan and Teena had two children, both boys: Hugh and Sandy.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EDNA McDERMID & JOHN McMARTIN

- a) Ian McMartin
d. 1980 Unmarried
b. 1917 Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.

Ian McMartin received his primary education locally, his secondary education at Cornwall, Ontario and following Normal School at Ottawa, taught school locally (primary) for a year or so in the late nineteen thirties. Early during the war he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force received training as a radar technician and then proceeded Overseas.

Following the War he attended Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph from which he graduated in the year 1950. He taught High School for a few years at Avonmore, Ontario and then for many years at Willamstown High School. He died, the result of a tragic accident shortly after his retirement. Ian was very much interested in Church and community affairs and in particular the Glengarry Historical Society.

b) Marjorie McMartin b. 1922 Martintown, Ont.
Marjorie McMartin received her primary education at the North Branch local school, her secondary education at Cornwall, Ontario and then took teachers training at the Ottawa Normal School. She has taught seventeen years in the Ottawa Public School System and thirteen years in the Hamilton Public School System. She is now retired and living on the McMartin farm on the Island Road. Her many interests include the Church and family history.

c) Douglas McMartin b. 1929 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1929 an infant i. North Branch Cy.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT BROWN & ANNA MAE RUSSELL

a) Robert Harold Brown b. 1910 South Branch Rd.
d. 1981 i. Stone Church Cy.
m. Dorothy Henrietta McGee b. 1914
d. 1979 i. Stone Church Cy.

Robert Harold Brown and Dorothy McGee lived and farmed on the South Branch Road. They had a family of seven: Betty, Robert, Barbara, Susan, Douglas, Nancy, Debbie.

b) James M. Brown married Dorothy Fraser and moved to Almonte, Ontario where they farmed. They had a family of four sons and one daughter: George, Andrew, Alexander, Ralph and Patricia.

c) Evelyn Mae Brown married John Robertson of Cornwall. They had three daughters and one son:

1. Ruth Evelyn Brown married Lorne Altken
2. Helen - married but now dead.
3. Joan Ann Brown married Ross Church - three children: Mary Ann, David and Barbara Church.
4. David Osborne Robertson

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF EVA JANET CATHERINE BROWN & ED CLARK

a) Jessie Belle Clark b. 1904 South Branch Rd.
m. William Thomas Carpenter b. 1900 St. Andrews Rd.
Tom and Jessie Carpenter lived and farmed for many years on land which is now part of the City of Cornwall. They have two sons: Austin Clark and Douglas Mathias.

b) Lyndith Clark b. 1905 South Branch Rd.
m. Clark Cain b. 1907 South Branch Rd.
d. 1977 i. Stone Church Cy.

Lyndith Clark was a qualified teacher and taught school for a number of years. Lyndith and Clark lived and farmed on the St. Andrews Road a short distance north of Eamers Corners.

c) Norman Austin Clark b. 1909 South Branch Rd.
m. Mabel Janet Farlinger b. 1915

Norman and Mabel have no children.

d) Leaffie Alberta Clark b. 1911 South Branch Rd.
m. Charles Norman Ferguson b. 1909 South Branch Rd.

Charles and Leaffie Ferguson live and farm on the South Branch road. They have eight children.

1. Gordon Alexander Ferguson b. 1931 South Branch Rd.
m. Elizabeth Anne Campbell b. 1936
They were married in the year 1960 and have two children: Alexander Lorne and a daughter.
2. Ruth Margaret Ferguson b. 1932 South Branch Rd.
m. Hugh Lambert Balkwill b. 1932
They have three sons: Peter John born 1957, Alexander born 1960 and Rodney Ferguson born 1962.
3. John Duncan Ferguson b. 1934 South Branch Rd.
4. Sheila Jean Ferguson b. 1935 South Branch Rd.
m. Ronald
5. Marilyn Elizabeth Ferguson b. 1938 South Branch Rd.
6. Kenneth Charles Ferguson b. 1941 South Branch Rd.
7. Mary Jane Ferguson b. 1945 South Branch Rd.
8. Linda Anne Ferguson b. 1948 South Branch Rd.

e) Ruby Gwendoline Clark b. 1918 South Branch Rd.
d. 1918 in infancy.

f) Stuart James Clark b. 1921 South Branch Rd.
m. Elaine Cunningham b. 1926

Stuart and Elaine Clark have lived and farmed all of their married lives thus far on the Clark family farm on the South Branch Road. They have six children:

1. Stuart Dwayne Clark b. 1945
2. Caroline Elizabeth Clark b. 1947
3. Beverly Anne Clark b. 1951
4. Marlene Janet Clark b. 1955
5. Donna Elaine Clark b. 1957
6. Margaret Christine Clark b. 1961

g) Mabel Margaret Clark b. 1923 South Branch Rd.
m. Dr. George Rodden McGowan b. 1925

Mabel Clark a Registered Nurse lives in the Cornwall area with her husband and family, the latter Dr. George Rodden McGowan a veterinary practising in the Cornwall area. They have three children:

1. Rodden Clark McGowan b. 1951
2. Virglnna Margaret McGowan b. 1953
3. Nancy Catherine McGowan b. 1960

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HATTIE ELIZABETH BROWN & HERBERT MURRAY

a) Mildred Murray b. 1913 Line Rd., Martintown
m. Dr. Cameron Wilson
d. i. Woodlawn Cy.

Mildred Murray a Registered Nurse, graduate of the Cornwall General Hospital lived with her husband Dr. Cameron Wilson in Cornwall where he practised medicine. Dr. Wilson died at an early age. They had three children: two boys Jack and Murray and one girl Susan.

b) Marland Murray b. 1915 Line Rd., Martintown
m1. Jean Campbell b. 1918 North Branch Rd.
d. 1980 i. North Branch Cy.
m2. Pearl Watson

Marland Murray is a successful farmer who had lived all of his life thus far on the Murray family farm about four miles west of the village of

Martintown. Marland has specialized in Holstein Friesian cattle. He was president of the Holstein Friesian Association of Canada in the year 1969 and was the first Canadian to judge cattle in the East African Holstein Friesian show in Nairobi, Kenya. Jean and Marland had two dairy princess in their family, Caroline, Ontario Dairy Princess in the year 1962 and Canadian Dairy Princess in 1963 and Janice Murray, the Stormont County Dairy Princess in the year 1971. Campbell Murray, a graduate of Kemptville Agricultural College, is the operator, along with his father of Murrayholm Farms at Martintown. Jean and Marland Murray had four children: Campbell, Caroline, Janice and Gwen.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILBERT BROWN & GLADYS RUSSELL

- a) Theresa Brown b. 1925 South Branch Rd.
m. Earl Ross b. 1919 Kings Rd., Martintown
Theresa Brown and Earl have lived for many years in Cornwall, Ont., where Earl is now retired. They have two children: Jon and Janice.
- b) June Brown b. 1926 South Branch Rd.
m. Gordon McGregor b. 1922 Kings Rd., Martintown
June and Gordon McGregor have lived and farmed on the McGregor family farm on the Kings Road some three miles east of Martintown. Throughout much of this period June a qualified teacher has taught school in the village of Martintown. She is now retired and Gordon has also given up the operation of the farm. They have two children both boys: John Hugh Gordon and Robert Allan Stewart.
- c) Hughie Brown b. South Branch Rd.
m. Marvel MacDermaid
Hughie and Marvel have a family of three sons and one daughter.
- d) Elizabeth Brown married Allen Snetsinger. They have a family of one son and two daughters.
- e) Carol Brown married David Graham. They have three children, a boy Peter and two girls Jennifer and Nancy Ann.
- f) Newell Brown married Eleanor Grant. They have a family of four sons - Newell, Grant, Allister and Phillip and two daughters - Christine and Patricia.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARLAND MURRAY & JEAN CAMPBELL

- a) Campbell Murray b. Line Rd., Martintown
m. Allyson Reid, BSc b. Huntington, Que.
- b) Caroline Murray b. Line Rd., Martintown
m. Ron McRae b. Bainsville, Ont.
- c) Janice Murray b. Line Rd., Martintown
m. Allan MacEwan b. Maxville, Ont.
- d) Gwen Murray b. Line Rd., Martintown
m. James Johnson
- Campbell Murray and Allyson Reid live on the Murrayholm Farm, some three to four miles west of Martintown. Caroline and Ron McRae live and farm on the McRae family farm near Bainsville, Ontario. Gwen and James Johnson live at Acton, Ontario.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF THERESA BROWN & EARL ROSS

- a) Jon Ross b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Susan McKenna a native of Oshawa, Ontario.
John and Susan Ross have a family of four boys: Jonathan, Branden, Jeffrey and Brett.
- b) Janice Ross b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Craig Munro
Janice and Craig Munro live at Maxville, Ontario where Craig is the administrator of the Maxville Manor. They have three children: Ross, Melissa and Alexander McGregor Munro.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JUNE BROWN & GORDON MCGREGOR

- a) Hugh Gordon McGregor b. 1956 Kings Rd., Martintown
m. Diana Thurlow b. 1960 Nellburgh, Sask.
Hugh McGregor is an ordained United Church Minister with a Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Theology and Master of Divinity all from McGill University. Hugh and Diana are at present living in Saskatchewan where Hugh is the Minister of a three point charge of Nokomis, Gowan and Duvall. Hugh has continued his studies and has recently received a second Masters Degree from the University of Saskatchewan in Sacred Theology. Diana his wife, holding a degree in Nursing Science, is at present the Director of Home Care Services at Watrous, Saskatchewan.
- b) Allan Stewart McGregor b. 1961 Kings Rd., Martintown
m. Kimberley Gunby b. Napanee, Ont.
Allan McGregor holds a Bachelor of Arts Degree from Queens University and a Bachelor of Education from McArthur Teachers College in Kingston. He taught school for a period in the United States but is a teacher in the area of Kitchener, Ontario. His wife Kimberley is an Honours graduate in Political Science from Queens University and is now attending McArthur Teachers College.

VII DUNCAN McDIARMID AND JANE MCGREGOR

Duncan McDiarmid was born in the year 1757, the son of Hugh McDiarmid, a tenant farmer on the estate of the Earl of Breadalbane. The family lived on the North Shore of Loch Tay midway between the villages of Killin at the west end and Kenmore at the east end of the Loch.

In January 1778, then aged twenty-one, Duncan enlisted as a soldier, "in the 74th Regiment, called Argyle's Highlanders, commanded by John Campbell of Barbrec." This was a Scottish Regiment, but part of the British Regular Army. The Regiment was soon dispatched to North America to strengthen the British Army, then under pressure as the result of the American Revolution. Duncan remained in North America for six years but at the present time we do not know where he was located. He returned to Britain at the end of the War and was discharged at Stirling on the 20th of May 1784.

Some five years later, Duncan married Jean or Jane McGregor, and the event is recorded under date of January 17, 1789 in the Register of Marriages at Killin. The Register indicates that both Duncan and Jean were members of the Parish of Kenmore, the village of that name being the seat of the Earls of Breadalbane. The date of November 14, 1789 is marked by an entry into the Register of Births for Killin for John, the first child of Duncan and Jean McDiarmid, which reads as follows: "Duncan McDiarmid and Jean McGregor, Tonechrocher, had their lawful son baptized called, John." This date is in accord with that shown on John's tombstone in the North Branch Cemetery. The entry also establishes that Duncan and Jean were living on the small croft or farm named Tonechrocher.

In "The Survey of Lochtayside" commissioned by the Earl of Breadalbane and carried out by John Farquharson in the year 1769, there is a description of a croft known as Tommchrochar, undoubtedly one and the same. This croft which encompassed one hundred and seventy two acres in all is described in the report as follows; "The whole outfield except what marked M on the plan are common and worse to labour than any farm yet mentioned, though some of them are not bad ground. Most of the rocks above the road, good limestone but none below. The whole grass below the road bad and full of rocks except the meadow which is very good. The infields above the head dyke is steep, part of it has been ploughed and is very good. The common bottom is red gravel except what immediately above the road where there is red till and in a few places a kind of grey clay."

In the year 1769, there were no McDiarmids living on Tommchrochar, the "possessors", six heads of families named as follows: John McGrigor, Finlay McIlhais, John McNaughtown, Duncan McNaughtown, William McVurich and Duncan McInlaroy. One interesting feature of this list of names is that it may inadvertently have identified the name of Jean's father. It is possible that Jean and Duncan were living on Tommchrochar because they were living with her parents or had inherited the right to rental of the croft, from her father, in the event of the latter being dead.

Concerning Hugh McDiarmid, Duncan's father a search of the heads of families listed in the Survey of 1769 indicates that at the time there were two Hugh McDiarmids only living on the North side of Loch Tay. One of these was living on a croft "Ballemore" of one hundred and twenty one acres, which may well have been located next to Tommchrochar and the second living on Craggontall, a croft of one hundred and sixty five acres. It is likely that Hugh was living on one of these two crofts.

In a paragraph on Surnames contained in "In Famed Breadalbane" by The Reverend William A. Gillies, Tommchrochar is defined or described as follows: "The Hangman's mound. A prominent cliff on Tommchrochar is called Creag a'mhlonach, Rock of the entrails, from the irony water oozing from the limestone. Above the rock is Cathair an Rìgh, the Kings Chair, where there is a natural seat commanding an extensive view. A little beyond the head dyke and near the gate leading to the moor is Clach an t-sagalrt, the Priests stone, a water worn pillar, which bears a remarkable resemblance to a priest. It is said that persons which quarrelled were reconciled by joining hands over this stone."

According to the Reverend Gillies, Tommchrochar, Kiltyrie, Craggontall, Ballemore and other crofts were all part of an area known as Morenish located on the North side of Loch Tay, an ancient possession of the Crown with tenants names given in rentals in the year 1480.

In a petition filed for land from Charlottenburgh Township under date of October 18, 1815, Duncan states that the family had emigrated to Canada from Scotland in June of 1801. In the petition Duncan goes on to say "The petitioner (Duncan) on his arrival in this country having procured a Lot of Indian Lands at a moderate rent has hitherto found it unnecessary to apply to Government for a Grant. His family of six sons and two daughters having grown up he finds his portion of Indian Lands too small and therefore prays that his Excellency in Council will be pleased to grant the usual allowance of lands, to discharged soldiers."

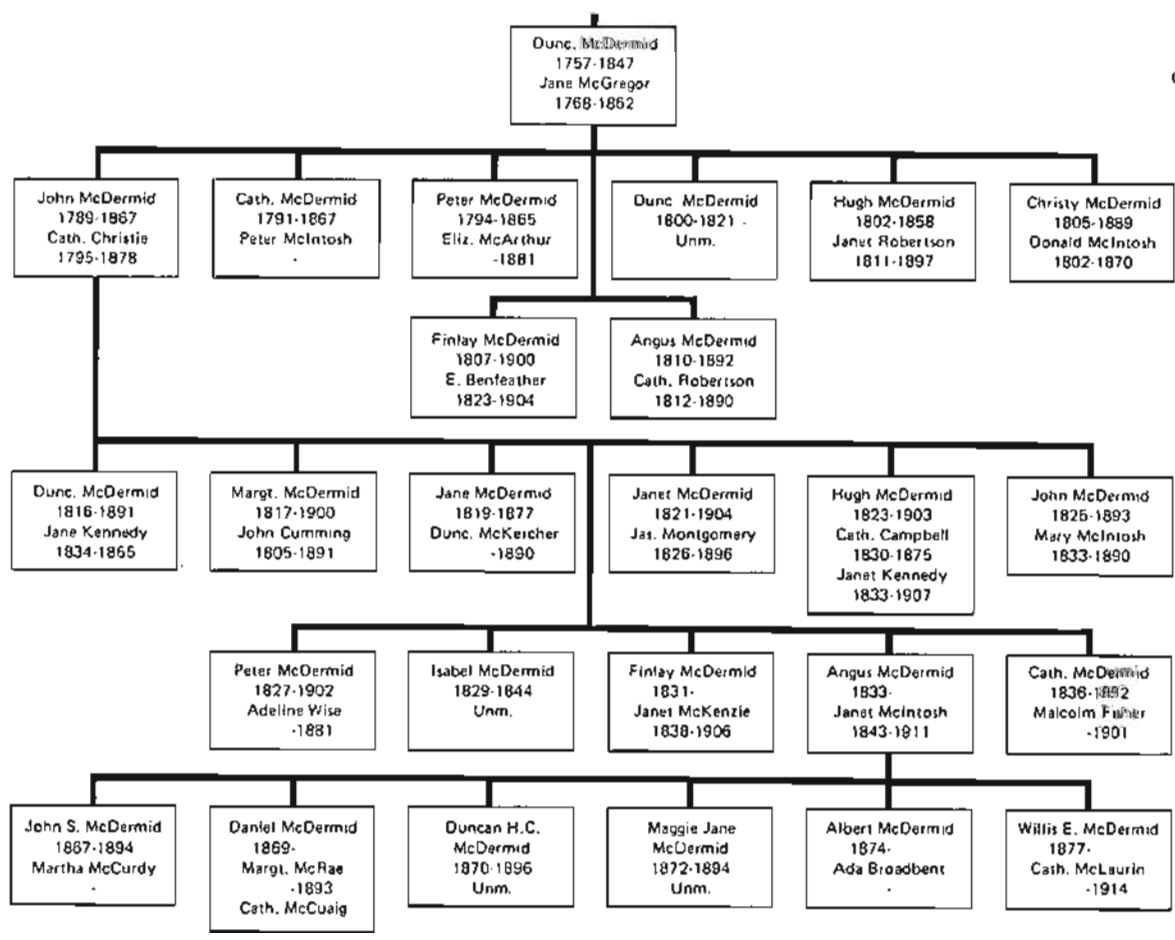
As a result of this petition Duncan received the right to two hundred acres of land upon payment of survey fees and other legal costs, believed to approximate eight to ten pound sterling. Duncan paid the fees but never took possession of the grant. After Duncan died, his son John McDermid received a refund of these fees. One factor in their decision not to accept the grant may have been that there was, by that time, no suitable Crown land available nearby.

Duncan died on April 15th 1847 in his ninetieth year, a prominent member of the community in which he lived and a strong supporter of the Church of Scotland. He had lived for nearly fifty years in his adopted country, in the 9th Concession, Indian Lands adjoining the Township of Charlottenburgh in the County of Glengarry. Duncan's wife Jean McGregor departed this life at the age of 94, on August 12, 1862. Both are buried in the North Branch Cemetery, near the village of Martintown. They had a family of six sons and two daughters: John, Catherine, Peter, Duncan, Hugh, Christy, Finlay and Angus. His sons Hugh and Angus married Janet and Catherine Robertson, respectively, both grand daughters of Hugh Kennedy and Catherine Fraser.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDIARMID & JANE McGREGOR

- a) John McDermid d. 1867
 - b. 1789, Killin Perthshire, Scot.
 - i. North Branch Cy.
- m. Catherine Christie d. 1878
 - b. 1795 Scotland
 - i. North Branch Cy.
- John and Catherine McDermid lived and farmed on Lot 6, of the 10th Concession, Indian Lands. John served with the British Forces as a Sergeant during the War of 1812-1814. John and Catherine had a family of eleven children: Duncan, Margaret, Jane, Janet, Hugh, John, Peter, Isabel, Finlay, Angus and Catherine.
 - b) Catherine McDermid d. 1867
 - i. 1791 Killin, Perthshire, Scot.
 - m. Peter McIntosh Catherine and Peter McIntosh lived and farmed in the 15th Concession, Indian Lands. They had a family of four: Alexander, Duncan, Peter and Mary.
 - c) Peter McDermid d. 1865
 - b. 1794 Killin, Perthshire, Scot.
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - m. Elizabeth McArthur d. 1881
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - Peter McDermid and Elizabeth McArthur lived and farmed in the 8th Concession of Charlottenburgh. They had a family of five: Duncan, John, Jane, Donald and Janet.
 - d) Duncan McDermid d. 1821 Unmarried
 - b. 1800 Killin, Perthshire, Scot.
 - i. Old Burial Ground, Martintown?
 - e) Hugh McDermid d. 1858
 - b. 1802 Martintown-North
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - m. Janet Robertson d. 1897
 - b. 1811 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - Hugh and Janet McDermid lived and farmed on the McDermid homestead on the 9th Concession, Indian Lands. They had five children: Jane, Christy, Duncan, Janet, Isabella.
 - f) Christy McDermid d. 1889
 - b. 1805 Martintown North
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - m. Donald McIntosh d. 1870
 - b. 1802
 - i. North Brancy Cy.
 - Christy and Donald McIntosh lived and farmed on the 15th Concession, Indian Lands. They had a family of eight children: Mary, Peter, Duncan, Jane, Catherine, Janet, Christy Ann and John.
 - g) Finlay McDermid d. 1900
 - b. 1807 9th Concess., Indian Lands
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - m. Elizabeth Benfeather d. 1904
 - b. 1823
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - Finlay and Elizabeth operated a farm on the 4th Concession of Kenyon Township. They had a family of six children: Duncan, Lizzie, Jane, Janet, John and Ellen.
 - h) Angus McDermid d. 1892
 - b. 1810 9th Concess., Indian Lands
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - m. Catherine Robertson d. 1890
 - b. 1812 8th Concess., Indian Lands
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - Angus and Catherine operated a farm on lot 34 - 9th Concess. of Charlottenburgh. They had nine children: Duncan, Jane, John, Catherine, Janet, Peter, Hugh, Alexander and Hugh Duncan.

GENERATION I



3RD GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & CATHERINE CHRISTIE (Lot 6 - 10th Concession on Indian Lands)

- a) Duncan McDermid
d. 1891
m. Jane Kennedy
d. 1865
- Duncan and Jane had 9 children (John, Sophia, Hugh, Catherine, William, Daniel Clark, Jane, Finlay and Margaret).
- b) Margaret McDermid
d. 1900
m. John Cumming
d. 1891

Margaret and John had 15 children: Catherine, Susanna, Duncan, Hugh, John, Margaret, Alexander, Jane, Archibald, Bella, Janet, James, Peter Angus, Mary Bella and William Finlay.

- c) Jane McDermid
d. 1877
m. Duncan McKercher
d. 1890

Jane was Duncan McKercher's first wife. She and Duncan had one daughter Jane Cumming b. 1845 who married William Sproule. After wife Jane McDermid died Duncan McKercher married a second time.

- d) Janet McDermid
d. 1904
m. James Nelson Montgomery
d. 1896

Janet and James had 8 children: John T., James, Hugh A., Susanna L., Catherine J., Margaret J., Duncan A. and Martin P.

- e) Hugh McDermid
d. 1903
m. 1. Catherine Campbell
d. 1875
m. 2. Janet Kennedy
d. 1907

Hugh's first wife Catherine was the daughter of Colin Campbell (1786-1863) of the 9th Concession Indian Lands. Hugh had one child (Bella) who died in infancy and one child Catherine who lived to adulthood and married. Hugh and Catherine operated a farm on Lot 3 - 10th Concession Indian Lands. After Hugh's first wife died at age 45 years, he married for a second time. His second marriage was to Janet Kennedy who died at Strathmore in 1907.

- f) John McDermid
d. 1893
m. Mary McIntosh
d. 1890

John and Mary had 4 children: Angus P., Charity J., Christy Jane Clara and Ida Helena.

- g) Peter McDermid
d. 1902
m. Adaline Wise
d. 1881

Peter and Adaline had 5 children: Hugh M., Helen, Albert A., May K. and Joel Peter.

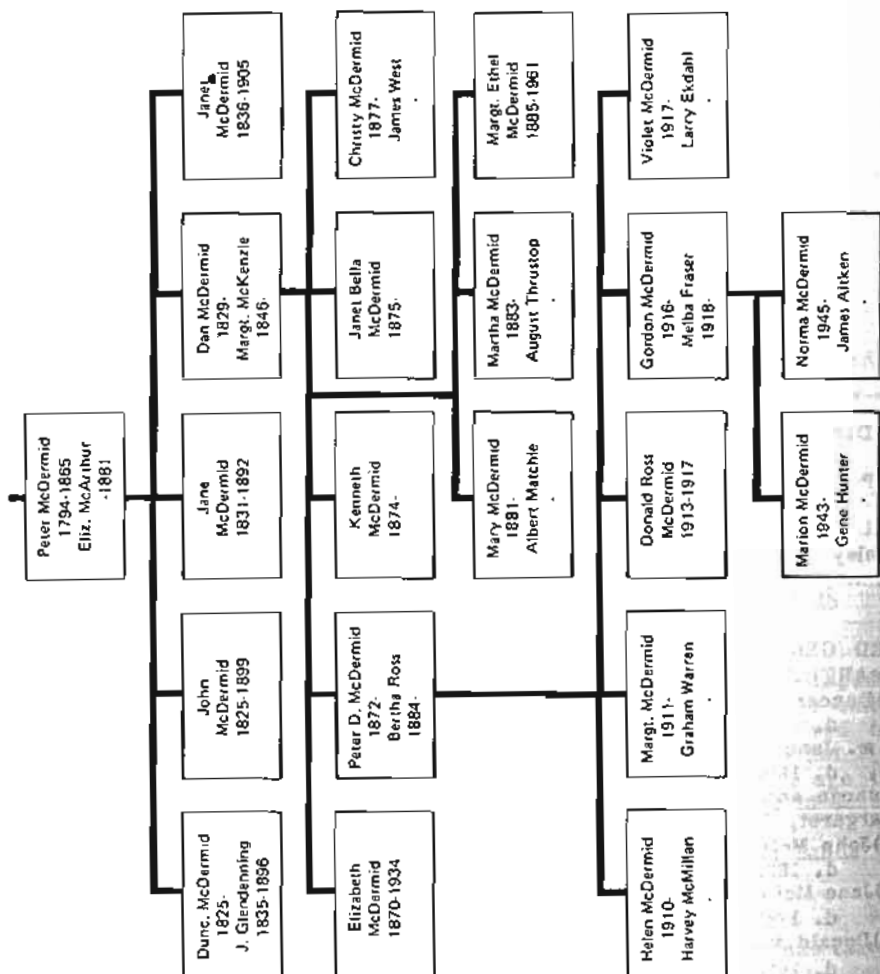
- h) Finlay J. McDermid
d. 1918
m. Janet McKenzie
d. 1906
- Finlay J. and Janet operated a farm on Lots 4 and 5 - 10th Concession Indian Lands. All their children died in infancy.
- i) Angus J. McDermid
d. 1927
m. Janet McIntosh
d. 1911
- Angus J. and Janet operated a farm beside Finlay J. on Angus J.'s home place Lot 6 and Lot 5 - 10th Concession Indian Lands. Angus and Janet had 6 children: John S., Daniel P., Duncan H., Maggie Jane, A.E. Blake and Willis E.
- j) Catherine McDermid
d. 1892
m. Malcolm Fisher
d. 1901
- Catherine and Malcolm had one daughter.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & PETER McINTOSH (15th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Alexander McIntosh
d.
m. Mary McDermid
- b) Duncan McIntosh
d. 1882 at Pilot Mound, Man.
- c) Peter McIntosh
d. 1889 at Pilot Mound, Man.
- Peter and Mary had 8 children: Helen, Peter, John, Mary C., Charles, Finlay, William and Duncan.
- d) Mary McIntosh
died in infancy

3RD GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF PETER McDERMID & ELIZABETH McARTHUR (8th Concession - Charlottenburgh)

- a) Duncan McDermid
d.
m. Jane Glendenning
d. 1896
- Duncan and Jane had 11 children: Peter, Ellen, Andrew, Betsy, John, Margaret, James, Jane, Catherine C., Agnes and Duncan.
- b) John McDermid
d. 1899 Unmarried
- c) Jane McDermid
d. 1892 Unmarried
- d) Donald McDermid
d. 1916
m. Margaret McKenzie
d. 1938
- Donald and Margaret had 8 children: Lizzie, Peter, Kenneth, Janet Bella, Christy, Mary Jane, Martha and Maggie Ethel.
- e) Janet McDermid
d. 1905 Unmarried



3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY McDERMID & DONALD McINTOSH (15th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Mary McIntosh b. 1833 - 15th Con. Indian Lands
 d. 1890
 m. John McDermid b. 1825 - 10th Con. Indian Lands
 d. 1893

Mary and John had 4 children: Angus P., Christy J., Jane Clara and Ida Helena.

- b) Peter McIntosh b. 1835
 died in infancy
 c) Duncan McIntosh b. 1837
 died in infancy
 d) Jane McIntosh b. 1839 - 15th Con., Indian Lands
 d. 1926 Unmarried
 e) Catherine McIntosh b. 1841 - 15th Con., Indian Lands
 d. 1917 Unmarried
 f) Janet McIntosh b. 1843 - 15th Con., Indian Lands
 d. 1911
 m. Angus J. McDermid b. 1833
 g) Christy Ann McIntosh b. 1845 - 15th Con., Indian Lands
 d. 1863 Unmarried
 h) John McIntosh b. 1847 - 15th Con., Indian Lands
 d. 1926
 m. Mary Ann Ferguson b. 1860
 John and Mary Ann had 6 children: Daniel Carlyle, John Hampden,
 Christina M., Ida, Evelyn G. and Marlon.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McDERMID & ELIZ. BENFEATHER (4th of Kenyon)

- a) Duncan McDermid b. 1842 4th of Kenyon
 d. 1914
 m. 1. Catherine Sinclair d. 1889 No children
 m. 2. Ann Robinson d. 1895
 m. 3. Mary Stewart, Greenfield, Ont.
 b) Lizzie McDermid b. 1844 4th of Kenyon
 m. John Luts Lived Main St., Hamilton, Ont.
 No children
 c) Jane McDermid b. 1846 4th of Kenyon
 d. 1892
 m. James Hamilton b. 1845
 d. 1911 i. Hamilton, Ont.
 Jane and James had 7 children: Maggie C., Elizabeth M., James Finlay,
 John Duncan, Hugh S., Alexander G. and Jane Ellen.
- d) Janet McDermid b. 1848
 d. 1885 Unmarried
 e) John McDermid b. 1850
 m. Ellen V. Wilson of Brampton, Ont.
 John and Ellen had 2 children: John Finlay b. 1898 and William Duncan b. 1900.
- f) Ellen McDermid b. 1852 4th of Kenyon
 d. 1902 i. Maxville, Ont.
 m. Peter Munroe b. 1853 Maxville, Ont.
 Ellen and Peter had 7 children: Thomas F., Walter, Finlay, Lily, Edith,
 Leonard and Jane Ellen.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McDERMID & CATH. ROBERTSON (Lot 34 - 9th of Charlottenburgh)

- a) Duncan McDermid b. 1836 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1909 unmarried lived King's Rd. i. North Branch Cy.
- b) Jane McDermid b. 1837 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1904 at S. Lancaster, Ont. f. Williamstown Cy.
m. Archibald McArthur b. 1830
d. 1906 at S. Lancaster, Ont. i. Williamstown Cy.
- Jane and Archibald had 3 children: Maggie, Katharine and John Duncan.
- c) John McDermid b. 1839 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1898 unmarried lived King's Rd. i. North Branch Cy.
- d) Catherine McDermid b. 1841 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1895 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
- e) Janet McDermid b. 1842 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1911 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
- f) Peter McDermid b. 1843 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1903 Lived Vancouver, B.C.
- m. Mary McDonald Fraser. No children.
- g) Hugh McDermid b. 1847 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
died in infancy
- h) Alexander McDermid b. 1849 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
- i) Hugh Duncan McDermid b. 1852 - 9th of Charlottenburgh

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER McINTOSH & MARY RALSTON

- a) Helen McIntosh b. 1854
m. Hugh McEwen b. Paisley, Ont.
d. 1906 i. Grand Forks, North Dakota, USA
Helen and Hugh had 7 children: Elizabeth, Mary, Louise, Catherine, Alice, Helen and Alexandra.
- b) Peter McIntosh b. 1857
d. 1889 Unmarried i. Pilot Mound, Man.
- c) John McIntosh b. 1859
m. 1. Nellie Robertson
d. 1894
m. 2. Lily McConaghy at Seattle, Wash., U.S.A. Lived Montreal St., Victoria, B.C.
- John and second wife Lily had 2 children: William and Grace.
- d) Mary Catherine McIntosh b. 1862
m. Alexander Bethune (former Mayor of Vancouver) lived Point Grey Road Vancouver, B.C.
- Mary and Alexander had 2 children: Lena and Mabel.
- e) Charles McIntosh b. 1864
died Unmarried
- f) Finlay McIntosh b. 1866
m. Catherine Janca b. Vienna, Austria
married at Nome, Alaska
- g) William McIntosh b. 1869
m. Sara McKibbin b. County Down, Ireland
Lived Commercial St., South Vancouver, B.C.
- h) Duncan McIntosh b. 1872
d. 1893 i. Pilot Mound, Man.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HELEN McINTOSH & HUGH McEWEN

- a) Elizabeth McEwen b. 1877 Paisley, Ont.
m. Walter E. Hadden i. Grand Forks, North Dakota, USA
Elizabeth and Walter had 2 children: Ernest Charles b. 1907 and George Edward b. 1910.
- b) Mary McEwen b. 1879 Paisley, Ont.
m. William R. Ross in Dec. 1909
- c) Louise McEwen b. 1881 Paisley, Ont.
m. Robert McGee Halpenny Lived 650 Heimwick St., Edmonton, Alta.
- Louise and Robert had one son Robert b. 1910 and twins who died in infancy.
- d) Catherine McEwen b. 1883 Paisley, Ont.
- e) Alice McEwen b. 1885 Paisley, Ont.
- f) Helen McEwen b. 1891 Paisley, Ont.
- g) Alexandra McEwen b. 1894 Paisley, Ont.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARY CATHERINE McINTOSH & ALEXANDER BETHUNE

- a) Lena Bethune b. 1883 Manitou, Man.
- b) Mabel Bethune b. 1885 Manitou, Man.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & JANE CLENDENNING

- a) Peter McDermid b. 1855 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1904 f.
- m. Catherine McDonald b. 1852
d. 1905
- Peter and Catherine McDermid had six children: Vivian, Albert, William, Alvina, Catherine Jane, and Donald Duncan.
- b) Ellen McDermid b. 1856 Martintown - North
d. 1929 f. North Branch Cy.
m. James Miller b. 1855 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1939 Strathmore, Ont. i. North Branch Cy.
- Ellen and James lived and farmed in the Strathmore area. They had two children: Robert Andrew and Harry Ernest.
- c) Andrew McDermid b. 1860 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1914 f. North Branch Cy.
- m. Catherine Heimer b. 1864 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1908 f. North Branch Cy.
- m. 2. Charlotte C. McFarlane b. 1876
d. 1918 f. North Branch Cy.
- Andrew and Catherine McDermid lived and farmed on the 9th Concession, Indian Lands, Charlottenburgh. They had a family of five children: John Howard, Hugh Clarence, Charles Nelson, Kenneth Norman and Walter Langill.
- d) Betsy McDermid b. 1861 Martintown - North
m. Charles Gfrorerer
- Betsy and Charles Gfrorerer were married in Boston Massachusetts but lived in Buffalo, New York. They had no children.
- e) John McDermid b. 1862 Martintown - North
m. Jane McDonald b. 1867 Wyebridge, Ont.

John and Jane McDermid lived in Fort William (now Thunder Bay) Ontario. They had five children: Rhoda Catherine, Hazel Jane, Charlotte Lillian, Elizabeth Olive, and Edith Pearl.

f) Margaret McDermid b. 1864 Martintown - North
m. James Sproule
d. 1900 l. Maxville, Ont.

Margaret and James Sproule had one daughter Betsey born 1896.

g) James McDermid b. 1866
d. 1945 l. North Branch Cy.
m. Lillian J. Graveley b. 1875 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1958 l. North Branch Cy.

James and Lillian McDermid lived and farmed in the 8th Concession, Indian Lands, Charlottenburgh Township. They had two children: Charles R. and Ola Janet.

h) Jane McDermid b. 1868
i) Catherine Christy McDermid b. 1871 Martintown - North
d. 1940 l. North Branch Cy.
m. David Helmer b. 1866 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1939 l. North Branch Cy.

Catherine and David Helmer lived and farmed in the area of Strathmore, Ontario. They had a family of five children: Chester Lawrence, Sarah Alvina, James Everett, May Victoria and Alvin Russell.

j) Agnes McDermid b. 1876 Martintown - North
k) Duncan McDermid b. 1877 Martintown - North
m. Henrietta Laidler b. Oak Lake, Manitoba

Duncan and Henrietta McDermid lived at Three Forks, British Columbia. They had one son David Marshall McDermid who was killed when thrown from a horse as a boy. David Marshall was born in the year 1908.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES McDERMID & LILLIAN J. GRAVELEY

a) Charles Robert McDermid b. 1901 Apple Hill, Ontario
d. i. Montana, U.S.A.
m. Winnifred McPhadden b. 1914 Martintown, Ontario

Charles and Winnifred McDermid lived and farmed on the McDermid family farm in the Strathmore area, north of Martintown. They had a family of four children: Allan Stuart, Barbara Ann, Carol Lynn and Donald Robert. Charles and Winnifred left the family farm sometime after the 2nd World War and moved to Montana in the United States.

b) Janet Ola McDermid b. 1908 Apple Hill, Ontario
m. Hugh Malcolm MacDiarmid b. 1897 Martintown - North
d. 1972 l. North Branch Cy.

Janet and Hugh Malcolm MacDiarmid lived and farmed on the MacDiarmid family farm in the 8th Concession Charlottenburgh Township. Following Hugh's death in 1972 Jennie remained on the farm for some years but is now living in Cornwall with a son. Hugh and Jennie had a family of six children: Malcolm Hugh, Douglas James, Charles Albert, Ronald Allan, Garry Alexander, and Janice Lillian.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES McDERMID & WINNIFRED McPHADDEN

a) Allan Stewart McDermid b. 1943 Cornwall, Ont.
d. 1979 l.



James McDermid and wife Lilla Jane Graveley and son Charles.



Peter Dan McDermid and wife Bertha Ross.

Allan McDermid was raised on his parents farm on the 9th Concession, Indian Lands. He attended primary school locally and then Williamstown High School. He worked for some years in Ottawa as a clerk with the Federal Government.

b) Barbara Ann McDermid b. 1946 Cornwall, Ont.
m. John Cunliffe b. North Dakota

Barbara Ann McDermid was raised on the farm of her parents on the 9th Concession, Indian Lands. She received her primary education locally and then attended Williamstown High School. Barbara moved with her parents to the north western United States and married John Cunliffe in 1965. At present Barbara is a manager of a clothing store in the State of Montana. Barbara and John Cunliffe have two children: Michael born in Butte, Montana in 1967 and Misty born in Helena Montana in the year 1974.

c) Carol Lynn McDermid b. 1950 Cornwall, Ont.
m. 1. Stephen -----
m. 2. Don Heinricher

Carol Lynn McDermid was raised on her parents farm, educated at primary and secondary schools in Charlottenburg and then she moved to the United States with her parents. Carol has one child, a daughter, Charlene born in the year 1977.

d) Donald Robert McDermid b. 1955 Cornwall General Hospital
Donald Robert McDermid is a High School Teacher.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & HUGH MacDIARMID

a) Malcolm Hugh MacDiarmid b. 1935 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Esther O'Connor b. 1936 Montreal, Que.

Malcolm MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and secondary education at Williamstown High School (Grade XIII). Malcolm then took a two year course at Sir George Williams College in Montreal leading to a diploma in accounting. Malcolm is now manager of Albany Engineering, Montreal. Malcolm married Esther O'Connor in Montreal on February 15, 1958. Malcolm and Esther MacDiarmid have four children:

1. Malcolm Brian born Montreal 1958 and graduated from High School in Montreal and then took a course at St. Lawrence College, Cornwall. He is at present employed in a foremans position in the oil fields of Alberta.
2. James Robert MacDiarmid was born in Montreal in the year 1961. James graduated from High School and has a diploma in Computer Science and is now employed.
3. Lyn MacDiarmid was born Montreal in the year 1965. She has completed High school in Montreal and has in September 1985 entered Concordia University, Montreal.
4. Bruce George MacDiarmid was born in Montreal in the year 1966. He has completed Secondary School in Montreal and is now attending pre University in Montreal.

b) Douglas James MacDiarmid b. 1936 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Sheelagh Orr b. 1944

Douglas MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and secondary schooling at Williamstown High School, Grade XIII. He then entered the Bank of Nova Scotia in Martintown. For a number of years he was located among other places at the Branch at Bank and Glenn Streets in Ottawa. He then spent a number of years with the Bank in the West Indies including Nassau in the Bahamas. During his earlier years with the Bank he took a correspondence course with Queens University, known as the Fellows Course

In Banking. Douglas is now supervisor of International Corporate and Government Banking, at the head office of the Bank of Nova Scotia in Toronto. Douglas married Sheelagh Orr at St. Andrews, Presbyterian Church at Nassau in the Bahamas on June 21, 1969. Douglas and Sheelagh MacDiarmid have two children: James Michael born 1974, Toronto and Karen Anne born 1977 at Port-Au-Prince, Haiti. Both children are now in Public School in Toronto.

c) Charles Albert MacDiarmid b. 1939 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1978 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Charles Albert MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and his secondary education at Williamstown, Ontario. Charles remained on the farm with his Father and operated the farm until his premature death in 1979.

d) Ronald Allan MacDiarmid b. 1941 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Verna Coleman b. 1944 Martintown, Ont.

Ronald MacDiarmid was educated locally and at Williamstown. He is now employed as a technician at Long Sault Yarns, near Cornwall. Ronald and Verna have a family of two: David Allan born 1966, in Montreal and Dean Ronald born at Cornwall, Ontario 1967.

e) Garry Alexander MacDiarmid b. 1942 Apple Hill, Ont.

Garry Alexander MacDiarmid received his education locally and in Williamstown, Ontario. He is now employed as supervisor of the printing plants at Transport Canada a Training Institute and Parks Canada, both at Cornwall, Ontario.

f) Janice Lillian MacDiarmid b. 1951 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Robert Blackadder b. 1952

Janice received her primary schooling locally and then entered Williamstown High School. She completed Grade XIII and in her final year earned the Ross Scholarship and a History Scholarship. She holds a Bachelor of Arts from Guelph University, and more recently has earned a certificate in accountancy from St. Lawrence College, Cornwall. Janice and Robert Blackadder have three children: Erynn Janet born in 1976, Michael John Robert - born 1978 and Caitlin Dawn born in 1981.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE CHRISTY McDERMID & DAVID HELMER

a) James Everad Helmer b. 1895 Strathmore, Ont.
m. Evelyn May Colbran b. 1898 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1977 i. North Branch Cy.

James Everad Helmer lived and farmed in the Strathmore area.

b) May J. Helmer b. 1898 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1978 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

c) Alvin Russell Helmer b. 1904 Strathmore, Ont.

d) Chester Lawrence Helmer

e) Sarah Alvina Helmer

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN McDIARMID & JAMES MILLER

a) Harry Ernest Miller b. 1887 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1971 i. North Branch Cy.

m. Maggie J. Ferguson b. 1886
d. 1968 i. North Branch Cy.

Harry and Maggie Miller lived and farmed on the Miller family farm on Highway 43 some distance west of Apple Hill. They had at least one child a boy Walter E. Miller born in the year 1918. Walter has married Doreen J. Rombough.

b) Robert Andrew Miller b. Apple Hill, Ont.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DONALD McDERMID & MARGARET McKENZIE

- a) Lizzie McDermid b. 1870 Martintown - North
d. 1934 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.
b) Peter McDermid b. 1872 Martintown - North
d. 1926 l. North Branch Cy.
m. Bertha L. Ross b. 1884 Williamstown, Ont.
d. 1946 l. North Branch Cy.

Peter and Bertha McDermid lived and farmed in the 8th Concession, Indian Lands, Charlottenburgh Township. They had a family of five children: Helen Janet, Margaret J., Donald Ross, Gordon A., and Violet Isobel.

- c) Kenneth McDermid b. 1874
d) Janet Bella McDermid b. 1875 Martintown - North
d. 1908 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.
e) Christy McDermid b. 1877 Martintown - North
m. James E. West at Montreal, Quebec. Lived at Sanford Dene, Sask. Christy and James West had four children: Dorothy, Jennie Barriet, John Daniel, Kenneth Alfred.
f) Mary Jane McDermid b. 1881 Martintown - North
m. Alfred Matchie at St. Paul, Minnesota. Lived at Park Avenue St. Paul, Minnesota. Mary Jane and Alfred Matchie had one son Albert Daniel born 1908.
g) Martha McDermid b. 1883 Martintown - North
m. August Thurstop at St. Paul, Minnesota. Lived on Pascal Street, St. Paul, Minnesota. Martha and August Thurstop had one child Lucille Margaret born 1911.
h) Ethel McDermid b. 1885 Martintown - North

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER McDERMID & BERTHA ROSS

- a) Helen Janet McDermid b. 1910 Martintown, Ont.
m. Harvey McMillan b. 1907 Apple Hill, Ont.
Helen McDermid was educated at Williamstown High School and then graduated from the Normal School in Ottawa. She has taught school for many years in Martintown. Her husband Harvey was a cheese maker and operated the cheese factory a short distance north of the Kings Road at McCue's Corners. They are now retired and live on the Kings Road near the village of Martintown. Both are very much involved in church and community affairs.
b) Margaret Jessie McDermid b. 1910 Martintown - North
m. Graham Warren b. 1914 Hamilton, Ont.
Margaret and Graham Warren live at St. Hilaire, Quebec. They have a family of three children: Janet, Nancy and Peter.
c) Donald Ross McDermid b. 1913 Martintown - North
d. 1914 l. North Branch cy.
d) Gordon A. McDermid b. 1916 Martintown - North
m. Melba Fraser b. Apple Hill, Ont.



Back (L to R): Harvey McMillan, Margaret McDermid (Warren). Front (L to R): Gordon McDermid, Helen McDermid (McMillan), Violet McDermid (Ekdahl), Jennie Ross.



Gordon McDermid.



Melba Fraser, wife of Gordon McDermid.

Gordon and Melba McDerimid live on the McDerimid family farm, lot 37 8th Concession of Charlottenburgh and the north part of lot 2, 9th Concession Indian Lands which had been in the hands of the McDerimid family for more than one hundred and fifty years. Gordon and Melba are now retired. They have a family of two: Marlon Audrey and Norma Jean.

e) Violet Isabel McDerimid, RN b. 1917 Martintown - North
m. Oscar (Larry) Ekdahl b. 1915 Vanguard, Sask.

Violet McDerimid graduated from Willamstown High School during the nineteen thirties, and then entered nursing school at the Ottawa Civic Hospital. Following graduation as a registered nurse, Violet entered the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps and was sent overseas with the 22nd Canadian Hospital. It was while overseas that Violet met Larry Ekdahl her future husband, also a member of the Canadian Army. At the end of the War Violet and Larry returned to Canada and have lived in a number of localities including Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Chilliwack and Vancouver, British Columbia, and now live in Navan, Ontario. Larry has worked with the Department of Immigration and while in Ottawa Violet has continued her nursing this time with the Department of Veterans Affairs on Smyth Road. Both are now retired. Violet and Larry had a family of four children: Ardith, Valerie, David and Kenneth.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & GRAHAM WARREN

a) Janet Warren b. 1950 Beloeil, Que.
m. Andrew Elliot b. 1947

In the year 1984 Janet and Andrew Elliot had two children: Taisha born 1978 and Brian born - 1981.

b) Nancy Warren b. 1951 Beloeil, Que.
In 1984 Nancy, a Registered Nurse, was living in Australia.

c) Peter Graham Warren b. 1954 Beloeil, Que.
m. Joan Tonner b. 1957

In 1984 Peter and Joan Warren were living in Woodbridge, Ontario.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON McDERMID & MELBA FRASER

a) Marion Audrey McDerimid, RN b. 1943 Martintown - North
m. Gene Hunter

In 1984 Marion and Gene Hunter were living in Moffat, Ontario and had a family of three children: Tara - born 1967, Tracey - born 1969 and Susan - born 1970.

b) Norma Jean McDerimid, RN b. 1945 Martintown - North
m. James Aitken b. Cornwall, Ont.

In 1984 Norma Jean and James Aitken had four children: Alan - born 1971 Erin - born 1973, Kerl - born 1976 and Keltie - born 1979.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF VIOLET McDERMID & LARRY EKDAHL

a) Ardith Gail Ekdahl b. 1946 Swift Current, Sask.
Living London, Ont.

b) Valerie Ann Ekdahl b. 1949 Chilliwack, B.C.
Living St. Johns, Nfld.

c) David Alexander Ekdahl b. 1952 Vancouver, B.C.
Died accidently in 1976

d) Kenneth Harvey Ekdahl b. 1957 Winchester, Ontario
Living Navan, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW McDERMID & CATHERINE HELMER

a) John Howard McDerimid b. 1890 Martintown - North

m. Esther Amelia Stevenson
John and Esther McDerimid married in the year 1923 had one child George born in the year 1925.

b) Hugh Clarence McDerimid b. 1892 Martintown - North
d. 1973 Unmarried
l. Gull Lake, Man.

c) Charles Nelson McDerimid b. 1895 Martintown - North
d. 1963
l. Rosalla, Washington, U.S.A.

m. Margaret Ellen Willey b. 1897 Thornton, Washington
Early in his life Charles McDerimid moved to the United States specifically to the State of Washington to live and work with relatives of his Mother. Here he met and married Margaret Ellen Willey. During the early nineteen thirties Charles returned with his family to Martintown to live on the McDerimid family farm on the Ninth Concession Indian Lands. Following the end of the 2nd World War the family returned to the United States. Charles and Margaret McDerimid had a family of four: Margaret Kathleen, Beverly Maxine, Gwelda Jean and Winnifred Marie.

d) Kenneth Norman McDerimid b. 1898 Martintown - North
d. 1978
l. North Branch Cy.

m. Christena Dewar b. 1906
d. 1985
l. North Branch Cy.

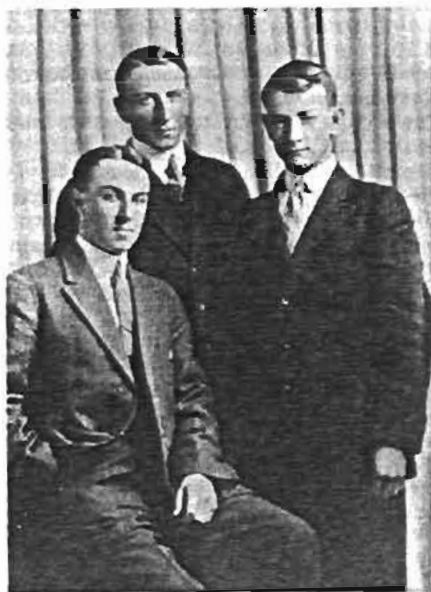
Kenneth McDerimid farmed for a number of years on the McDerimid family farm in the 9th Concession, Indian Lands, Charlottenburgh Township. In the mid nineteen thirties he entered into an arrangement with Kenneth Barton to establish a Feed Store and General Store combined in the village of Martintown. The Feed Business was operated out of the old stone Mill formerly owned by the Cresswell family and the General Store had formerly been operated by Thomas Craig. After a number of years the business was split and Kenneth McDerimid took over the sole management of the store. Kenneth who lived the major part of his life in Martintown was active in Church and Community Affairs. Among his other credits was his period as District Deputy Grandmaster of the St. Lawrence Masonic District. Kenneth and Christena had a family of three: Kathryn, Keith and Christine.

e) Walter Langill McDerimid b. 1902 Martintown - North
d. an infant
l. North Branch Cy.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES McDERMID & MARGARET WILLEY

a) Margaret Kathleen McDerimid b. 1922 Spokane, Wash.
m. Gerald Wayne Bartholomew b. U.S.A.

Kathleen McDerimid, although born in the United States was educated largely in Canada. She attended primary school locally and then attended Willamstown High School. Following High School she qualified as a school teacher at the Ottawa Normal School. Kay then taught primary school in Glenn Falloch a short distance out of the village of Martintown. Kay returned to the United States during the War years and married Gerald Bartholomew on July 18, 1945. Gerald had been a member of the United States Navy during the War. Following the War, Kay and Jerry settled in Washington State. Kathleen has continued her teaching career



(L to R): Hugh McDermid (b. 1892), Charles McDermid (b. 1895), Kenneth McDermid (b. 1898).



(L to R): Kathleen McDermid (Bartholomew), Maxine McDermid (Wood).

throughout her working life and has even found time to upgrade her qualification by obtaining a University Degree. Although now nominally retired, Kay continues to do some teaching on a part time basis as well as devoting much time to her hobby of Scottish History generally and family history in particular. To further this interest she has made a number of trips to Perthshire and other parts of Scotland. Jerry Bartholomew an electrician by profession is also a master carpenter and a calligrapher of note. Kay and Gerald live in Seattle, Washington. They have a family of three:

1. Linda K. Bartholomew b. 1947 Spokane, Wash.
m. David Ward Thomas b. 1945

Linda and David Thomas live in Port Angeles, Washington. Both are well qualified, well motivated young people who have spent some time "on the mission field" in Columbia, South America. At the moment Linda is heading the establishment of Young Life (A Christian Youth Club) in Port Angeles, while David, a teacher by profession is specializing in the work of turning non-achievers into successful achievers. Linda and David have two children: Matthew MacDermid Thomas and Karen Anne Thomas.

2. Douglas J. Bartholomew b. 1950 Spokane, Wash.
m. Judith Louise Weden b. 1954

Douglas Bartholomew a graduate psychologist is now working for the Government of the State of Washington. Douglas and Louise have two children: Ian born in the year 1980 and Nathan Douglas born November 1985. They live in Metropolitan Seattle.

3. David N. Bartholomew b. 1954 Spokane, Wash.
m. Nancy

David Bartholomew an amateur mountain climber in his University days has continued in this field by working for a firm whose specialty is the design, production and sale of mountain climbing equipment. David is in demand as a guest lecturer in this specialized field. Like the other members of their family, particularly their parents David and Nancy are much interested in the life of the church. David and Nancy have 2 children: Murray and Colin James.

- b) Beverly Maxine McDermid b. 1923 Malden, Wash.
m. John Wadsworth Wood

Beverly Maxine McDermid was born in the United States but returned to Canada with her parents in the nineteen thirties. She received part of her primary education in Glengarry and then attended Williamstown High School. From High School she trained as a nurse. She married John Wood a Medical Doctor and after a short stay in Montreal, Quebec have lived their working life largely in Northern New York State including Utica, New York. They are now retired and living in Ithaca, New York. Maxine and John Wood have four children, namely:

1. Robert Graham Wood b. 1948 Montreal, Que.
Robert Wood has married Mary Ann Olechowski, the date February 22, 1969. They have one child, Jennifer Louise born - Utica 1969.
2. Sharon K. Wood b. 1950 Syracuse, NY
Sharon Wood married Dennis Blackinton on June 18, 1977.
3. John MacDermid Wood b. 1954 Washington, D.C.
4. Kelly Roy Wood b. 1955 Utica, NY

- c) Gwelda Jean McDermid b. 1931, 9th Conc. Indian Lands
 m. Gene Sanford Henning b. U.S.A.
 Gwelda McDermid received her primary education and part of her secondary education in Glengarry. She then moved with her parents to the United States. On March 6, 1952 she married Gene Sanford Henning a large scale dry land farmer located in the Eastern section of the State of Washington. Gwelda and Jean have a family of four children:
1. Nancy Jean Henning b. 1954 Malden, Wash.
 2. Thomas Sanford Henning b. 1956 Malden, Wash.
 m. Peggy Ann Hill b. 1957, Washington
- Thomas and Peggy Henning were married on April 15, 1978.
3. Sally Ann Henning b. 1961 Malden, Wash.
 4. Mark Charles Henning b. 1963 Malden, Wash.
- d) Winnifred Marie McDermid b. 1932 9th Conc., Indian Lands
 m. Vaughan Ellis Murphy b. 1931
 Winnifred and Vaughan Ellis Murphy have three children:
1. Julie Ann Murphy b. 1953 Albuquerque, N.W.
 m. Scott Charles Vanhees b. 1950
- Julie and Scott Vanhees have three children:
- a) Scott Charles Vanhees b. 1975 Spokane, Wash.
 - b) Jana Marie Vanhees b. 1976 Anchorage
 - c) Andrew Joseph Vanhees b. 1977 Spokane, Wash.
2. Dennis Vaughan Murphy b. 1965 Spokane, Wash.
 m. Kathleen Barlow
- Dennis and Kathleen Murphy have one daughter Kori Lynn born 1977.
3. Casey Dean Murphy b. 1964 Spokane, Wash.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF KENNETH McDERMID & CHRISTENA DEWAR

- a) Kathryn Melva McDermid b. 1938 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Norman Kelly
 Kathryn and Norman Kelly were married on September 14, 1957. They have two children: Kenneth Howard born January 12, 1960 and Carolyn Elizabeth Kelly born June 5, 1962.
- b) Keith Dewar McDermid b. 1939 Martintown, Ont.
 In 1985 Keith was unmarried and living in Martintown.
- c) Norma Christine McDermid b. 1945 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Rodney Macdonnell
 Norma and Rodney Macdonnell were married on June 23, 1973. They live in Ottawa and have one child, a son, Andrew.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY McINTOSH & JOHN McDERMID

- a) Angus Peter McDermid b. 1858
 d. 1863
- b) Christy Jane McDermid b. 1860
 d. 1863
- c) Christy Jane Clara McDermid b. 1864
 d. 1867
- d) Ida Helena McDermid b. 1870
 d. 1918 Married in 1916

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McINTOSH & MARY ANN FERGUSON

- a) Daniel Carlyle McIntosh b. 1882
 m. Jessie Mae McIlraith
 Daniel and Jessie had one son Donald Alexander born 1937.
- b) John Hampden McIntosh b. 1884
 m. Annie L. Wilson
 John and Annie had 2 children: Jean Eleanor born 1918 and John Wilson born 1924.
- c) Christina Margaret McIntosh b. 1887
 m. David McRae b. Winnipeg, Man.
 Christina and David had five children: Margaret Evelyn, Jean Isabel, John Ross, Marion Elizabeth and Ross.
1. Margaret E. McRae b. 1914
 m. Wildred Alexander MacDougall
 Margaret and Wilfred had one son; David Bruce b. 1939.
 2. Jean Isabel McRae b. 1916
 m. John W. Lees
 Jean and John had four children: John McRae b. 1942, Linda Elizabeth b. 1943, Nancy Jean b. 1948 and Peggy Anne b. 1955.
 3. John Ross McRae b. 1918
 m. Phyllis Ion Burrows
 John and Phyllis had three children: David Burrows b. 1944 d. 1946, Paul Ross b. 1946 and John Scott b. 1948.
 4. Marlon E. McRae b. 1921
 5. Ross McRae
 m. Eunice McGillis in 1958.
- d) Ida McIntosh b. 1891 d. 1891
- e) Evelyn McIntosh b. 1896 d. 1898
- f) Marlon McIntosh b. 1902

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL CARLYLE McINTOSH & JESSIE McILRAITH

- a) Donald Alexander McIntosh b. 1937
 m. Sheila MacDonald
 In 1968 Donald and Sheila had one child, Sarah Ann b. 1968.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HAMPDEN McINTOSH & ANNIE WILSON

- a) Jean Eleanor McIntosh b. 1918
 m. W. Ray Wilson
 Jean and Ray had two children: William McIntosh b. 1948 and John Edward b. 1955.
- b) John Wilson McIntosh b. 1924
 m. Olive Clemens
 John and Olive had three children: Bruce Hampden b. 1949, Marilyn Faye b. 1954 and Kevin John b. 1958.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & JAMES HAMILTON

- a) Maggie Caldwell Hamilton b. 1875
 m. James Thomson Leckenby b. Hamilton, Ont.
 Maggie and James had five children: Jean Thomson, Margaret Irene, Francis Jefferson, Irene Caldwell and James Hamilton.

- b) Elizabeth McDermid Hamilton b. 1877
d. 1905
c) James Finlay Hamilton b. 1879
m. Edith Nickles of Buffalo NY in Oct. 1907
d) John Duncan Hamilton b. 1882
e) Alexander Gray Hamilton b. 1885
f) Jane Ellen Hamilton b. 1887

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN McDERMID & PETER MUNROE

- a) Thomas Finlay Munroe b. 1883
died in infancy
b) Walter Munroe b. 1885 d. 1904
c) Finlay Munroe b. 1887
d) Lily Munroe b. 1890
e) Edith Munroe b. 1895
f) Leonard Munroe b. 1895
g) Jane Ellen Munroe b. 1898

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & ARCHIBALD McARTHUR

- a) Maggie McArthur b. 1857
d. 1897
m. Ewen Dingwall
d. 1929
Maggie and Ewen had seven children: Katherine Jane, Archibald, Laurina, John, Edna and twins.
b) Katherine (Cassie) McArthur b. 1866
m. R.A. Lockerby b. Port Arthur, Ont.
c) John Duncan McArthur b. 1871
m. Lillian McPherson daughter of D.M. McPherson former M.L.A.
John and Lillian had three children: Rhoda, Lillian and Archibald.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MAGGIE McARTHUR & EWEN DINGWALL

- a) Archibald Dingwall b. 1908
b) Stuart MacKenzie Dingwall b. 1910
c) Ewen Clark Dingwall b. 1913

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & CATHERINE CAMPBELL

- a) Catherine McDermid b. 1849
d. 1909 no children
j. North Branch Cy
m. Malcolm John McMartin b. 1849 Martintown
b) Bella McDermid b. 1851
died in infancy

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & MARY McINTOSH

- a) Angus Peter McDermid b. 1858 d. 1863
b) Christy Jane McDermid b. 1860 d. 1863
c) Christy Jane Clara McDermid b. 1864 d. 1867
d) Ida Helena McDermid b. 1870
d. 1918 married in 1916

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF PETER McDERMID & ADALINE WISE

- a) Hugh Montgomery McDermid b. 1858
m. Clara M. Goodell b. 1862
Married at North Yakimo, Wash.
Hugh and Clara had one child Alice Adaline b. 1885.
b) Helen McDermid b. 1860
d. 1889 Unmarried
Nicolet, Minn., U.S.A.
c) Albert Angus McDermid b. 1862
m. Lucy R. Dunham b. Hebron, Minn., U.S.A.
Married at North Yakimo, Wash.
Albert and Lucy had seven children: Donald Curtis, Bernice Marguerite, Robert Christie, Kenneth Dunham, Frances Esther, Warren Cecil and Gordon Kennedy.
d) May K. McDermid b. 1865
m. 1. John L. Stackhouse d. 1903 Tacoma, Wash.
m. 2. John Pettie Sunnyside, Wash.
May and John L. Stackhouse had three children: Gladys Austin, John Llewelly and Helen Marle.
e) Joel Peter McDermid b. 1868
m. Jennie E. Gardiner at Mayer's Falls, Wash.
Joel and Jennie had one child John (Jack) Kennedy McDermid b. 1906.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH M. McDERMID & CLARA M. GOODELL

- a) Alice Adaline McDermid b. 1885

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT ANGUS McDERMID & LUCY R. DUNHAM

- a) Donald Curtis McDermid b. 1892
b) Bernice Marguerite McDermid b. 1894
c) Robert Christie McDermid b. 1897
d) Kenneth Dunham McDermid b. 1900
e) Frances Esther McDermid b. 1904
f) Warren Cecil McDermid b. 1905
g) Gordon Kennedy McDermid b. 1909

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MAY K. McDERMID & JOHN L. STACKHOUSE

- a) Gladys Austin Stackhouse b. 1896
b) John Llewellyn Stackhouse b. 1899
c) Helen Marie Stackhouse b. 1901

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOEL PETER McDERMID & JENNIE E. GARDINER

- a) John (Jack) Kennedy McDermid b. 1906 Myers Falls, Wash.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McDERMID & JANET McINTOSH

- a) John H. Sibley McDermid b. 1867
d. 1894
m. Martha McCurdy Lived Hutchison St., Montreal
John and Martha had two children: Janet Elizabeth and Cecil Sibley Angus.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIS ERNEST McDERMID & LORRAINE COLEMAN

- a) Orval Angus John McDerimid b. 1921
b) Donald Ernest McDerimid b. 1923

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & JANET ROBERTSON (9th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Jane McDerimid b. 1832 9th Concess. Indian Lands
d. 1910 i. Carnduff, Sask.
m. William Foulds b. 1827
d. 1902

Jane and William had six children: Margaret Jane, Andrew H., Robert James, Janet, William R. and Laura Janet.

- b) Christy McDerimid b. 1836 9th Concess. Indian Lands
d. 1877
m. Malcolm McArthur
d. i. Manitoba

Christy and Malcolm had seven children: Hugh Duncan, John, Alexander, Malcolm Robert, Janet, Duncan Archibald and Daniel William.

- c) Duncan McDerimid b. 1838 9th Concess. Indian Lands
d. 1892 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Catherine McDerimid b. 1853
d. 1924 i. North Branch Cy.

Duncan and Catherine had six children: Hugh Duncan, John Dougall, Lila Janet, Laura Bell, Malcolm R. and Edna Catherine.

- d) Janet McDerimid b. 1844 9th Concess. Indian Lands
d. 1907 i. Carnduff, Sask.
m. John McConnell i. Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1893

Janet and John had two children: Janet Ann and John Duncan.

- e) Isabella McDerimid b. 1847 9th Concess. Indian Lands
m. Alexander McDerimid b. 1847
No children

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & WILLIAM FOULDS

- a) Margaret Jane Foulds b. 1855
b) Andrew H. Foulds b. 1888
m. Florene Louise Annable b. Winchester, Ont.
Lived Carnduff, Sask.

Andrew and Florence had two children: Mildred Elizabeth b. 1906 and William Andrew Hugh b. 1909.

- c) Robert James Foulds b. 1860
d. 1865
d) Janet Foulds b. 1862
d. 1865
e) William Robert Foulds b. 1864
f) Laura Janet Foulds b. 1870
d. 1880

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY McDERMID & MALCOLM McARTHUR

- a) Hugh Duncan McArthur b. 1859
b) John McArthur b. 1861
c) Alexander McArthur b. 1864
d) Malcolm Robert McArthur b. 1867
e) Janet McArthur b. 1869

m. Alexander Bell Scott at Toronto, Ontario. Lived Smith Falls, Ont. Janet and Alexander had three children: Alex Gordon b. 1892, Florence Ruthven b. 1895 and David McArthur b. 1897.

- f) Duncan Archibald McArthur b. 1872
g) Daniel Willie McArthur b. 1875

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & DUNCAN McDERMID

- a) Hugh Duncan McDerimid b. 1882 Martintown - North
d. 1974 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Annie Ruth Smith b. 1887 River Rd., Martintown
d. 1954 i. North Branch Cy.

Hughie D. McDerimid and Ruth Smith lived and farmed for a number of years on the McDerimid family farm in the 9th Concession, Indian Lands. In the nineteen thirties Hugh D. left the farm and moved to the village of Martintown with his family. Here he was to remain for most of the remainder of his life. Hugh D. was a well known sportsman, particularly in the Martintown and neighbouring areas. He was a big rugged man who excelled in most physical sports and in his time was said to be an excellent hockey player. He was, perhaps, best known for his prowess as a member of the local tug-of-war team, which under his captaincy in the year 1924 became eastern Canadian champion. Hugh D. McDerimid is a member of the Giengarry Sports Hall of Fame. Hughie D. and Ruth McDerimid had two children: Eleanor and Duncan.

- b) John Dougall McDerimid b. 1884 Martintown - North
m. Elizabeth McDowell in the year 1910 and lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. They had three children: Jeanne and Kay - twins and Helen.

1. Jeanne McDerimid married Bob Mierzwa and had one daughter Helen, who married Bob Wagoner. Helen and Bob Wagoner have three children: Brian, Debbie and Cheryl.
2. Kay McDerimid married Ed Kenney. They have two children: Betty and Edward.
3. Helen McDerimid married Arthur Weller. They have two children: John and Cathy.

- c) Lila Janet McDerimid b. 1885 Martintown - North
m. Percy Edgerton Heeney and lived in Montreal, Quebec and later in Kitchener, Ontario. They had a family of two children: Margaret Kathleen and Donald Percy, the former born in 1909 and the latter in 1911. Donald Heeney now lives in Ottawa. He has a family of five children: Patrick, Marale, Kathy, Michael and Sandra.

- d) Laura Belle McDerimid b. 1887 Martintown - North
Laura Belle McDerimid was a Registered Nurse. She married Roy Lough a native of Ida, Ontario, a small village not far from the city of Peterborough. Roy was the local postmaster and the proprietor of a general store in the village. They had no children and both are buried in the Cemetery at Ida.

- e) Malcolm Robertson McDermid b. 1889 Martintown - North
 d. 1978 l. North Branch Cy.
 Malcolm Robertson (Callum) McDermid lived for many years in Regina, Saskatchewan. He returned to Martintown during the nineteen thirties to live the remainder of his life with his sister and her family Edna and John McMartin.
- f) Edna Catherine McDermid b. 1891 Martintown - North
 d. 1959 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. John P. McMartin b. 1884 7th Concess. Martintown
 d. 1970 l. North Branch Cy.
- John and Edna McMartin moved to the Island Road soon after their marriage. Here they bought the farm originally settled by Hugh McDermid and Margaret McNaughton in the early 1800's. Edna and John McMartin had a family of three children: Ian, Marjorie and Douglas.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH D. McDERMID & RUTH SMITH

- a) Eleanor McDermid b. 1920 Martintown - North
 m. John Charles McPhadden b. 1911 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1971 l. North Branch Cy.
- Eleanor and Jack McPhadden lived their married life in the village of Martintown where Jack operated the family general store, which he had inherited from his parents. Following Jack's premature death in 1971 Eleanor continued on with the store for a number of years but is now retired. Eleanor and Jack McPhadden had two children: John and Mary Anne.
- b) Duncan McDermid b. 1922 Martintown - North
 d. 1983 Kingston, Ont. l.
 m. Mary Christena McDonald b. Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1985 Kingston l. St Marys Cy., Kingston
- Duncan McDermid joined the Army during the 2nd World War and served Overseas. At the end of the War he returned to Martintown where he married Christena McDonald. Subsequently he moved to Kingston where he was to remain for the remainder of his life. Duncan and Tena had two children, both boys: Hugh and Sandy.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EDNA McDERMID & JOHN McMARTIN

- a) Ian McMartin BSc b. 1917 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1980 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.
- Ian McMartin received his primary education locally, his secondary education at Cornwall, Ontario and following Normal School at Ottawa, taught school locally (primary) for a year or so in the late nineteen thirties. Early during the War he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force, received training as a radar technician and then proceeded Overseas. Following the War he attended Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph from which he graduated in the year 1950. He taught High School for a few years at Avonmore, Ontario and then for many years at Williamstown High School. He died, the result of a tragic accident shortly after his retirement. Ian was very much interested in Church and community affairs and in particular, the Glengarry Historical Society.

- b) Marjorie McMartin b. 1922 Martintown, Ont.
 Marjorie McMartin received her primary education at the North Branch local school, her secondary education at Cornwall, Ontario and then took teachers training at the Ottawa Normal School. She has taught seventeen years in the Ottawa Public School System and thirteen years in the Hamilton Public School System. She is now retired and living on the McMartin farm on the Island Road. Her many interests include the Church and family history.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & JOHN McCANNELL

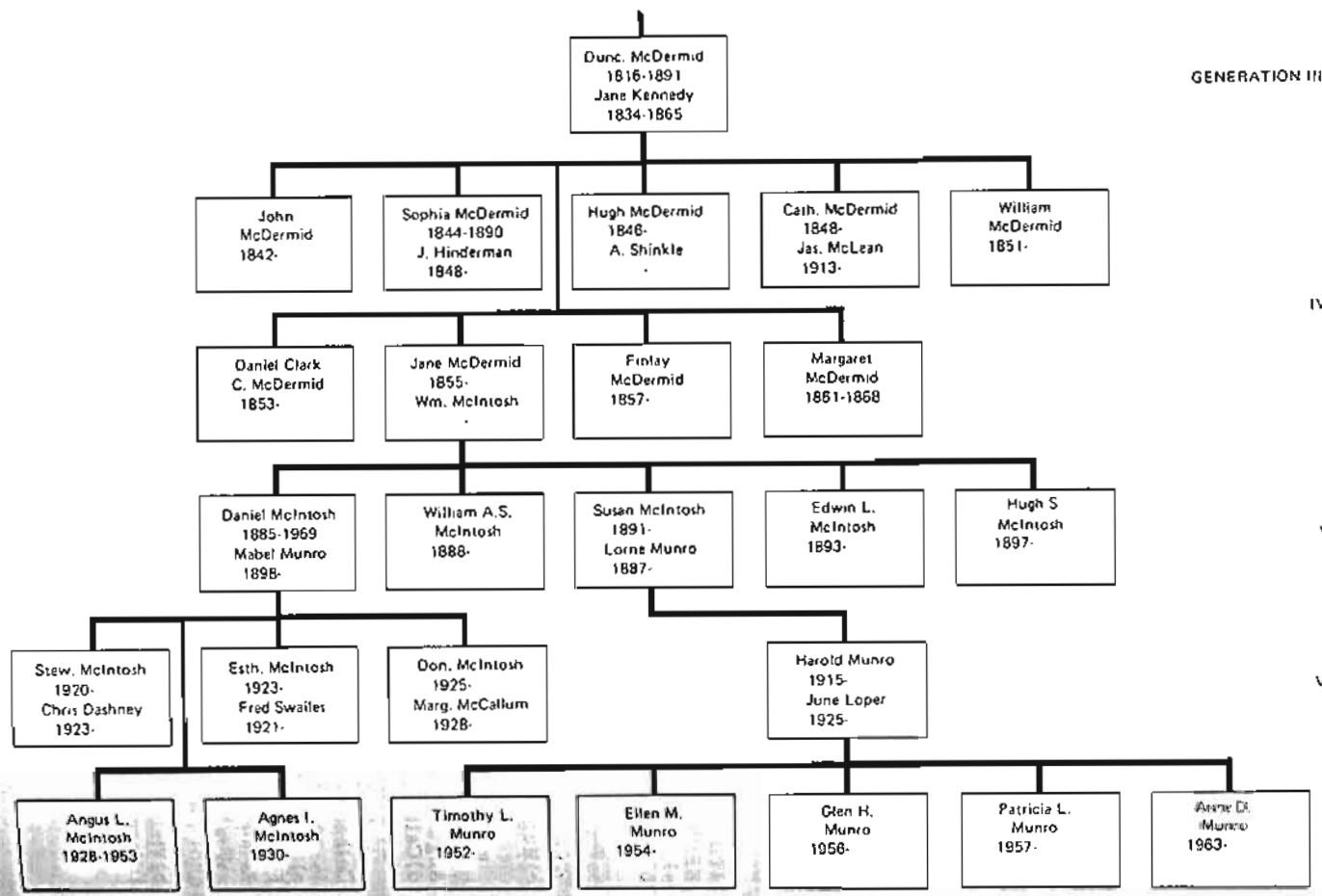
- a) Janet Ann McCannell b. 1871
 m. Charles Edgley b. Webbwood, Ont.
 d. 1905 Webbwood, Ont.
 Lived Netherhill, Sask.
- Janet and Charles had two children: Maud Joyce b. 1903 d. 1908 and Isabel Marie b. 1905.
- b) John Duncan McCannell b. 1873
 m. Edith E. Middleton at Netherhill, Sask.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & ANDREW FOULDS

- a) Mildred Elizabeth Foulds b. 1906
 b) William Andrew Hugh Foulds b. 1909

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & JANE KENNEDY

- a) John McDermid b. 1842
 b) Sophia McDermid b. 1844
 d. 1890 l. Minnesota
 m. Jacob Hinderman b. 1848 Fairfax, Minn.
- Sophia and Jacob had ten children: Mina, Catherine B., William, Wesley, John, Hugh, Maggie, Harley, Tena and Ada.
- c) Hugh McDermid b. 1846
 Lived at 1380 21st St., Los Angeles, Calif.
- m. Alvina Shinkle at Boulder City, Colorado
 Hugh and Alvina had ten children: Claude D., Lyda, Lowring, Jennie, Angus O., Walter E., Fred W., Archie H., Wester H. and Vester H.
- d) Catherine McDermid b. 1848
 m. J.K. McLean Lived 26 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa
 d. 1913 Saraca Reserve, Calgary, Alta.
- Catherine and husband had four children: Selma A., Agnes M., Kathleen L. and Donald Roy.
- e) William McDermid b. 1851
 f) Daniel Clark C. McDermid b. 1853
 g) Jane McDermid b. 1855
 m. William A. McIntosh
- Jane and William had five children: Daniel, Alfred S., Susan Agnes, Edwin Lloyd and Hugh Stanton.
- h) Finlay McDermid b. 1857
 i) Marget McDermid b. 1861
 d. 1868



408

IV

V

VI

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SOPHIA McDERMID & JACOB HINDERMAN

- a) Mina McDermid Hinderman b. 1870
- m. George L. Stahl l. Mankato, Minn.
- Mina and George had five children: Ida May, George Wayne, Hugh Raymond, Tracey Warner and John Wesley.
- b) Catherine Barbara Jane Hinderman b. 1871
- d. 1889
- c) William Hinderman b. 1873
- Married in Minnesota
- d) Wesley Hinderman b. 1875
- d. 1877
- e) John Hinderman b. 1876
- m. Mary Ellen Ellis b. 1895
- Lived Alba, Oregon
- f) Hugh Hinderman b. 1878
- m. W.J. Patterson at Dilworth, Clay Co., Minn.
- g) Harley Hinderman b. 1883
- h) Tena Hinderman b. 1885
- i) Tena and Arle had three children: Leonard Jacob b. 1906, Alice Elizabeth b. 1911 and Sarah Lucinda b. 1913.
- j) Ada C. Hinderman b. 1886
- m. Harley Stotts at Ross, North Dakota
- Ada and Harley had one daughter Minnie Evelyn b. 1912.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & ALVINA SHINKLE

- a) Claude Duncan McDermid b. 1880
- d. 1889 l. Boulder City, Colorado
- b) Lydia McDermid b. 1883
- m. Art Bashoe at Boulder City, Colorado
- c) Lowring McDermid b. 1884
- d. 1889 Lyons, Colorado
- d) Jennie McDermid b. 1885
- d. 1887 Gold Hill, Colorado
- e) Angus O. McDermid b. 1887
- m. Jennie Fiermen of Hyglen, Colorado. Married at Prescott, Arizona.
- Angus and Jennie had one son.
- f) Walter E. McDermid b. 1888
- g) Fred W. McDermid b. 1890
- m. Mary Allen at Los Angeles, Calif.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & JAMES K. McLEAN

- a) Selma A. Kennedy McLean b. 1877
- b) Agnes M. McLean b. 1879
- c) Kathleen Louise McLean b. 1885
- d. 1886
- d) Donald Ray McDermid McLean b. 1888

409

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & WILLIAM

A. MCINTOSH
 a) Daniel Irving McIntosh b. 1885 d. 1969
 m. Mabel Munro d. 1888 Apple Hill, Ont.

Daniel and Mabel had five children: Stewart, Esther, Donald, Angus and Agnes.

1. Stewart I McIntosh b. 1920
 m. Christina Dashney b. 1923

Stewart and Christina had four children: Elizabeth Mabel b. 1957, Susan Ann b. 1961, Marjorie Isabel b. 1963 and Kevin b. 1967.

2. Esther J. McIntosh b. 1923
 m. Fred W. Swales b. 1921

Esther and Fred had two children: Daniel Walter b. 1953 and Stewart Frederick b. 1956.

3. Donald McIntosh b. 1925
 m. Margaret MacCallum b. 1928

Donald and Margaret have five children: Donald Robert b. 1952, Alexander Fraser b. 1955, Margaret Heather b. 1957, Peter Scott b. 1959 and Ruth Lou b. 1962.

4. Angus J. McIntosh b. 1928
 d. 1953 Unmarried

5. Agnes I. McIntosh b. 1930

b) William Alfred Stanley McIntosh b. 1888
 c) Susan Agnes McIntosh b. 1891
 m. Alexander Lorne Munro b. 1887 Apple Hill, Ont.

Susan and Lorne had one son Harold.
 1. Harold Munro b. 1915
 m. June Loper b. 1925

Harold and June had five children: Timothy Lorne b. 1952, Ellen Marjorie b. 1954, Glen Harold b. 1956, Patricia b. 1957 and Anne Dorothy b. 1963.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & JOHN CUMMING

a) Catherine Cumming b. 1836
 m. John Fisher b. 1834

Catherine and John had five children: Jane, Margaret, Janet, Elizabeth and Christie C.
 1. Maxville Cy.

b) Susanna Cumming b. 1838
 d. 1889 1. Felton, Ont.

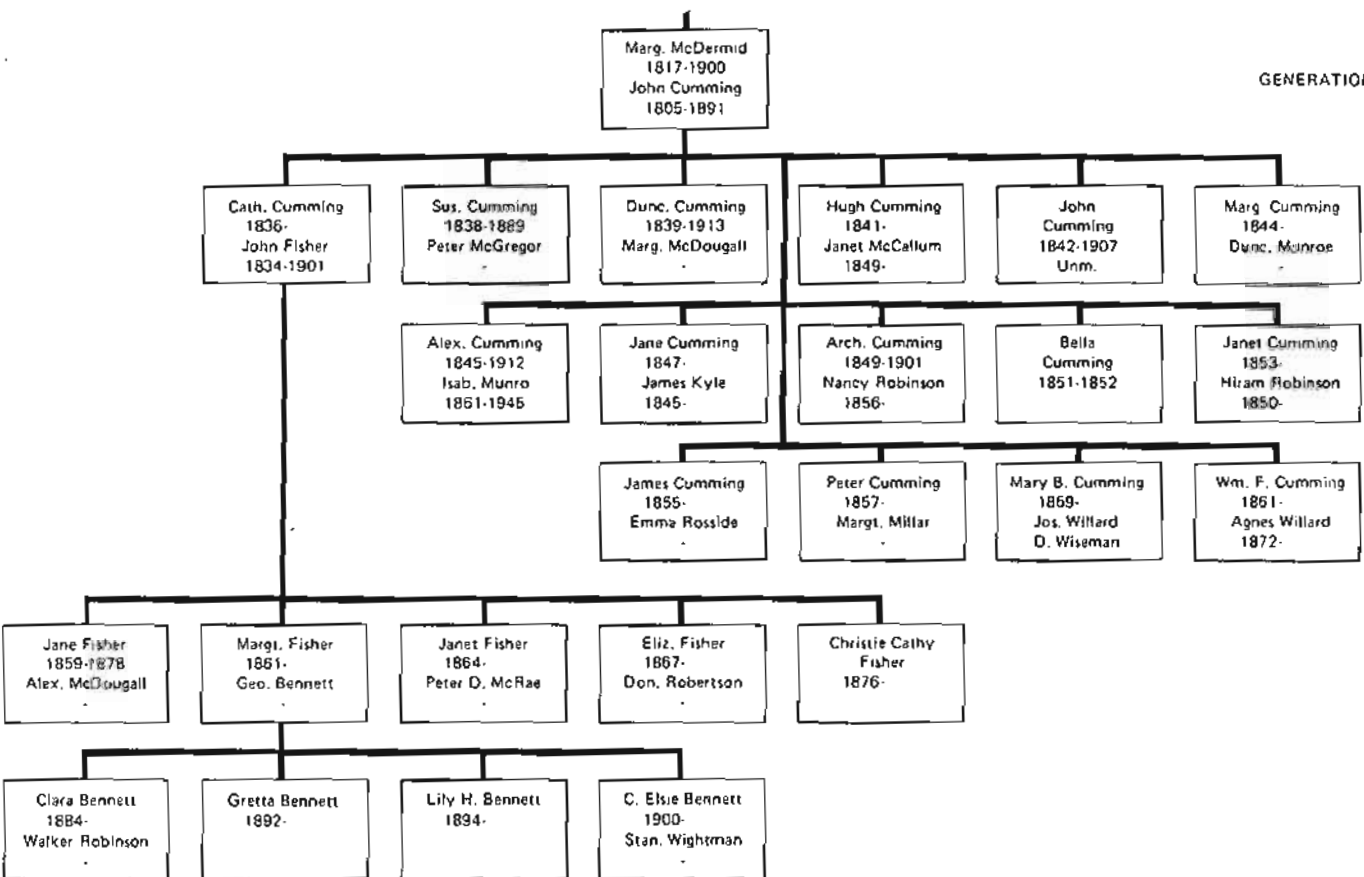
m. Peter McGregor
 Susanna and Peter had five children: Daniel, Margaret, John, Peter and Janet.
 b. 1839

c) Duncan Cumming b. 1839
 d. 1913 1. Russell, Ont.

m. Margaret McDougall
 Duncan and Margaret had nine children: Susan, John M., Duncan, Elizabeth A., Dougall Alexander, Herbert Ernest, Ada Blanch, Loretta May and Sara Maxwell.

d) Hugh Cumming b. 1841
 m. Janet McCallum d. 1849

GENERATION III



Hugh and Janet had eight children: John, Hugh, Maggie, Janet, Catherine, Tena, Peter and Mary Jane.

- e) John Cumming b. 1842
 d. 1907 Unmarried l. Maxville, Ont.
 f) Margaret Cumming b. 1844
 Lived Mount Royalvale, Montreal

m. Duncan Munroe died in U.S.A.
 Margaret and Duncan had one child Janet Catherine.
 g) Alexander Cumming b. 1845
 d. 1912 l. Maxville, Ont.
 m. Isabella Munroe b. 1861
 Alexander and Isabella had nine children: James A., Catherine Margaret, Donald F., John D., Annie Mary, Reuben H., Florence Isabel, Jane Maud and Gordon.

- h) Jane Cumming b. 1847
 m. James Kyle b. 1845 Nebraska
 Lived Carman, Manitoba
 Jane and James had seven children: Archibald W., Hugh G., John R., Robert R., Margaret L., Joseph W. and James Emery.
 i) Archibald Cumming b. 1849
 d. 1901 l. Salmon Arm, B.C.
 m. Nancy Carson Robertson b. 1856
 Lived Salmon Arm, B.C.

Archibald and Nancy had seven children: Minnie G., Russell J., Infant son, Albert E., Pearl, Chalmers F. and Archibald Harold.

- j) Bella Cumming b. 1851
 died in infancy
 k) Janet Cumming b. 1853
 m. Hiram Robinson b. 1850 Warina, Ont.
 Janet and Hiram had nine children: Walker W., Margaret M., John A., Martha A., Emma, Gordon, Eliza Jane, Catherine J. and Clara I. May.
 l) James Cumming b. 1855
 m. Emma Rosside at Mulhall, Oklahoma
 Lived Pauls Valley, Oklahoma

James and Emma had one daughter Lucille b. 1892.

- m) Peter Angus Cumming b. 1857
 m. Margaret Millar at Warina, Ont.
 Peter and Margaret had six children: Robert J., Margaret A., Janet Ann, James A., Ellen and Lillie.

- n) Mary Bella Cumming b. 1859
 m. 1. Joseph Willard - No children
 m. 2. D. Wiseman, Malone, N.Y.

- o) William Flindlay Cumming b. 1861
 m. Agnes Willard b. 1872
 William and Agnes had thirteen children: Bertha, Maggie Susan, Erwin, William Wallace, Linda, Grace, Edwin F., Alvin Clare, Alice Isabella, Dorothy May, Mabel Agnes, James Edgar and Eva.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE CUMMING & JOHN FISHER

- a) Jane Fisher b. 1859
 d. 1878 l. Maxville, Ont.
 m. Alexander MacDougall b.
 Jane and Alexander had one son John b. 1878.

- b) Margaret Fisher b. 1861
 m. George Bennett b. Sandringham, Ont.
 Maggie and George had four children: Clara Jane, Greta Elizabeth, Lily Harriet and Catherine Elsie.
 c) Janet Fisher b. 1864
 m. Peter D. McRae Lived at Maxville, Ont. & North Vancouver, B.C.
 Janet and Peter had two children: Linda Fisher b. 1875 and Mona May b. 1909.
 d) Elizabeth (Lizzie) Fisher b. 1867
 m. Donald J. Robertson b. Maxville, Ont.
 Lizzie and Donald had three children: Kathleen Isabella b. 1898, Alma May b. 1900 and Hazel Jane b. 1902.
 e) Christie Catherine Fisher b. 1876

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SUSANNA CUMMING & PETER MCGREGOR

- a) Daniel McGregor b. 1863 Morewood, Ont.
 m. Agnes Fraser b. 1862
 Daniel and Agnes had five children: James Lyall b. 1888, Edna G. b. 1890, Onah b. 1893, Edith b. 1895 and Grant b. 1897.
 b) Margaret M. McGregor b. 1865
 d. 1883
 c) John McGregor b. 1867
 d. 1884
 d) Peter McGregor b. 1870
 m. Agnes Feeley at Felton, Ont.
 Peter and Agnes had five children: Muriel b. 1897, Jennie Loretta b. 1898, Mervin George b. 1902, Effie Elne b. 1903 and Donald Peter b. 1906.
 e) Janet McGregor b. 1874
 d. 1890

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN CUMMING & MARGARET MCDUGALL

- a) Susan Margaret Cumming b. 1872
 m. Robert McCarkell b. Chatham, Ont.
 Susan and Robert had two children: Harriet b. 1903 and Margaret Elizabeth b. 1909.
 b) John McDougall Cumming b. 1874
 c) Duncan Cumming b. 1878
 d) Elizabeth Anna Cumming b. 1882
 m. John R. McLaurin - No children b. Vankleek Hill
 e) Dougall Alexander Cumming b. 1883
 m. Helen Gladys McKeown b. Russell, Ont.
 f) Herbert Ernest Cumming b. 1886
 g) Ada Blanch Coral Myrtle Cumming b. 1888
 h) Lauretta May Cumming b. 1889
 i) Sarah Maxwell Jennie Lind Cumming b. 1892

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH CUMMING & JANET McCALLUM

- a) John Cumming b. 1874 Russell, Ont.
 m. Mary Dewar at Winchester, Ont.
 John and Mary had three children: Janet Isabel b. 1901, Fred Irvin b. 1906 and Ruth Audrey.

- b) Hugh Cumming d. 1881 b. 1876
 c) Maggie Cumming m. Robert Bruce at Ormond, Ont. b. 1879
 Maggie and Robert had one son Hubert James b. 1906.
 d) Janet Cumming d. 1884 b. 1882
 e) Catherine Cumming d. 1890 b. 1884
 f) Tena Cumming m. William Armstrong at Ormond, Ont. b. 1886
 Tena and William had one daughter Jennie b. 1913.
 g) Peter Cumming b. 1889
 h) Mary Jane Cumming b. 1892

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET CUMMING & DUNCAN MUNROE

- a) Janet Catherine Munroe m. William J. Rennie b. 1873 Montreal, Que. b. Montreal, Que.
 Janet and William had nine children: Gordon Kimberley b. 1899, Oliver Catherine b. 1901, girl died in infancy b. 1903, Russell James b. 1905, Ernest Stewart b. 1906, Ruth Margaret b. 1908, Percy Allen b. 1909, Robert Geddes b. 1912, Violet Gladstone b. 1913.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER CUMMING & ISABELLA MUNROE

- a) James Alexander Cumming m. Althea MacLeod b. 1882 Maxville West
 b) Catherine Margaret Cumming d. 1921 b. 1883 Maxville West
 m. Ferguson D. McKercher b. St. Elmo East, Ont.
 Catherine and Fergie had two daughters: Wilma and Hazel.
 c) Donald Fraser Cumming d. 1907 b. 1885 Maxville West
 d) John Duncan Cumming m. Elizabeth Algure b. 1887 Maxville West
 e) Annie Mary Cumming b. 1889 Maxville West
 f) Reuben Hugh Cumming b. 1891 Maxville West
 g) Florence Isabel Cumming b. 1894 Maxville West
 h) Gordon Archibald Cumming b. 1902 Maxville West
 l) Maud Cumming b. Maxville West

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE CUMMING & JAMES KYLE

- a) Archie Wellwood Kyle b. 1870
 b) Hugh Graham Kyle b. 1871
 m. Eva Pouch of Chicago, Illinois. Married at Omaha, Nebraska.
 c) John Russell Kyle b. 1873
 m. Edna May McAlpine of Havelock, Nebraska. Lived Silver, Illinois
 John and Edna May had four children: Earl Russell b. 1900, Jesse James b. 1902, John Emery b. 1904 and Leslie Harold b. 1902 - d. 1909 Silver, Illinois.
 d) Robert Rowate Kyle b. 1875
 m. Louisa Bornhauser of Lincoln, Nebraska. Lived Beatrice, Nebraska

Robert and Louisa had nine children: Mervin Russell b. 1896, Cuba Hazel b. 1897, Margaret Lillian b. 1899, Edna Louise b. 1901, Robert Rowate b. 1904, Thomas Emmett b. 1906 d. 1907, Erna Sadle b. 1906, Ruth Allene b. 1910 and Ida Grace b. 1913.

- e) Margaret Lillian b. 1877
 m. David Arthur Low in 1909 at Prince Albert, Sask.
 f) Joseph William Kyle b. 1878
 m. Louisa Rosine of DeWitt, Nebraska
 Married at Carman, Manitoba

Joseph and Louisa had five children: William Glenwood b. 1902, James Gordon b. 1905, Gertrude Gladys b. 1908 d. 1911, Merlig Eilnor b. 1911 and Orval Willis b. 1913.

- g) James Emery Kyle b. 1887

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD CUMMING & NANCY CARSON ROBINSON

- a) Minnie Greta Cumming b. 1882 Warina, Ont.
 m. Anthony Casazza at Mineola, Long Island, N.Y.
 Minnie and Anthony had one son Chalmers Archibald Casazza b. 1911.
 b) Russell James Cumming d. 1908 b. 1884 Warina, Ont.
 Salmon Arm, B.C.
 c) Infant son b. June 1887
 d. July 1887
 d) Albert Edward Robinson Cumming b. 1888 Warina, Ont.
 e) Pearl Cumming d. 1891 b. 1891
 f) Chalmers Fraser Cumming b. 1892
 died at Mulhall, Oklahoma
 g) Archibald Harold Edgar Cumming b. 1896
 died in British Columbia

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET CUMMING & HIRAM ROBINSON

- a) Walker W. Robinson b. 1874 Warina, Ont.
 m. Clara Jane Bennett b. 1884 Sandringham, Ont.
 Walker and Clara had one daughter Emma Robinson b. 1909.
 b) Margaret Mary Robinson b. 1875
 m. Frank Fraser b. Morewood, Ont.
 Margaret and Frank had four children: Myrtle Blanch b. 1898, Lillie Edna b. 1901, Gordon Wellington b. 1902 and Letta Doris b. 1904.
 c) John Alexander Robinson b. 1878
 d) Martha Agnes Robinson b. 1880
 e) Emma Robinson b. 1882 Warina, Ont.
 m. W.A. Ferguson b. Strathmore, Ont.
 f) Gordon Robinson b. 1884 Warina, Ont.
 g) Eliza Jane Robinson b. 1887 Warina, Ont.
 h) Catherine Janet Robinson b. 1889 Warina, Ont.
 m. John Forsyth McKinnon of Monkland, Ont.
 i) Clara I. May Robinson b. 1893 Warina, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES CUMMING & EMMA ROSSIDE

- a) Lucilla Cumming b. 1892 Mulhall, Oklahoma

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER ANGUS CUMMING *

- MARGARET MILLAR
 a) Robert John Cumming b. 1882 Warina, Ont.
 m. Mary Arvill of Port Arthur, Ont.
 Peter and Mary had 2 children: John b. 1907 & Gordon Angus b. 1910.
 b) Margaret Agnes Cumming b. 1884 Warina, Ont.
 c) Janet Ann Cumming b. 1886 Warina, Ont.
 m. Alexander Cumming of Strathmore, Ont.
 d) James Arthur Cumming b. 1888 Warina, Ont.
 e) Ellen Cumming b. 1891 Warina, Ont.
 f) Lillie Cumming b. 1894 Warina, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM FINLAY CUMMING *

- AGNES WILLARD
 a) Bertha Cumming b. 1889
 m. Morgan Wesley of Lunenburg, Ont.
 b) Maggie Susan Cumming b. 1891
 m. Donald Grant b. Moose Creek, Ont.
 Maggie and Donald had seven children: John William b. 1912, Donald,
 Jean, Wallace, Margaret, Alice and Audrey.
 c) Erwin Cumming b. 1893
 d) William Wallace Cumming b. 1895
 e) Linden Dermid Cumming b. 1897
 f) Grace Cumming b. 1899
 g) Edwin Finlay Cumming b. 1901
 h) Alvin Clare Cumming b. 1903
 i) Alice Isabella Cumming b. 1904
 j) Dorothy May Janet Cumming b. 1906
 k) Mabel Agnes Cumming b. 1908
 l) James Edgar Cumming b. 1909
 m) Eva Cumming b. 1912

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET FISHER & GEORGE BENNETT

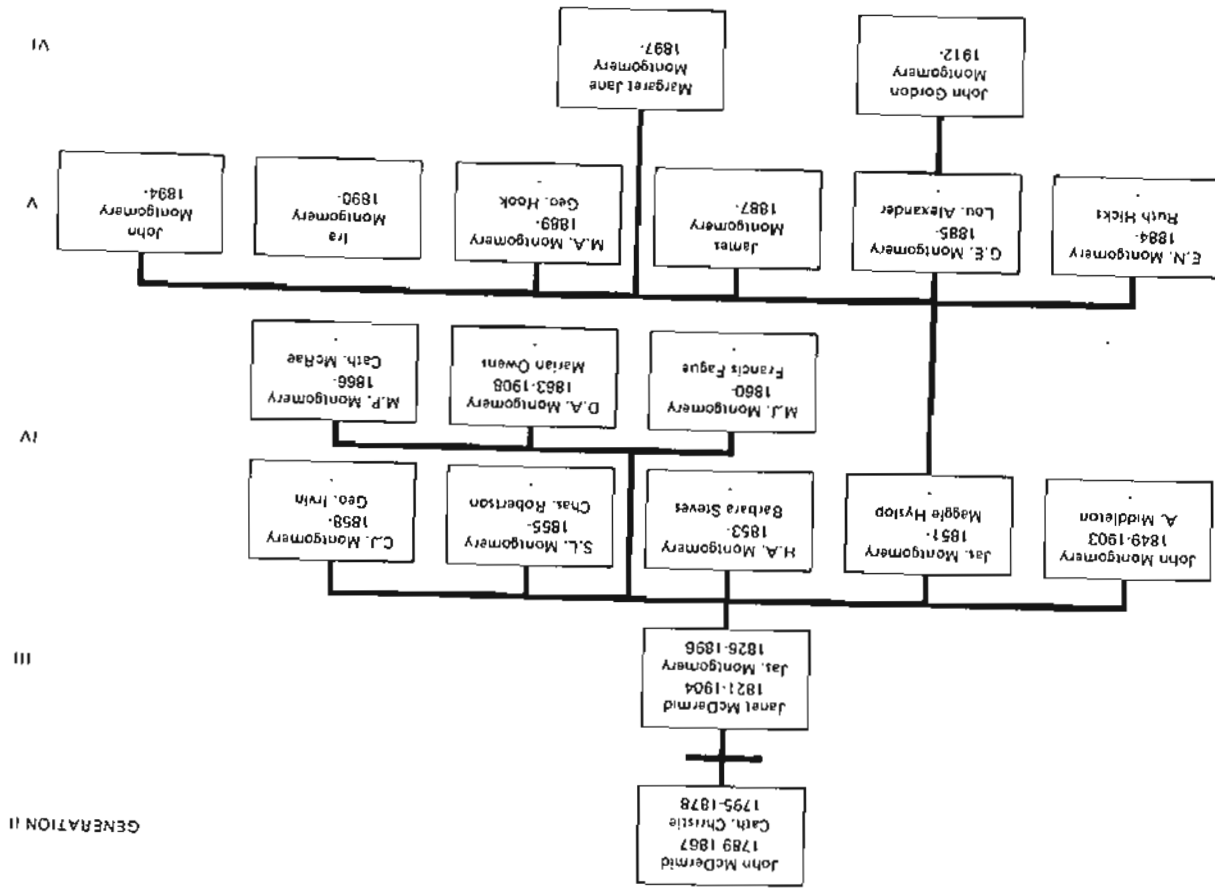
- a) Clara Jane Bennett b. 1884 Sandringham, Ont.
 m. Walker W. Robinson b. 1874 Warina, Ont.
 Clara and Walker had one daughter Emma Robinson b. 1909.
 b) Gretta Bennett b. 1892 Sandringham, Ont.
 c) Lily H. Bennett b. 1894 Sandringham, Ont.
 d) Catherine Elsie Bennett b. 1900 Sandringham, Ont.
 m. Stanley Wightman b. Lancaster North

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE M. CUMMING *

- FERGUSON MCKERCHER
 a) Wilma Eleanor Mckercher b. 1919 St. Elmo East
 d. 1985 i. St. Elmo Cy.
 m. Cameron McGregor b. St. Elmo West
 b) Hazel Fergus Mckercher b. 1921 St. Elmo East
 m. Ivan McRae, BSc b. Athol, Ont.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & JAMES NELSON MONTGOMERY

- a) John Turner Montgomery b. 1849
 d. 1903 Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 m. Alice Middleton



- b) James Montgomery b. 1851
 m. Maggie Hyslop Lived Churchbridge, Sask.
 James and Maggie had seven children: Edward N., Gordon E., James, Mabel
 Amelia, Ira, John and Margaret Jane.
- c) Hugh Alfred Montgomery b. 1853
 m. Barbara A. Steves at Tracy, Minn.
 Hugh and Barbara had four children: Maggie, Walter, Earle and Ethel
 Amanda.
- d) Susanna Lily Montgomery b. 1855
 m. Charles S. Robertson at Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 Susanna and Charles had five children: Catherine, Charles, Hugh, Ellen
 Maggie and Finlay.
- e) Catherine Janet Montgomery b. 1858
 m. George W. Irvin at Sleepy Eye, Minn. Lived Eugene, Oregon.
 Catherine and George had eleven children: Irene V., Dora May, William
 G., Susan Emily, Arthur J., Clara Estella, Helen Amelia, Mary Eleanor,
 Everetta and Kate M.
- f) Maggie Jane Montgomery b. 1860
 m. Francis F. Fague Lived 17 Ave. S.E. Portland Oregon
 Maggie and Francis had seven children: Martie May, Hugh F., William
 Joseph N., Maggie Alice, Elmer Alfred, Wesley and Blanch.
- g) Duncan Angus Montgomery b. 1863
 d. 1908 at Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 m. Marian Owens
 Duncan and Marlon had five children: Mearle Angeline, Roy Owens,
 Clarence Nelson, Duncan Harold and Janet Mildred.
- h) Martin Peter Montgomery b. 1866
 m. Catherine McRae at Minot, N. Dakota
 Martin Peter and Catherine had three children: Florence May, Lester
 Arnold and Gladys Lucille.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JAMES MONTGOMERY & MAGGIE HYSLOP

- a) Edward Nelson Montgomery b. 1884
 m. Ruth Sarah Hicks in 1913 at Waterloo, Iowa. Lived Vesta Minn.
 (Redwood County)
- b) Gordon Everett Montgomery b. 1885
 m. Louise Alexander at Churchbridge, Sask.
 Gordon and Louise had one son John Gordon b. 1912.
- c) James Montgomery b. 1887
- d) Mabel Amelia Montgomery b. 1889
 m. George Hook on Nov. 20th, 1913
- e) Ira Montgomery b. 1890
- f) John Montgomery b. 1894
- g) Margaret Jane Montgomery b. 1897

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH ALFRED MONTGOMERY & BARBARA A. STEVES

- a) Maggie Mae Montgomery b. 1881 Tracy, Minn.
 m. Lewis L. Rowell b. Amiret, Minn. (Loon County)
 Maggie and Lewis had five children: Harold Hugh b. 1904, Lucille Barbara
 b. 1906, Donald Dwight b. 1908, Mark Montgomery b. 1910 and Lester Leroy
 b. 1912.

- b) Walter Joseph Nelson Montgomery b. 1883 Tracy, Minn
 m. Cora A. Glass b. Kaukana, Wisconsin
 Walter and Cora had four children: Violet Esther b. 1905, Howard Almond
 b. 1907, Naomi Alice b. 1909 and Milford Irwin b. 1911.
- c) Earl Alfred Montgomery b. 1893 Tracy, Minn.
- d) Ethel Amanda Montgomery b. 1894 Tracy, Minn.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SUSANNA LILY MONTGOMERY & CHARLES S. ROBERTSON

- a) Catherine Janet Robertson b. 1876
- b) Charles Nelson Robertson b. 1878
- c) Hugh Alexander Robertson b. 1880
- d) Ellen Maggie Robertson b. 1883
- e) Finlay Martin Robertson b. 1885

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE JANET MONTGOMERY & GEORGE W. IRVIN

- a) Irene Victoria Irvin b. 1880 Prairieville, Minn.
 (Brown Co.)
 m. Ole G. Johnson of Kingsbury, S. Dakota
 Irene and Ole had six children: Bernice Olive b. 1903, Mina Myrtle b.
 1904, Guy Irvin b. 1906, Leon Howard b. 1908, Oren Victor b. 1910 and
 Catherine Agnes b. 1913.
- b) Janet Amanda Irvin b. 1882 Prairieville, Minn.
 m. Martin G. Johnson of Kingsbury, S. Dakota
 Janet and Martin had four children: Verna May b. 1906, Irwin Munroe b.
 1907, Alice Janet b. 1909 and Elmer Roger b. 1911.
- c) Dora May Irvin b. 1884 Prairieville, Minn
 m. John C. Holmes of Eugene, Oregon (Lane County)
 Dora and John had two children: Phyllis Catherine b. 1911 and James Verl
 b. 1912.
- d) William George Irvin b. 1885 Prairieville, Minn.
- e) Susan Emily Irvin b. 1888 Prairieville, Minn.
 m. Isaac R. Holmes of Eugene, Oregon (Lane County)
 Susan and Isaac had two children: Harold Francis b. 1913 and Doris b.
 1914.
- f) Arthur Joseph Irvin b. 1890 Prairieville, Minn.
 m. Elsie Maria Potter of Eugene, Oregon (Lane County)
 Arthur and Elsie had one child Ellen Joyce b. 1913.
- g) Clara Estella Irvin b. 1892 Prairieville, Minn.
- h) Helen Amelia Irvin b. 1896
 d. Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- i) Mary Eleanor Irvin b. 1896
 d. 1896
 l. Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- j) Everett Eugene Irvin b. 1898 Prairieville, Minn.
- k) Kate Montgomery Irvin b. 1900 Hartland Twp. South Dakota

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MAGGIE JANE MONTGOMERY & FRANCIS F. FAGUE

- a) Merty May Fague b. 1884 Portland, Oregon
 m. Fred M. Spooner of Lents, Oregon
 Merty and Fred had one child Eva Avelin b. 1907.
- b) Hugh Francis Fague b. 1886 Portland, Oregon
 m. Mabel Bornstadt b. 1892 Portland, Oregon

- c) William Joseph Nelson Fague b. 1888 Portland, Oregon
 m. Ada Weaver of Portland, Oregon
 William and Ada had two children: Beatrice May b. 1911 d. 1911 and
 Willma Margaret b. 1912.
 d) Maggie Alice Fague b. 1891
 e) Elmer Alfred Fague b. 1893
 f) Wesley Fague b. 1897
 g) Blanch Fague b. 1905

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN ANGUS MONTGOMERY
 & MARIAN OWENS

- a) Mearle Angeline Montgomery b. 1891
 b) Roy Owens Montgomery b. 1894
 c) Clarence Nelson Montgomery b. 1896
 d) Duncan Harold Montgomery b. 1898
 e) Janet Mildred Montgomery b. 1904

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARTIN PETER MONTGOMERY
 & CATHERINE McRAE

- a) Florence May Montgomery b. 1891
 b) Lester Arnold Montgomery b. 1893
 c) Gladys Lucelle Montgomery b. 1897

VIII HUGH McDERMID AND MARGARET McNAUGHTON

This Hugh McDermid known locally as "Hughie the Weaver" came to Canada about the year 1800 in company with his wife, his brother John and the latter's wife Janet Forbes. They were natives of the Killin area of Perthshire, Scotland, more specifically of Glenlochay, a narrow valley extending north-west into the mountains from the Killin end of Loch Tay. Tradition suggests that Hugh had been married in Scotland but lost his wife through death at sea on the voyage to Canada. Hugh continued on with his brother and eventually settled at or near Martintown in an area known as the Island at the junction of the main and north branches of the River Aux Raisin. Hugh's brother John, who founded the family of McDermids known as "Hachelors" settled on the farm immediately to the west.

On Jan. 18, 1803 Hugh married Margaret McNaughton, then living at Martintown but believed to be a native of Killin. Hugh and Margaret lived and farmed all of their married lives on the farm on the Island Road. They produced a family of thirteen children and when Hugh died on May 21, 1846, he was survived by thirty seven grandchildren and eleven great grandchildren. Their family were:

- a) Donald McDermid b. 1803 The Island, Martintown
 b) Christian (Christy) McDermid b. 1805 The Island, Martintown
 m. McArthur
 c) Jane McDermid b. 1806 The Island, Martintown
 d) John McDermid b. 1806 The Island, Martintown
 e) Mary McDermid b. 1807 The Island, Martintown
 f) Margaret McDermid b. 1808 The Island, Martintown
 g) Duncan McDermid b. 1810 The Island, Martintown
 d. 1879
 m. Janet
 d. 1894
 h) Catherine (Katie) McDermid i. Family Cemetery on the farm
 m. D. McPherson b. 1811 The Island, Martintown
 i) Alexander McDermid b. 1812 The Island, Martintown
 d. 1888 i. Family Cemetery on the farm
 m. Catherine Munro b. Martintown
 d. 1875 i. Family Cemetery on the farm
 j) Mary McDermid b. 1813 The Island, Martintown
 k) Elspeth McDermid b. 1819 The Island, Martintown
 l) Dermid McDermid b. 1820 The Island, Martintown
 d. 1906 i. Family Cemetery on the farm
 m. Janet McDougall b. 1829 North Branch Rd. Martintown
 d. 1873 i. Family Cemetery on the farm

The Mary McDermid born in 1807 was undoubtedly dead by 1813, the year of birth of the second Mary.

Dermid McDermid and Janet McDougall lived all of their married lives on the farm on the Island. They had a family of eight, namely: Margaret, Mary, Elizabeth, Ellen, Christena, Janet G., Catherine H., Daniel Hugh.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DERMID McDERMID & JANET McDOUGALL

- d) Mary Ann McDermid
d. 1945 Unmarried
b. 1857 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
- e) Christy McDermid
d. 1935
m. William Powles
d. 1914
b. 1860 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1854
i. North Branch Cy.

Christena and William Powles lived in Montreal. They had one child only a son Lionel who married Jessie Black born in the year 1904.

- f) Janet Grace McDermid
d. 1912
m. George Blackwood
d. 1921
b. 1861 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1869 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Janet and George Blackwood farmed on the Island Road in Cornwall Township immediately west of the boundary with Charlottenburgh. They had one child only, a son, Hartley born in 1898 and killed in 1917 at Vimy Ridge, France.

- g) Catherine Henrietta McDermid
d. 1946
m. William McCallum
d. 1934
b. 1863 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1854 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Catherine and William McCallum commenced their married life on the McCallum farm about a mile west of Martintown on the Line Road. After some years they sold the farm and moved to the village of Martintown where William became the village postmaster, a position which, after his death in 1934, was held by his wife Catherine and their daughter Doris. They had one child only, a daughter Doris as mentioned above.

h) Daniel Hugh McDermid
d. 1957
m. Alice Ferguson
d. 1957
b. 1866 Martintown, Ont.
i. Drumheller, Alta.
b. 1876 Martintown, Ont.
i. Drumheller, Alta.

Daniel Hugh McDermid married and farmed on the Island Road for a few years. In 1898 his search for adventure impelled him to give up the farm, leave his family and join the rush to discover gold in the Klondike. He was one of those who surged over the Chilkoot Pass in 1898 to the Klondike. While there he lost a leg and had to undergo a hazardous trip, by raft to civilization for medical treatment. A subsequent trip to New York saw him outfitted with an artificial limb and he returned to his family at Martintown. He lived quietly for a few years but in 1909 again he gave into his yearning to return to the west, this time with his family and in Calgary filed for a quarter section of land near Munson. As he prospered during the years he bought more land and remained in the area for the rest of his life. Daniel Hugh married Alice Ferguson, the daughter of Doctor Ferguson, then a resident of Martintown. They had three children, namely, Howard Lester, Hilda Janet, and Elmer Ferguson.

- i) Jane Anne McDermid
j) Mary Jane Ann
b. 1870 Died an infant.
b. 18 Died an infant.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & WILLIAM McCALLUM

- a) Doris McCallum
m. Edmund Ross
d. 1950
b. 1903 Martintown, Ont.
b. 1883 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Doris and Ed Ross lived and farmed on the River Road some two or three miles south of Martintown. When Ed died Doris returned to Martintown where she lived again for a short time. She now lives in Cornwall at the Stewart Home.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN McDERMID & JAMES CURRY

- a) Margaret Curry
m. George Mitchell
Margaret and George Mitchell early in life moved to Edmonton, Alta. They had a family of ten children.
b. Lancaster
b. Lancaster Twp.
- b) Marian Curry
m. Angus McCualg
Marian and Angus McCualg also moved to the West, to British Columbia. They raised a family of eight children.
b. Lancaster Twp.
b. Lancaster Twp.

- c) Alexander Curry
d) John Curry
e) Susan Curry
b. Lancaster Twp.
Moved to British Columbia.
b. Lancaster Twp.
Moved to B.C. still alive.
b. Lancaster Twp.
Also moved to the west.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL HUGH McDERMID & ALICE FERGUSON

- a) Howard Lester McDermid
d. 1984
m. Mabel Horricks
d. 1977
b. 1896 Martintown, Ont.
i. Drumheller, Alta.
b. 1900 Thessalon, Ont.
i. Drumheller, Alta.

Howard McDermid moved west with his Mother, a brother and sister to join his father, Dan Hugh who was then homesteading in the area of Munson Alberta. With the exception of the years of the 1st World War, when he was with the armed forces, Howard farmed in the area of Munson until his retirement to Drumheller in 1956. Howard and Mabel McDermid raised a family of three: Eleanor, Adelyn and Daniel.

- b) Elmer McDermid
m. Annice Johnson
Elmer and Annice McDermid live in Parkesville, British Columbia.
c) Hilda Janet McDermid
d. 1969
m. William Finlayson
d. 1954
b. 1904 Martintown, Ont.
b. 1907
b. 1897 Martintown, Ont.
i. Calgary, Alta.
b. 1894 Paisley, Ont.
i. Calgary, Alta.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HOWARD McDERMID & MABEL HORRICKS

- a) Eleanor McDermid
m. Hugh Montgomery
Hugh and Eleanor Montgomery are both retired school teachers, Hugh a Principal in an elementary school and Eleanor a teacher for many years but latterly a librarian. Eleanor and Hugh have a family of four: Julie, Dale, Laurie and Glenn.
b) Adelyn McDermid
m. Harry Densmore
Adelyn and Harry Densmore are both teachers in Kamloops where they live. They have a family of three: Brent, Greg and Joni.
c) Dan McDermid
m. Muriel
b.
b.
b. Munson, Alta.
b. Munson, Alta.
b. Munson, Alta.

Dan and Muriel McDermid have farmed for many years in the area of Drumheller. They are now retired with much of the farming being carried out by their son Brian. They now live on farmland overlooking the City of Drumheller in a very scenic location. Dan is now involved in other business interests and heads a firm Brazeau Resources Ltd. with housing interests in Drumheller and elsewhere. They have three children: Brian married with two children and actively involved in operating the extensive farmland; Dianne married and living in Drumheller and Linda.

IX JOHN McDERMID & JANET FORBES
(Hachelor or Hakler McDermids)

John McDermid a native of the Parish of Killin, Perthshire, Scotland was born in the year 1767 or 1768. Janet Forbes, John's wife appears to have been born in Doune, a small village near Stirling. Her date of birth was 2nd of November 1773. John was born in Glen Lochay, a narrow valley running northwest from the West of Loch Tay, a part of the estate of the Earl of Breadalbane, whose ancestral seat was located at the east end of Loch Tay in the vantage of Kenmore.

John and Janet emigrated to Canada in company with John's brother Hugh. There is evidence to support the position that they arrived in Canada before 1803, in that Hugh's marriage to Margaret McNaughton is recorded, as being the 18th of January, 1803, in the marriage register of the Willamstown Presbyterian Church. The two brothers settled side by side on an area known locally as the Island Road some two miles west of Martintown in the Township of Charlottenburgh. Hugh's farm was located in the forks of the North and Main Branches of the River Aux Raisin and John's immediately to the west. In addition, to his farm work each brother had a trade, John a hakler (one who hackled flax) and Hugh a weaver. John and Janet had a known family of two only: Duncan and Janet.

2ND GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & JANET FORBES

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| a)Duncan McDermid | b. 1805 Island Road, Martintown |
| d. | i. Family Plot on Hugh's farm |
| m. Janet McMartin | b. 1809 Martintown, Ont. |
| d. | i. Family Plot on Hugh's farm |

Duncan and Janet farmed all of their married lives on the Island Road on the farm inherited from Duncan's father. They had a family of: Janet, Duncan, Barbara, John, Donald, Malcolm, Christian, Hugh, William, Margaret, Susan and Janet.

- | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| b)Janet McDermid | b. 1803 Island Road, Martintown |
| d. unmarried | i. Family plot on Hugh's farm |

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & JANET McMARTIN

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| a)Janet McDermid | b. 1833 Island Rd., Martintown |
| d. 1852 Unmarried | i. |
| b)John McDermid | b. 1834 Island Rd., Martintown |
| d. 1899 | i. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |
| m. Anne Christie | b. 1841 Island Rd., Martintown |
| d. 1918 | i. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |

John McDermid and Anne Christie moved early in their married life to the Avonmore area where they took up farming about one mile west of the village. They had a family of three: Christena, Janetta, and Peter.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| c)Duncan McDermid | b. 1836 Island Rd., Martintown |
| d. 1903 | i. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |
| m. Christy Ann Martha Shaver | b. 1843 |
| d. 1887 | i. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |
| m. Theresa Brownell | b. |
| d. 1938 | i. |

Duncan McDermid farmed all of his life in Roxborough Township, Concession 3, Lot 35 on land on which he settled in 1857. He was deputy reeve of the township and also a school trustee. Duncan and Christy Anne had a family of: Mary Elizabeth, Elias, Janet, Christy Anne, William Duncan, Ella Barbara, Janet Maud, Susie and Albert.

- d) Barbara McDermid
 d. 1915
 m. George Kinloch
 d. 1888
- b. 1838 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. Stone Church Cy., Martintown
 b. 1830 Scotland
 l. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

Barbara and George Kinloch lived and farmed on the farm located on the Line Road about two miles to the West of the village of Martintown and immediately to the south and across the Raisin River from Barbara's home on the Island Road. Their family included: George, Charles, Henry, Christie, Margaret and Janet.

- e) Donald McDermid
 d. 1913
- b. 1840 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. Minneapolis, Minn.

Donald lived at 2703 Bloomington Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married and his wife's christian name was Kate. They had a family of: Janet, Kate, Edith, Harriet and Edwin.

- f) Malcolm McDermid
 d. 1918
 m. Isabella Ross (Bella)
 d. 1926
- b. 1842 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.
 b. 1848 Kings Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.

Malcolm and Bella McDermid farmed on the McDermid family farm on the Island Road. Following Malcolm's death and the death of their son William three years later Bella moved to Martintown to live with her daughter-in-law, Anna May. Malcolm and Bella had four children: Christy, Janet, Clara and William.

- g) Christian McDermid
 h) Hugh McDermid
 d. 1915
 m. Margaret Mary Haggart
 d.
- b. 1844 Island Rd., Martintown
 b. 1847 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. Stoughton, Sask.
 b. 1847 Kings Rd., Martintown
 l. Stoughton, Sask.

Hugh McDermid and Margaret Haggart may have farmed for some years in the area of Munro's Mills some distance north east of Martintown. However, fairly early in their married life they moved to the West and homesteaded on a farm in south eastern Saskatchewan. They had a family of seven: Mary Jane, Edith, Martin, Duncan, John, William and Albert.

- i) William McDermid
 Family sources indicate that William was a Medical Doctor and practised in Vankleek Hill, Ontario. He remained single.
- j) Margaret McDermid
 k) Susan McDermid
 d. 1934 Cornwall
 m. David McCracken
 d. 1907 Cornwall
- b. 1849 Island Rd., Martintown
 b. 1851 Island Rd., Martintown
 b. 1855 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. Woodlawn Cemetery
 b. 1838
 l. Woodlawn Cemetery

David and Susan McCracken lived in Cornwall, Ontario. They had at least two children: David A. and Janet.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & ANNE CHRISTIE

- a) Christena McDermid
 d. 1917
 m. Robert John Snetsinger
 d.
- b. 1864 Martintown, Ont.
 l. Grimsby, Ont.
 b. 1862 Newington, Ont.
 l. Grimsby, Ont.

Christena McDermid and Robert Snetsinger moved to the area of Grimsby, Ontario where they operated a fruit farm. They had a family of four boys, namely: Ralph, Arthur, Archie (A.J.) and Hugh.

- b) Janetta (Nettle) McDermid
 d. 1916
 m. Duncan Campbell
 d. 1923
- b. 1864
 l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore
 b. 1857
 l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore

Janetta McDermid and Duncan Campbell farmed in Avonmore area. They had a family of four, namely: Jane, Hilda, Ellen and John.

- c) Peter McDermid
 d. 1948
 m. Eliza Mary Anne Steele
 d. 1968
- b. 1873 Avonmore, Ont.
 l. St. Catherines, Ont.
 b. 1975 Avonmore, Ont.
 l. St. Catherines, Ont.

Peter McDermid and Mary Ane Steele farmed for a number of years on the McDermid farm west of the village of Avonmore. In 1910 they sold the farm and moved to St. Catherines. They had a family of two, namely: John Lawrence and Ina.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTENA McDERMID & ROBERT SNETSINGER

- a) Ralph Snetsinger
 d. 1956
 m. Rose Walker
- b. 1892 Newington, Ont.
 l. London, Ont.

Ralph Snetsinger and Rose Walker had two children, namely: Joan now married and living in Windsor, with two adopted children, a girl and a boy; Doris married to Ross Philpott and living in London, Ontario. In the year 1955 Doris and Ross Philpott had one son Peter, then nine or ten years of age.

- b) Arthur Snetsinger
 d.
 m. Cynthia Krick
- b. 1890 Newington, Ont.
 l. St. Catherines, Ont.
 b. 1892 St. Catherines, Ont.

Arthur Snetsinger and Cynthia Krick lived in St. Catherines, Ontario, where they had a family of three children, namely: Ruth, Blanche and Ercei. Ruth Snetsinger married Jack Ferguson, a member of a St. Catherines family which had originated in Nova Scotia. They had a family of Robert John born in 1942 and Jamie born in 1946 and died in 1955. Blanche Snetsinger married Bruce Morrice and lives in London, Ontario. They have a family of four; Evelyn-1943, Brian-1945, Elizabeth and David.

Ercei Snetsinger born in the year 1920 married Evelyn Gaets born in the same year. Their family were: Barry-born 1944, Margo-born 1948 and Pamela-born in 1952.

- c) Archie (A.J.) Snetsinger
 d. 1973
 m. Nora Williams who died in 1977
- b. 1897
 l. Toronto, Ont.

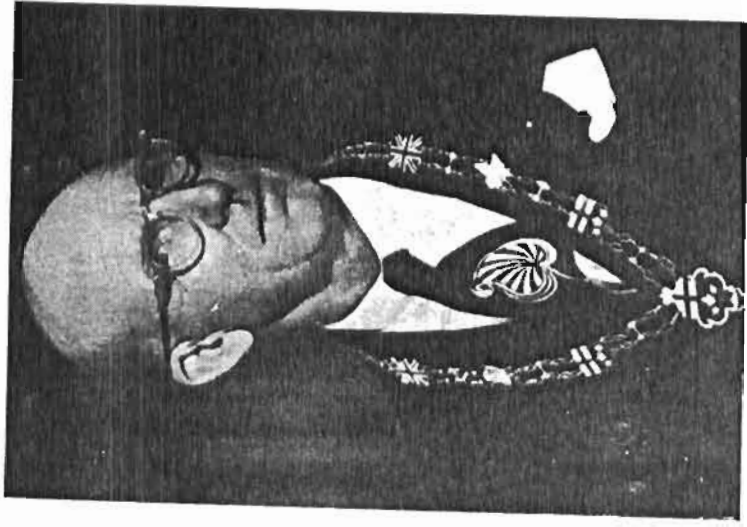
Archie Snetsinger and Nora Williams were married in Grimsby, Ontario but soon moved to Toronto. They had three children, namely: Lenore who married John Marsh; Joy, who married David Shelley and Archie John who married a girl named Hiller.



(L to R): Jennie Christie (McDermid), Angus Christie, Anne Christie (McDermid).



Janetta McDermid and husband Duncan Campbell.



John D. Ferguson, former reeve of Roxborough.



Hilda Campbell, wife of John D. Ferguson.

- d) Hugh Snetsinger
 d. 1958 Dundas
 m. Marion Lourie
 d. 1978
- Hugh and Marion Snetsinger operated a lumber business in the Hamilton-Dundas area. They had a family of two: Hugh and Laurie. Hugh Snetsinger born in the year 1934 married S. Sanders born in the year 1935. They have a family of four: Hugh b. 1954, Laura b. 1956, Paula b. 1959 and Michael b. 1964.
- Laurie Snetsinger, born in the year 1939, married L. Hatheby, born in 1941. They have a family of David b. 1961 and Brian b. 1964.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER McDERMID & ELIZA MARY ANNE STEELE

- a) John Lawrence McDermid
 d. 1970
 m. Ruth Watts
 This family lived in Washington, D.C. They had one son David, married and living in Los Angeles.
- b) Ina Kathleen McDermid
 Ina McDermid married Russel Truman Hawkins born Stayner, Ontario, but now living in St. Catharines. They have one son, Donald Russell Hawkins, a graduate of McMaster and Toronto Universities. Donald is married and has three children: Leslie Elizabeth born in 1958, John and Katherine Anne.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANETTA McDERMID & DUNCAN CAMPBELL

- a) Jane Ann (Jean) Campbell
 d. 1958
 m. Wyland J. Fuller
 d. 1952
 Jean and Wyland Fuller lived in Buffalo, New York. They had one son, Gordon Fuller.
- b) Ruth Hilda Campbell
 m. John D. Ferguson
 d. 1958
 John and Hilda Ferguson farmed some three or four miles north east of the village of Avonmore. Prior to her marriage Hilda was a school teacher and taught in the area. John entered local politics. was elected Reeve of Roxboro Township and in later years was Warden of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry. Hilda and John had five children, namely: Helen, Evelyn, Keith, Mildred and Ian.
- c) Ellen Christina Campbell
 d. 1975
 m. Herb (Hulbert) Kerr
 d. 1982
 Ellen and Herb Kerr were farmers in the area of Picton for many years. They had two children: Janet and Archie.
- d) John Collin Campbell
 d. 1975
 m. Mary Nixon
 John Collin Campbell lived for many years at South Porcupine, Ont. near Timmins where he was employed with the Pamour Mine. Following his death his wife Mary returned to the area of Beaton, Ont. near Alliston, where she now lives. They had two children, twins John and Peter.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HILDA CAMPBELL & JOHN D. FERGUSON

- a) Helen J. Ferguson
 m. Al Atherton
 b. 1924 Avonmore East
- Helen Ferguson and Al Atherton now live in Napanee, Ontario. Al was for many years, a member of the Armed Forces, Air Force, and was located at a number of points throughout Canada and for a period in Europe. After his retirement from the services he was employed with Trans World Airlines for a number of years. They are now retired. They have one son Christopher now living in England. Christopher had attended school in England during a period in which his parents were abroad. On his graduation he found work there and has remained.
- b) Catherine Evelyn Ferguson
 b. 1926 Avonmore East
 m. Robert Urquhart
 b. Dunvegan North
- Evelyn Urquhart, like her Mother, Hilda Ferguson, trained as a teacher and taught school, before her marriage, at Gravel Hill, Ontario. Evelyn and Robert now live in the village of Metcalfe, Ontario. They have a family of three, as follows:

1. Ronald Urquhart, born 1955, married Susanne Vachon, born in Germany in 1957 to parents then abroad with the Canadian Armed Forces. Ronald is employed with the Toronto Dominion Bank and has in recent years been moved about eastern Ontario. They have no family.
2. Debra Urquhart, born 1958, married to David Service, born in Edmonton in 1958. Debbie is a Registered Nurse on the Staff of the Childrens Hospital in Ottawa, while David is a carpenter. They live in Metcalfe.
3. Dianne Urquhart, born 1961, is a social service worker in Toronto.

- c) Keith Campbell Ferguson
 d. 1944 Unmarried
 b. 1928 Avonmore East
 1. Paul's Hill Cy.
- d) Mildred C. Ferguson, RN
 m1. Carr Smith
 m2. Ledford Boyd
 Mildred Ferguson a Registered Nurse lives in the Los Angeles area of California.
- e) Glenn Ian Ferguson
 b. 1941 Avonmore East
 m. Joan Mountain a native of Prince Edward Island.
 Glenn and Joan live in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, where Glenn is employed with a computer consulting firm. They have three children Glenn born-1969, Kim-1971 and Kevin-1972.

6TH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN CAMPBELL & HERB KERR

- a) Janet Kerr
 m. Maurice Foster
 b. 1932 Picton, Ont.
- Janet Kerr and husband Maurice Foster, the latter a veterinarian lived for a number of years in Desbarats, Ontario. Maurice is now a Member of Parliament for Algoma East and the family live in Ottawa. They have four children: Peter now married and living in Australia with two children, Jordan and Damon; Andrew, Peggy and James.
- b) Archibald Kerr
 b. 1937 Picton, Ont.
 Archibald farms in the Picton area, having inherited his Father's farm. He is married and has two children: Matthew and Ariene.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CAMPBELL & MARY NIXON

a) Peter Campbell, born in South Procupline, Ontario has married Mary Ellen Bronskill. Both Peter and Ellen are teachers in the Toronto area. They have two children Adam and Catherine.
 b) John Campbell also born in South Procupline, Ontario is married to Lols Robbins a native of British Columbia. They live in the Toronto area and have one child, Natashi born about the year 1975.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & CHRISTY ANNE SHAVER

- a) Mary Elizabeth McDermid
 d. 1943
 m. 1 Augustus Hough
 d. 1927
 m. 2 Oscar Wert
 d. 1960
 Mary Elizabeth and Augustus Hough farmed in the Avonmore area. They had no children.
 b) Elias McDermid
 d. 1947
 m. Grace McClafferty
 Elias and Grace McDermid lived much of their married life in the Calgary area, but retired to New Westminster, B.C. They had one child only a son, Walter, who lived in Oakland, California. Walter had one girl, Noreen McDermid born on October 22, 1928, in Oakland, California.
 c) Janet McDermid
 d. 1871 an infant
 d) Christy Anne McDermid
 d. 1966
 m. Herb Hough
 d. 1943
 Christy Ann and Herb Hough lived and farmed in Central Butte, Saskatchewan. They had no children.
 e) William Duncan McDermid
 d. 1946
 m. Blanche Catherine Robb
 d. 1988 Ottawa
 William and Blanche McDermid lived all of their married lives on the family farm a short distance west of the village of Avonmore. They had two children: Evelyn Robb and Wylde Blanche.
 f) Ella Barbara McDermid
 d. 1949
 m. John E. Runlons
 d. 1971
 Ella and John Runlons were farmers and milk ranchers on the Post Road west of the village of St. Andrews West. They had three children:
 Forbes Royce, Thelma Jean, Dorothea Kathleen.
 g) Janet Maud McDermid
 d. 1970 Regina, Sask.
 m. John Simeon Warner
 d. 1952
 i. Regina, Sask.



Peter McDermid (b. 1873) and wife Mary E. Steele.



Duncan McDermid, 1836-1903.



Christy Shaver, wife of Duncan McDermid.



Janet M. McDermid and husband John Warner.



William D. McDermid and wife Blanche C. Robb.

Janet Maud McDermid managed a successful millinery shop in Avonmore. Following her marriage to John Warner, they moved to the Brownlee District of Saskatchewan where they homesteaded and farmed a section of land commencing in the year 1905. They retired to the city of Regina. They had four children: Eva Irene, Vera Ruth, Frederick Bruce and William Vernard.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| h) Susie McDermid | b. 1885 Avonmore, Ont. |
| d. 1887 an infant | l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |
| i) Albert McDermid | b. 1887 Avonmore, Ont. |
| d. 1887 | l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & BLANCHE ROBB

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| a) Evelyn Robb McDermid | b. 1926 Avonmore, Ont. |
| m. Charles Davis | b. 1916 Merrickville, Ont. |

Evelyn and Charles Earl Davis have lived their married life thus far in the city of Ottawa. They are now both retired, Evelyn from her many years of teaching in local schools and Charles Earl from many years of service with the Water Works Department of the City of Ottawa. They have no children.

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| b) Wylde Blanche McDermid | b. 1923 Avonmore, Ont. |
| m. Mel Holbein | b. 1918 Arnprior, Ont. |

Wylde and Mel Holbein have lived for many years in the city of Ottawa. Mel a graduate of Queens University worked for many years as a Federal Civil Servant, while Wylde was also employed with the Government. They are now retired. They have no children.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLA BARBARA McDERMID & JOHN RUNIONS

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| a) Forbes Royce Runions | b. 1905 Post Rd., Cornwall Twp. |
| d. 1937 Unmarried | l. |
| b) Thelma Jean Runions | b. 1907 Post Rd., Cornwall Twp. |
| d. 1980 | l. |
| m. Oscar Remour Walden | b. 1898 |

Thelma and Oscar Walden lived in Scarborough, Ontario. They had four children as follows:

1. Barbara Jean Walden who married Gordon Victor Brown. Their children are Gordon Alan Brown, Douglas Bradley Brown and Rauni Marie Brown.
2. Dorothy Alma Walden - married Robert W. Sinclair. Their family are: Kathleen Anne Sinclair, Robert James Sinclair and David Alan Sinclair.
3. Betty Heane Walden - married Calvin Taylor Laird. Their family: Karen Louise Laird and David Taylor Laird.
4. Kathleen Glayds Walden - married Murray Frank Taunt. Their family: Pamela Louise, Barry Christopher, Kevin Bradley, David Brian.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| c) Dorothea Kathleen Runions | b. 1912 Post Road, Cornwall Twp. |
| d. 1931 Unmarried. | |

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET MAUD McDERMID & JOHN WARNER

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| a) Eva Irene Warner | b. 1904 Avonmore, Ont. |
| m. Albert Hoyes | b. 1903 |

Eva and Albert Hoyes live in Regina, Saskatchewan. They have a family of one girl: namely Marjory Irene. Marjory has married Beverly Wayne King. They have a family of: Linda Joy and Douglas Wayne. Linda Joy King has in turn married Robert John Wilkinson and they have one child Amanda Jacqueline Wilkinson.

b) Vera Ruth Warner b. 1909 Brownlee, Sask.

m. Charles William Wesley Pearce b. 1907

Vera and Charles Pearce live in Regina, Saskatchewan. They have a family of two: Dwayne Wesley Pearce and Kay Murlene Pearce.

1. Dwayne Wesley Pearce married Beverly Lynn Busby. They have a family of three: Wesley Dwayne, Warren Heath and Garry William.

2. Kay Murlene Pearce married George Richard Day. They have a family of two: Richard Kirby and Steven Glen.

c) Frederick Bruce Warner b. 1916 Brownlee, Sask.

m. Dorothy Eileen Malloch b. 1922

Frederick and Dorothy Warner live in Winnipeg. They have one son Bruce William Warner.

d) William Vernard Warner b. 1922 Brownlee, Sask.

m. Patricia Adelaide Lynch b. 1929

William and Patricia Lynch live in Edmonton. They have a family of four as follows: Carol Maureen, Sandra Lee, Marilyn Gail and David William.

1. Carol Maureen has married Robert Lucien Paquette and has a family of Michell Maureen and Sherry Lynn.

2. Sandra Lee has married Dennis Lavern Colwell. Their family: Michael Dennis Colwell and Shaun Ryan Colwell.

3. Marilyn Gail Warner has married Donald George Barber.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & MARGARET MARY HAGGART

a) Mary Jane McDermid b. 1875 Martintown, Ont.

Mary Jane married Jack Cairns and lived in San Francisco, California. They had two children Hazel Mae and John Edson Cairns. John Cairns married and had two daughters - Edith Muriel and Anne Roberta.

b) Edith McDermid b. 1877 Martintown, Ont.

m. Jack Whyte

Edith and Jack lived in Cobalt, Ontario. They had two children: Clint born in the year 1906 and lived for many years in Ottawa and James Albert Whyte born in the year 1909. Clint Whyte was a Medical Doctor, an obstetrician who practised for many years in Ottawa.

c) Martin McDermid b. 1879 Martintown, Ont.

d. Stoughton, Sask.

m. Florence Lake

Martin and Florence McDermid lived and farmed in the area of Stoughton, Saskatchewan. They had two children: Lawrence William born in 1915 and who died of poisoning in the year 1921 and Margaret Evelyn born in 1922.

d) Duncan McDermid b. 1873 Martintown, Ont.

d. 1961 Ottawa

m. Netta Cassie McDougall

d. 1939 Ottawa

Duncan and Netta moved to Western Canada with their respective families. They met and married in Saskatchewan and returned to Ottawa shortly before the 1st World War. They lived the remainder of their lives in Ottawa, where Duncan worked for a local dairy. They had three children: David Dougall, Peter Hugh and Margaret Catherine.

e) John McDermid

b. 1881 Martintown, Ont.
John died prematurely, the result of a farm accident. He is buried in Stoughton, Saskatchewan. John did not marry.

f) William McDermid

m. Laura Purvis

b. 1881 Martintown, Ont.
William and Laura McDermid had one child only: Lylal Haggart McDermid born in the year 1905.

g) Albert McDermid

d. 1957

m. Ethel White

d. 1945 Saskatchewan

b. 1884 Martintown, Ont.
i. Stoughton, Sask.
b. 1894 Goderich, Ont.
j. Hillhurst, Sask.
Albert and Ethel McDermid lived and farmed in the area of Hillhurst, Saskatchewan. They had five children: Garnet, Bert, Marjorie, Leonard Kenneth, Cairns Clinton and Edith Elenor.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT McDERMID & ETHEL WHITE

a) Garnet Gladwin McDermid

m. Kay Lane

b. 1919 Heward, Sask.
b. Watford, Hertfordshire, Eng.
Garnet Gladwin McDermid born on a farm in southern Saskatchewan, joined the army during the second World War. While serving in Britain he met and married his wife Kay Lane. After the War they lived in Regina for some years and then moved to Langley, B.C. They have two children: Ian Malcolm and Barbara Lynn.

1. Ian Malcolm McDermid b. 1952 Regina, Sask. m. Leslie Konklin in 1978.

This family lives in White Rock B.C. where they have two children: Michael John-1979 and Ainsley born in 1982.

2. Barbara Lynn McDermid b. 1957 Langley, B.C. m. John Barker in the year 1977.

They live in Cloverdale, B.C. and have three children: Daniel Johnston-1978, Ashley Lynn-1981 and Cameron born 1980 and died 1980.

b) Albert (Bert) Allister McDermid b. 1921 Heward, Sask.

m. Esther Biesenthal

b. Windhorst, Sask.
Bert McDermid was also born on a farm in southern Saskatchewan and like his brother Garnet joined the army early during the 2nd World War. Following the end of the War Bert moved to Calgary where he has been working in the trucking industry. Bert and Esther have two children: Lyle Albert and Gary Irwin.

1. Lyle Albert McDermid b. 1943 Kingston, Ont.

Married Donna May of Calgary in 1965. They have three children: Shawn Albert born 1966, Rochelle May born 1970 and Jason John 1971.

2. Gary Irwin McDermid b. 1945 Kingston, Ont. Married Yvonne Jarbeau in 1973 at Calgary, Alberta. They have two children: Ryan Craig born 1976 and Stanley Dawn born 1978. This family lives in Edmonton.

c) Leonard Kenneth McDermid

d. 1915 an Infant

d) Marjorie Opal McDermid

b. 1915 Stoughton, Sask.

i. Stoughton, Sask.
b. 1930 Heward, Sask.
Marjorie McDermid has remained single and is presently living at Fort Washington, Penna.

e) Cairns Clinton McDermid
m. Lillian Ruth Evans

b. 1934 Heward, Sask.
b. 1934 Birch Hills, Sask.

Cairns Clinton McDermid was for some years the owner operator of an ambulance service in Melfort, Saskatchewan. He died in 1976 and is buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Melfort. His wife Ruth Evans is a registered nurse. They have seven children: Louise Lillian, David Cairns, Sandra Faye (Sandi), Valerie Leah, Harold, Nancy Anne, Robert Clinton.

1. Louise Lillian McDermid b. 1957 Red Deer, Alta. m. Lyle Michael Tarasuk b. 1956 Prince Albert, Sask. Lillian and Lyle Tarasuk live in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan where Lyle is a corrections worker. Lillian is at present fully occupied with her role as mother and housewife. They have three children: Michael Clinton born Melfort, Saskatchewan 1974, Corrine Louise born Melfort, Saskatchewan 1976 and April Dawn born 1979 in Prince Albert.

2. David Cairns McDermid b. 1958 Prince Albert, Sask. m. Debbi Naber b. 1956 Vancouver, B.C. David and Debbi McDermid live in Melfort, Saskatchewan, where David is at present employed as an ambulance attendant and Debbi is a housewife. They have one child Jenine Leann born in 1984.

3. Sandra Faye McDermid b. 1960 Prince Albert, Sask. Sandi was educated in Prince Albert and Melfort, Saskatchewan and at Canadian Nazarene College in Winnipeg. She then entered Nursing School at Regina, and as a Registered Nurse is now employed at the University Hospital, Saskatoon.

4. Valerie Leah McDermid b. 1967 Prince Albert, Sask. m. Floyd b. 1961 Kelvington, Sask. Valerie and her husband, Floyd, live in Melfort, Saskatchewan where Valerie is a full time housewife and Floyd a bridleman with the C.N.R. They have three children: Michelle-born 1981, Kimberly Jane-1983 and Nathan Richard-1985.

5. Harold Keith McDermid b. 1963 Prince Albert, Sask. m. Susan Faye Letesta b. 1964 Rose Valley, Sask. Harold and Susan McDermid live in Melfort, Saskatchewan where Harold is employed with the Canadian Forces Base, Alask, Saskatchewan. They have one child: Alicia Marie born in the year 1983.

6. Nancy Anne McDermid b. 1965 Prince Albert, Sask. m. Gerald C. Caron b. 1956 Melfort, Sask. Nancy and Gerald Caron live in Melfort, Saskatchewan where Gerald is employed with the City of Melfort. They have one child: Melissa Lynn born, Melfort, Saskatchewan 1984.

7. Robert Clinton McDermid b. 1967 Prince Albert.

f) Edith Elenor McDermid
m1. Harvey Perron
m2. Fred Nair

b. 1938 Heward, Sask.

Edith and Harvey Perron were married in 1958. They have three children: Margaret Anne, Albert Orand and Francis Edna. Edith and Fred Nair were married in the year 1970 and have two children: Frederick Allan and Beverly Edith. Edith and Fred Nair are now living in Hixon, B.C.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & LAURA PURVIS

a) Lyal Haggart McDermid

b. 1905 Cardinal, Ont.

m. Irene Wick

b. 1910 Basswood, Man.

Lyal and Irene have lived in the area of Dauphin, Manitoba where they were married in 1933. They have two children: Lois Rae born 1938 and Kenneth Stuart born in 1941.

1. Lois Rae McDermid b. 1938 Dauphin, Man. m. Edward Huculak b. 1936, The Pas, Man. Lois and Edward Huculak have eight children: Jamie-1958, David-1960, Kenneth-1961, Wayne-1963, Leanne-1967, Donald-1966, Mark-1968 and Gregg-1972.

2. Kenneth Stuart McDermid b. 1941 Dauphin, Man. m. Elsie Rochelle b. Sandy Lake, Man. Kenneth and Elsie McDermid have three children: Lyall Michael - born Pentleton, B.C. 1968, Janine Rae - born Brandon, Manitoba 1973 and Christy - born 1974 in Brandon, Manitoba.

5TH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & NETTA McDOUGALL

a) Margaret Catherine McDermid

b. 1909 Hillhurst, Sask.

d. 1984 unmarried, Ottawa

i. Pinecrest Cy., Ottawa

Margaret Catherine McDermid was a dental assistant who worked for many years with the City of Ottawa.

b) Peter Hugh McDermid

b. 1907 Hillhurst, Sask.

d. 1984 Vanler, Ont.

i. Pinecrest Cy., Ottawa

m. Lillian Nichol

Peter and Lillian McDermid lived in Vanler, Ontario. They had no children.

c) David Dougall McDermid

b. 1913 Ottawa, Ont.

d. 1970 Ottawa

i. Pinecrest Cy., Ottawa

m. Nora Johnson

b. 1915 Ottawa, Ont.

David Dougall and Nora McDermid have lived all of their married life in Ottawa, for many years on Richardson Street. David was employed with Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation as a stationary engineer. They had three boys: David John born in 1946 and now working with the Post Office; Donald Gordon born in 1950, living with his mother on Bakersvale Drive and working with the Department of Veterans Affairs; Peter Allan McDermid born in 1955, also an employee of the Post Office. Peter is married to Mary Gene Ling and has one child Gene McDermid born in 1984.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MALCOLM McDERMID & ISABELLA ROSS

a) Clara McDermid

b. 1872 Island Rd., Martintown

d. 1944

i. North Branch Cy.

m. Duncan McGregor

b. 1867 Kings Rd., Martintown

d. 1907

i. North Branch Cy.

Clara and Duncan McGregor lived all of their married life on the McGregor farm on the Kings Road, about one mile east of Martintown. On Duncan's premature death at the age of forty, Clara moved to Martintown where she remained for the rest of her life. Clara and Duncan had three children, namely: Hazel, Myrtle and Finlay.



Back (L to R): Janet McDermid (McCallum), Clara McDermid (McGregor), Christina McDermid (Ross). Front (L to R): Margaret McCreddie, Muriel McFatridge (McGregor).



Clara McDermid and husband Duncan MacGregor.

- b) Janet McDermid
 d. 1959 Beamsville, Ont.
 m. John James McCallum
 d. 1961 Burlington, Ont.
- b. 1874 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby, Ont.
 b. 1878 River Rd., Martintown
 l. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby, Ont.
- Janet McDermid and John James McCallum farmed on the River Road about one mile south of Martintown until the year 1919 when they sold the farm and moved to a fruit farm at Beamsville, Ontario. Janet McDermid attended the Normal School at Ottawa and taught school for a few more years before her marriage. Janet and John James had a family of three: Dermid, James Edwin and John Duncan.
- c) Christy A. McDermid
 d. 1961
 m. Alexander G. Ross
 d. 1954
- b. 1880 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.
 b. 1878 River Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.
- Christy McDermid and Alexander Ross farmed on the River Road some two to three miles south of the village of Martintown. They had a family of six, namely: Ernest, Clifford, Garnet, Isabel, Wilma and Hazel.
- d) William McDermid
 d. 1921
 m. Anna May McCallum
 d. 1962
- b. 1885 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.
 b. 1879 River Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.

William and Anna May McDermid, the latter a sister of John James McCallum mentioned above, farmed on the Hachelor farm on the Island Road until Williams premature death in 1921. Anna May then sold the farm and moved to Martintown to the house formerly occupied by her grandmother Anne (McDermid) McGregor. In the mid nineteen thirties Anna May sold the house in Martintown and moved to Kingston where she remained for much of the remainder of her life. She died in Reading Penn., while with her son Robert. Anna May and William McDermid had two children: Margaret and Robert.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & JOHN JAMES McCALLUM

- a) Dermid McCallum
 m. Thelma Martha Corbett
- b. 1906 River Road, Martintown
 b. 1910 Rothesay, Ont.
- Dermid McCallum moved with his parents to Grimsby, Ontario in the year 1919. His early education was received at Martintown and at Grimsby, Ontario. He then entered Queen's University, Kingston from which he graduated in 1928. His working life has been spent primarily in personnel management with such companies as Goodyear, R.C.A. Victor and Dofasco. From 1938 to 1954 he lived in Montreal and at Hudson Heights, Quebec. He is now retired and living at Burlington, Ontario. Dermid and Thelma have one child, a son, Duncan Hugh born in the year 1942.
- b) James Edwin McCallum
 d. 1976
 m. Doris Reardon
 d. 1984
- b. 1908 River Rd., Martintown
 l. Varysburgh, NY
 b. 1910
 l. Varysburgh, NY
- Edwin McCallum spent most of his working life in the dairy and fast food business in Buffalo New York. His wife died the result of an automobile accident. Edwin and Doris had three children: James, Barbara Ann and Jean Marie.
- c) John Duncan McCallum
 d. 1976
 m. Aileen Graham
 d. 1944
- b. 1910 River Rd., Martintown
 l. Grimsby, Ont.
 b. 1910
 l. Grimsby, Ont.

m2. Patricia Elizabeth Young b. 1925 S. Branch Rd. Williamstown
John Duncan McCallum lived and operated the fruit farm located near Grimsby, Ontario which he inherited from his Father. During the second World War he was a membr of the Royal Canadian Air Force. John Duncan's second wife, Patricia Young, the daughter of Robert Young of Williamstown received her secondary education at Williamstown and then attended the University of Western Ontario, at London. Patricia McCallum has taught High School at Grimsby, Ontario. John Duncan McCallum had three children: Jan Aileen, Robert John and James Jeffrey.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & ANNA MAY McCALLUM

a) Margaret Isobel McDermid b. 1919 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1962 i. Toronto, Ont.
m. Richard Scott Bunyard b. 1920 England

Margaret McDermid graduated from Queens University at the start of the 2nd World War. She met and married Richard Bunyard, then a pilot trainee with the British Navy air arm, and training at Rogers Field at Kingston. After a few years in England, following the end of the War, Margaret and Richard returned to Canada, to Toronto where Richard was hired by the Robert Simpson Company. He eventually rose to become a store manager and is now retired living in the Toronto area. Margaret became a diabetic and died suddenly in 1962. They had two children: Julie Ann Margaret and Paul Scott.

1. Julie Anne Margaret Bunyard b. 1944 m. Alexander Hastie. Julie Anne and Alexander Hastie live in St. Catharines, Ontario. They have three children as follows: Kimberley Ann Hastie born-1969, Scott Alexander born-1973 and Meaghan Elizabeth-born 1975.
2. Paul Scott Bunyard m. Nancy Elizabeth Goddard. Paul and Nancy Bunyard have two children: Christine Margaret born-1975 and Laura Emily born-1978.

b) Robert Finlay McDermid b. 1921 Island Road, Martintown
Bob McDermid joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early during the 2nd World War. He trained as a pilot and eventually was posted to Malta as a fighter pilot and was present during the selge in 1942 by the German Airforce. He is credited with having shot down a number of German alrcraft during his stay there. During his training in Canada Bob appeared in a wartime movie entitled "Captains Of The Clouds" receiving his flying Wings from Air Marshall Billy Bishop, the World War 1 Flying Ace. After the War, Bob moved to the United States and entered the field of hotel management. For many years he has spent his summers in North Eastern United States and winters in Florida pursuing his vocation. He married a girl from Georgia and they have had four children at least one of whom is now married. The youngest boy is now dead the result of an automobile accident some years ago.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DERMID McCALLUM & THELMA MARTHA CORBETT

a) Duncan Hugh McCallum b. 1942
m1. Angela Lynn Morgan
m2. Jill Raymond

Duncan Hugh McCallum following his second marriage moved to England in 1970 where they have remained. Duncan Hugh has four children: Amanda -born 1961, Paul-born 1964, Simon born 1967 and James born 1971.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES EDWIN McCALLUM

& DORIS REARDON

a) James McCallum b. 1932 Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Regina ----- b. 1943

James McCallum has one daughter Annette born in the year 1964.

b) Barbara Ann McCallum b. 1933 Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Charles Spencer

Barbara Ann and Charles Spencer have four children: Scott-born 1958, Kelly-born 1960 and now married, Jay born 1962 and Garry born 1964.

c) Jean Marie McCallum b. 1934 Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Milton Ernst

Jean Marie and Milton Ernst have three children as follows:

1. Jan Marie Ernst b. 1960
m. Peter Paichopaldis - one child Stacey Jean b. 1984.
2. Patricia Ann Ernst b. 1962
m. Kenneth Burdick
3. Gregg William Ernst b. 1965

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DUNCAN McCALLUM

a) Jan Aileen McCallum b. 1938 Beamsville, Ont.
m. Murray Shaw

Jan and Murray Shaw have two children Heather Aileen born in 1963 and Tracy Anne - born 1960.

b) Robert John McCallum b. 1949 Beamsville, Ont.
m. Patricia Jones

Robert and Patricia McCallum have one child Joni born in the year 1972.

c) James Jeffrey McCallum b. 1953 Beamsville, Ont.
m. Catherine Fryer

James and Catherine McCallum have two children: Jeremy-born 1977 and Jonathan born in the year 1979.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CLARA McDERMID & DUNCAN McGREGOR

a) Myrtle McGregor b. 1901 Martintown, Ont.

Myrtle McGregor is now retired and living at Allbright Gardens, Beamsville, Ontario, after many years of community service as a United Church Home Missionary.

b) Hazel McGregor b. 1905 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1962 Lancaster i. Williamstown, Ont.

m. William McCreadie b. 1893 Kirkcudbrightshire, Scot.
d. 1976 Lancaster i. Williamstown, Ont.

Hazel and Bill McCreadie lived all of their adult lives in the Lancaster - Williamstown area. Bill, the possessor of a fine baritone voice was for many years in demand as a soloist of Scottish songs. Hazel and Bill had two children, namely: Margaret and Jean.

c) Finlay McDermid McGregor b. 1907 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1978 Cambridge i. Cambridge, Ont.

m. Muriel Maud Theresa McFatriage b. 1900 Newfoundland

Finlay McGregor worked all of his adult working life in the Bank of Nova Scotia in such communities as: Martintown, Lachute, Quebec, North Bay, Galt, Toronto and North Augusta from the latter of which he retired. Finlay and his wife Muriel had one daughter - Heather.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY McDERMID & ALEX. ROSS

- a) Ernest John Ross b. 1909 River Rd., Martintown
d. 1972 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Ernest farmed on the Ross homestead on the River Road.

- b) Garnet Ross b. 1910 River Rd., Martintown
m. Margaret Christie b. 1919 Island Rd., Martintown

Garnet worked for a number of years with the Bank of Nova Scotia in Martintown but after his marriage to Margaret they took up farming in the Ninth Concession of Charlottenburgh, where they are now retired. They have two children - Lorne and Linda.

- c) Clifford Ross b. 1913 River Rd., Martintown
m. Violet Benton b. 1915 Apple Hill, Ont.

Clifford and Violet have farmed for many years on the River Road. They are now retired. They have a family of two, namely: Muriel Christena Ross born 1955 - a nurse in Owen Sound and Alexander Charles born 1957 - now married to Brenda Janet Jackson and living in Cornwall with one child Stephen Ian born 1976.

- d) Isabel Ross b. 1918 River Rd., Martintown
d. 1980 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

- e) Wilma Marian Ross b. 1921 River Rd., Martintown
m. Bernard Salmon b.

Wilma a graduate nurse and Bernard an employee of the Canadian Pacific Railway have made their home in Smith Falls for many years. They have two children - Susan - married to Ranold Brown and Valerie unmarried.

- f) Hazel Ross b. 1925 River Rd., Martintown
m. Greg Shields b. Williamstown

Hazel and Greg Shields have lived for many years in Cornwall. They have four children.

1. Judy born Cornwall 1947 - married Morin.
2. Sally born 1950 married William Helmer - two daughters.
3. Janice
4. Deborah

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HAZEL McGREGOR & WILLIAM McCREADIE

- a) Margaret McCreddie b. 1931 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Frank McKenna b. 1929 Prince Edward Island

Margaret and Frank live in Peterborough, Ontario, where she carries out her vocation as a teacher and Frank is employed as an industrial insulation mechanic. They have no children.

- b) Jean McCreddie b. 1933 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Ivan Cormier b. 1933 New Richmond, Que.

Jean, a graduate nurse, lived with her husband Ivan for a number of years in the Montreal area. In the early 1970's they moved to Smithers, British Columbia. Ivan is a railway engineer employed with the C.N.R. Jean and Ivan have four children, as follows: Allan born Montreal 1959, Paul - born Montreal, 1960, Larry - born Dorion, 1962 and Lynda born Dorion 1966.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McGREGOR & MURIEL McPATRIDGE

- a) Heather McGregor b. 1943 Toronto, Ont.
m. Raymond White b. 1925 British Columbia

Heather and Raymond White live in Galt, Ontario, where Raymond is employed with Bibby - St. Croix Foundaries Inc. They have two children: John Darrell born 1969 Galt and Judy born 1970 in Galt.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA McDERMID & GEORGE KINLOCH

- a) Janet Kinloch b. 1866 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1941 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- b) Maggie B. Kinloch b. 1867 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1945 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- c) Christie Kinloch b. 1867 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1958 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- d) George D. Kinloch b. 1873 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1898 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- e) Charles A. Kinloch b. 1875 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1905 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- f) Henry S. Kinloch b. 1880 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1922 i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- m. Janet Blackwood b. 1881 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1935 i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

Henry Kinloch and Janet Blackwood farmed on the Line Road about one and one half west of Martintown on the farm inherited from his father George. After Henry's premature death in 1922, Janet taught school in the village of Martintown. They had two children: George and Norman.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SUSAN McDERMID & DAVID McCRACKEN

- a) David A. McCracken b. 1893
d. 1965 Cornwall i. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall

- m. May Sauve b. 1893
d. 1969 Cornwall i. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall

David and May lived out their lives in Cornwall, Ontario, where David was a well known policeman. They had at least one son, Arthur.

- b) Janet McCracken b. 1891
d. 1979 i. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall

- m. Russell Chapman b. 1897
d. 1966 i. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall

Janet McCracken and Russell Chapman had three daughters, namely:

1. Kay Chapman
2. Barbara J. Chapman b. 1931
3. Susan A. Campbell m. Francis F. Van Humber

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HENRY KINLOCH & JANET BLACKWOOD

- a) George N. Kinloch b. 1910 Line Rd., Martintown
m. Grace Farlinger b. 1912

George and Grace Kinloch have lived all of their married lives, thus far on the Kinloch family farm located some two miles west of Martintown. They are now no longer actively involved in the day to day farm work and devote much of their time to church and community affairs. They have three children: George Henry, Charles Herbert and Marlon G.

b) Norman Kinloch b. 1913 LIne Rd., Martintown
 m. Laura Winnifred Rogers b. 1917 Smiths Falls, Ont.
 Norman and Laura Kinloch are presently living in Edmonton, Alberta, where Norman is a General Motors dealer in that city. They have one child: Katherine Anne Kinloch born 1951 Edmonton, Alberta. Katherine is married to Kirk Addison Mitchell.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE KINLOCH & GRACE FARLINGER

a) George Henry Kinloch b. 1944 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Karen Glover b. 1954
 George Kinloch is following in his Fathers' footsteps and is running the Kinloch family farm. George and Karen have three children: Scott Henry - born 1979, Sarah Christie - 1980 and Robble Joe born in 1983.
 b) Charles Herbert Kinloch b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Catherine Young b. 1947 Cornwall, Ont.
 Charles and Catherine live in their own modern home on the Kinloch farm, located close to the highway. Catherine is a school teacher. They have three children: Alexander Colin - born 1973, Blaine Norris - 1978 and Charles Robert born in the year 1980.
 c) Marion G. Kinloch b. 1946 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1949 i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

X DUNCAN McDERMID & MARGARET McDERMID

The 1851 Census for Charlottenburgh reveals a Duncan and Margaret McDermid living on the Island Road immediately to the west of the John (Hachelor) McDermid family. In that year Duncan is shown to be 66 years of age and his wife Margaret 60. Both are shown as having been born in Scotland and to be members of the Free Church. Assuming this family had to come to Canada at the time of the main McDermid migration, about the year 1800, it is likely that Duncan had come with his parents. However, at this time the names of such parents are not known. There is some evidence to suggest that Duncan's Father could have been a brother of John the Hachelor and Hugh the Weaver. Family sources suggest that as many as three and possibly four brothers came at the same time. One fact in support of this position is that they lived immediately to the west of the land occupied by Hugh and John.

Duncan and Margaret McDermid had a family of three, living with them in the year 1851, namely John 23, Neil 22 and Christy 17 years of age. In the late 1860's Duncan died and his widow Margaret sold the farm to Allan McPhail. Margaret McDermid and her family then moved to Manvers Township, some distance south of the town of Lindsay, Ontario. The 1871 Census for Manvers Township reveals the family as follows: Margaret McDermid 78, Mary McDermid 34, John McDermid 42 and Neil McDermid 41.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & MARGARET McDERMID

a) John McDermid b. 1829 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. i. St. Catherines, Ont.
 m. Janet Christie b. 1829 Island Rd., Martintown
 d.

John McDermid and Janet Christie lived for some years on the Island Road and then moved to Manvers Township and later to St. Catherines, Ontario. They had a family of three, namely: Margaret, Fenwick and Duncan.

b) Nell McDermid b. 1830 Island Rd., Martintown
 Nell McDermid married, probably in Martintown but the name of his wife is not known. Her christian name was Margaret as shown in the 1871 Census for Manvers Township. In that year Margaret was thirty-five years of age. Nell's occupation is shown to be that of a sawyer. Nell and Margaret had a family of Mary born in 1863, Duncan 1865, John 1867, Neil 1869 and Edwin 1870.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & JANET CHRISTIE

a) Margaret McDermid b. 1855 Island Rd., Martintown
 Margaret McDermid married Robert Armstrong born in the year 1853, probably in the Township of Manvers. The 1881 Census reveals that Robert Armstrong was then a blacksmith in Manvers Township. Family sources indicate that the Armstrong family lived in or near Lindsay for some years but there is also evidence that the family later moved to St. Catherines, Ontario. Margaret McDermid and Robert Armstrong had a family of five, namely: Garnet, Bertha, Neil, Norma and Ruth.

b) Fenwick McDermid b. 1858 Island Rd., Martintown
 Fenwick McDermid lived in Manvers Township and married Susan Anderson. There is a possibility that they had two children but their names are not now known.

c) Duncan McDermid b. 1860 Island Rd., Martintown
 Duncan McDermid married Mary Lorenzan and had two children, namely: Ruth and Howard.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & ROBERT ARMSTRONG

a) Garnet Armstrong b. Lindsay, Ont.
 d. 1959 i. St. Catharines, Ont.
 m. B. McKenzie

Garnet Armstrong and his wife B. McKenzie had two children: Nell and Douglas. In the year 1959 Nell was living in London, Ontario, while Douglas Armstrong was living in Pittsburgh, Pa.

b) Bertha Armstrong b. Lindsay, Ont.
 died at an early age.

c) Nell Armstrong - born in Lindsay but lived in Winnipeg.

d) Norma Armstrong died unmarried.

e) Ruth Armstrong died unmarried b. Lindsay, Ont.

XI ANGUS McDIARMID AND ISABELLA CAMPBELL
 (Malcolm Angus MacDiarmids)

This family lived for many years on Lot #7, 10th Concession, Indian Lands. Their place of origin in Scotland and the year of their arrival in Canada are both somewhat uncertain, although the family are of the view that Angus McDiarmid the father of Malcolm Angus, was born in Inverness, Scotland. However, the National Census returns for 1851, 1861 and 1881 for the Township of Charlottenburgh all indicate that Angus McDiarmid was born in Canada.

The Register of Births of the Presbyterian Church at Williamstown contain an entry relating to an Angus McDiarmid as follows: "Angus McDiarmid, son of John McDiarmid of Lancaster and of _____ his wife born on the 7th and baptized on the 19th of December, 1802". Unfortunately the entry does not contain the name of the Mother. The various National Census Reports for Charlottenburgh Township reveal the age of Angus McDiarmid, the father of Malcolm Angus McDiarmid, to be 47 years in 1851, 59 years in 1861 and 79 years in 1881. This suggests that from the point of view of age at least that the John McDiarmid, the registered father in the 1802 entry at Williamstown was in fact the Father of Angus McDiarmid who married Isabella Campbell. The Census also reveals that the Christian names of the wife of Angus was Isabella and family sources suggest that her surname was Campbell and that she was born in the Maxville area.

Isabella and Angus McDiarmid lived and farmed all of their married lives on Lot 7, 10th Concession, Indian Lands. They had a family of eleven children: John, Jennet, James, Hugh, Angus, Catherine, Malcolm, Isabella, Christena, Donald and Margaret.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McDIARMID & ISABELLA CAMPBELL

a) John McDiarmid	b. 1838 Apple Hill, Ont.
b) Jennet McDiarmid	b. 1846 Apple Hill, Ont.
c) James McDiarmid	b. 1848 Apple Hill, Ont.
d) Hugh McDiarmid	b. 1849 Apple Hill, Ont.
e) Angus McDiarmid	b. 1850 Apple Hill, Ont.
f) Catherine McDiarmid	b. 1853 Apple Hill, Ont.
g) Malcolm Angus McDiarmid	b. 1857 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1929	i. North Branch Cy.
m. Harriet M. Cooper	b. 1866 Fort Covington, N.Y.
d. 1933	i. North Branch Cy.

Malcolm Angus and Harriet McDiarmid lived and farmed for a number of years on Lot 7, 10th Concession, Indian Lands on the McDermid homestead which they inherited from Malcolm's father, Angus. Eventually they sold this farm and moved to a farm located on the 9th Concession Charlottenburgh, which had formerly been owned by a McNaughton family. Harriet Cooper was the daughter of William Cooper and Mary Miller. This Cooper family lived for a number of years in the 8th Concession Indian Lands. William Cooper was a carpenter and builder. Both William and his wife returned to the United States and died in Seattle, Washington. Malcolm Angus MacDiarmid was killed while crossing the main Canadian Pacific Railway Line just west of Apple Hill. Malcolm Angus and Harriet Cooper had a family of eight children: Albert Angus, Mabel, Bertha, Hugh, Edith, Wesley, Janet and George.

- h) Isabella MacDiarmid b. 1859 Apple Hill, Ont.
 l) Christena MacDiarmid b. 1863 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Charles Grerer
 j) Donald (Daniel) McDermid b. 1865 Apple Hill, Ont.
 Donald MacDiarmid moved to the United States early in his life.
 k) Margaret MacDiarmid b. 1868 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Alfred Cooper

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MALCOLM ANGUS MacDIARMID & HARRIET COOPER

- a) Albert Angus MacDiarmid b. 1888 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1929 accidently i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Helen Noviskowski b. 1900
 d. 1964 i. North Branch Cy.

Bert MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and then attended Williamstown High School. He trained as a school teacher and attended Queens University. He taught school for a number of years in western Canada during which period he fulfilled the role of lay minister. He returned to Glengarry County and was farming south of Apple Hill when he was killed in a railway accident while hauling a load of wood over the railway right of way. Bert and Helen MacDiarmid had a family of four children: Clifford Angus, Grace Mildred, Kenneth Archibald and Albert Norman.

1. Clifford Angus MacDiarmid b. 1917 - married
2. Grace Mildred MacDiarmid b. 1919
 She has worked for a large oil company for many years and lives in San Francisco.
3. Kenneth Archibald MacDiarmid b. 1922
 He is now living in Toronto where he is retired. He was employed with the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, for the whole of his working life remaining with the company for a total of 47 years. During this period he was the Manager of a Toronto Branch for many years. Kenneth Archibald MacDiarmid married and has two children: Robert William born in 1956 and Karen Anne born in 1958.
4. Albert Norman (Bert) MacDiarmid b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont.
 Albert Norman MacDiarmid, a graduate of the University of Toronto in engineering and electronics lived in Toronto where he is at present employed with the Bell Telephone Company of Canada. He married and has four children: Stephen James born in 1954 and at present also employed with the Bell Telephone Company; William Paul born in 1957; Anne Elizabeth born in 1959 and Donald John born in 1962, the latter now a medical student.

- b) Mabel MacDiarmid b. 1891 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Horace Majerrison

Mabel and Horace Majerrison lived and farmed on the Majerrison family farm a short distance north of the village of Apple Hill. Both are now dead. They had a family of six children: Alta, Stanley, Russell, Dorothy, Alice and George.

1. Alta Majerrison died in infancy.
2. Stanley Majerrison was a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force during the second World War. Stanley's wife Joan Leese, a native of England was a war bride who came

to Canada with her husband at the end of the War. Stanley and Joan have seven children as follows: Gordon a mining engineer, Robert, the Post master at Fort Erie, Ontario, Howard and Lee both work for the same firm, a salt mining company near Windsor, Ontario, both boys being University graduates, Eleanor a secretary with the Toronto Dominion Bank, Lillian a resident of Sudbury and Margaret in University training as a commercial artist.

3. Russel Majerrison married Mary Colbran, a native of Apple Hill. They live and farm in the Avonmore area. They have a family of nine children: Brenda a graduate in Science, Queens University; Elizabeth a Bachelor of Arts, Queens University; Bartlett Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, Guelph University; Kenneth an architect; Ruth on the farm; Hawley a Bachelor of Arts, Queens University, Kingston and now teaching school in Australia; James a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, Guelph University; Douglas a Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering, Western University; Mark a Bachelor of Science, Chemistry, Western University.

4. Dorothy Majerrison married Earl Myers. She held a Bachelor of Arts Degree from the University of Toronto. Dorothy taught school in Cornwall. She died in 1974. Dorothy and Earl Myers had no children.

5. Alice Majerrison married Burns Ferguson and lives in Avonmore. Alice is a school teacher having taught in the area for thirty five years. Alice and Burns Ferguson have three children: Linda, Earl and Karen. Linda Ferguson died at the age of seventeen when in her final year in High School. Earl Ferguson is a graduate of Queens University, BSc in Civil Engineering. He is married with one child. Karen Ferguson holds a Bachelor of Science in Physio-Therapy from Queens University. She is married.

6. George Majerrison worked in the Bank for a number of years, but then took over the management of the family farm from his father. George married Lillian Williams. George and Lillian Majerrison have a family of four children:

1. Donald Majerrison holds a BSc (Mathematics) Queens University. He is at present teaching in Ottawa and also carries out the role of an organist in one of the churches in Ottawa.
2. Ewan Majerrison holds a BSc Electrical Engineering, Queens University.
3. Glenn Majerrison holds a BSc Mechanical Engineering, Carleton University.
4. Allan Majerrison holds a BSc Electrical Engineering, Carleton University.

- c) Bertha MacDiarmid b. 1895 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Archibald McRae

Bertha and Archibald McRae lived for many years in California. Archibald died and is buried in California.

- d) Hugh Malcolm MacDiarmid b. 1897 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1972 l. North Branch Cy.

m. Janet Ola McDermid b. 1908 Apple Hill, Ont.
 Hugh and Janet MacDiarmid lived and farmed on the MacDiarmid family farm located in the 9th Concession, Charlottenburgh Township. Prior to her marriage Jennie had qualified as a teacher at the Ottawa Normal School and taught school for a number of years. Following Hugh's death in 1972, Jennie remained on the farm for a number of years but now lives in Cornwall. Hugh and Jennie MacDiarmid had a family of six children: Malcolm Hugh, Douglas James, Charles Albert, Ronald Allan, Garry Alexander and Janice Lillian.

- e) Edith MacDiarmid b. Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. William G. Hartley b. 1883
 d. 1979

Edith MacDiarmid received her primary education locally and in Montreal. She trained as a nurse at the Childrens hospital in Toronto. After graduating as a Registered Nurse she remained at Sick Childrens Hospital in Toronto for many years. In the early nineteen fifties she met and married William G. Hartley a prominent business man, who was then living in the Toronto area. William Hartley had a background in law and engineering which he used to further his work as a writer and business consultant. Volume 3, 1925 of Notable Personalities, a British Publication contains the following note on William Hartley "Director and General Manager, International Multigraph Company (Britain) Ltd., Chairman Incorporated Society of British Advertisers Ltd., and Chairman of the Office Appliance and Allied Trade Section of the London Chamber of Commerce. Mr. Hartley is Canadian born and has had wide Commercial experience in Canada and in the U.S.A. where he is well known. Many articles on business organization have appeared in the press from his pen. He has travelled extensively. He is a member of the English Speaking Union, a Freemason (32nd Degree) and served during the South African War; Club: Royal Automobile; Recreation: Motoring and Golf". Edith and William Hartley lived at various periods in Canada, in London, England and in New York city. They had no family. Following Williams death Edith returned to Cornwall where she is now retired.

- f) D. Wesley MacDiarmid b. 1901 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1968 Avonmore l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Dorothy M. Shaw b. 1913 Avonmore, Ont.

Wesley and Dorothy MacDiarmid lived and farmed for some years on the North Branch Road, some two miles west of the village of Martintown. They then sold the farm and moved to Avonmore where Wesley worked in a feed mill and store. Wesley and Dorothy MacDiarmid had a family of three children: Selwyn Wesley, Donald Percival and Marlon Dorothy.

- g) Janet MacDiarmid b. 1904 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Cecil Goodfellow b. 1901 Williamstown North, Ont.

After their marriage in 1925, Janet and Cecil Goodfellow lived and farmed for a number of years on the North Branch Road about one mile and one half west of the village of Martintown. In 1929, they accepted a position to manage a large farm or estate in the area of Greenwich, Connecticut. Janet and Cecil are still living in the area although now retired. They had one child, a girl, Marion who married a man named Snider. Marion Snider and her husband have a family of four children. Janet and Cecil Goodfellow had a second child who died at an early age.

- h) George MacDiarmid b. 1906 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1956 l. In the area of Barrie, Ont.
 m. Lucy Laver b. Orillia, Ont.

George MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and then attended Williamstown High School. From there he entered Queens University and graduated with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. His working life was spent as a Mechanical Engineer in the area of Barrie, Ontario. George and Lucy MacDiarmid had one son, Allan.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MacDIARMID & JANET McDERMID

- a) Malcolm Hugh MacDiarmid b. 1935 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Esther O'Connor b. 1936 Montreal, Que.

Malcolm MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and secondary education at Williamstown High School (grade XIII). Malcolm then took a two year course at Sir George Williams College in Montreal leading to a diploma in accounting. Malcolm is now manager of Albany Engineering, a Montreal firm. He married Esther O'Connor in Montreal on February 15, 1958. Malcolm and Esther MacDiarmid have four children:

1. Malcolm Brian MacDiarmid born in Montreal 1958 attended primary and secondary school in that city and then took a course at St. Lawrence, Cornwall. Malcolm is now employed in a foremans position in the oil fields of Alberta.
2. James Robert MacDiarmid was born in Montreal in the year 1961. James a graduate of a local High School has a diploma in computer science and is employed in Montreal.
3. Lyn MacDiarmid was born in Montreal in the year 1965. Lyn had completed High School in Montreal and in the year 1985 entered Concordia University.
4. Bruce George MacDiarmid was born in Montreal in the year 1966. He had completed secondary school and is now attending pre University.

- b) Douglas MacDiarmid b. 1936 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Sheelagh Orr b. 1944

Douglas MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and then attended Williamstown High School. He then entered the Bank of Nova Scotia commencing at the local branch at Martintown. He worked with the Bank for a number of years in Eastern Ontario, including the Ottawa Branch at Bank and Glenn Streets. He then spent a number of years with the same bank in the West Indies, including Barbados and Nassau in the Bahamas. During his early years with the Bank, Doug took a correspondence course sponsored by Queens University, known as the Fellows Course in Banking. Douglas MacDiarmid is now supervisor of International Corporate and Government Banking, at the Central Office of the Bank of Nova Scotia in Toronto. Douglas married Sheelagh Orr at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church in Nassau in the Bahamas on June 21, 1969. Douglas and Sheelagh MacDiarmid have two children: James Michael born 1974, Toronto and Karen Anne born 1977 at Port-Au-Prince, Haiti. Both children are now at Public School in Toronto.

- c) Charles Albert MacDiarmid b. 1939 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1978 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.

Charles Albert MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and secondary education at Williamstown High School. Charles remained on the farm with his father, and took over full management following his fathers death in 1972. Charles died in the year 1978.

- d) Ronald Allan MacDiarmid b. 1941 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Verna Coleman b. 1944 Island Rd., Martintown
 Ronald MacDiarmid was educated locally and at Williamstown High School. He is now employed as a technician at Long Sault Yarns, near Cornwall. Ronald and Verna MacDiarmid have a family of two: David Allan MacDiarmid born 1966 in Montreal and Dean Ronald born at Cornwall, Ontario in 1967.
- e) Garry Alexander MacDiarmid b. 1942 Apple Hill, Ont.
 Garry Alexander MacDiarmid received his education locally and at Williamstown High School. He is now employed as the supervisor of printing plants at Transport Canada Training Institute and Parks Canada both located at Cornwall.
- f) Janice Lillian MacDiarmid b. 1951 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Robert Blackadder b. 1952
 Janice MacDiarmid received her primary education locally and then attended Williamstown High School. She completed Grade XIII and in her final year earned the Ross Scholarship and a second scholarship in History. She holds a Bachelor of Arts Degree from Guelph University and more recently has earned a certificate in accountancy from St. Lawrence College, Cornwall. Her husband, Robert Blackadder, is the son of Stuart and Dawn Blackadder who farmed for many years about one mile west of Martintown. Robert Blackadder is a teacher. Janice and Robert Blackadder have three children: Erynn Janet born in 1976, Michael John Robert born in 1978 and Caitia Dawn born in 1981.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WESLEY MacDIARMID & DOROTHY SHAW

- a) Selwyn Wesley MacDiarmid b. 1935 North Br. Rd., Martintown
 b) Donald Percival MacDiarmid b. 1939 North Br. Rd., Martintown
 m. Janie B. Strader b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.
 Donald and Janie MacDiarmid live in Cornwall, Ontario, where Donald is a teacher. They have two children: Scott Wesley - born 1968, Cornwall, Ontario and Troy Jamie born in Cornwall in 1969.
- c) Marion Dorothy MacDiarmid b. 1952 Avonmore, Ont.
 d. 1982 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

XII DUNCAN McDERMID AND ANNIE McGREGOR

Duncan McDerimid and Annie McGregor were both born in Perthshire, Scotland, Duncan in the year 1801 and Annie in the year 1802. It is thought that on their first arrival in Canada they lived near Martintown and moved to Roxboro Township about the year 1840.

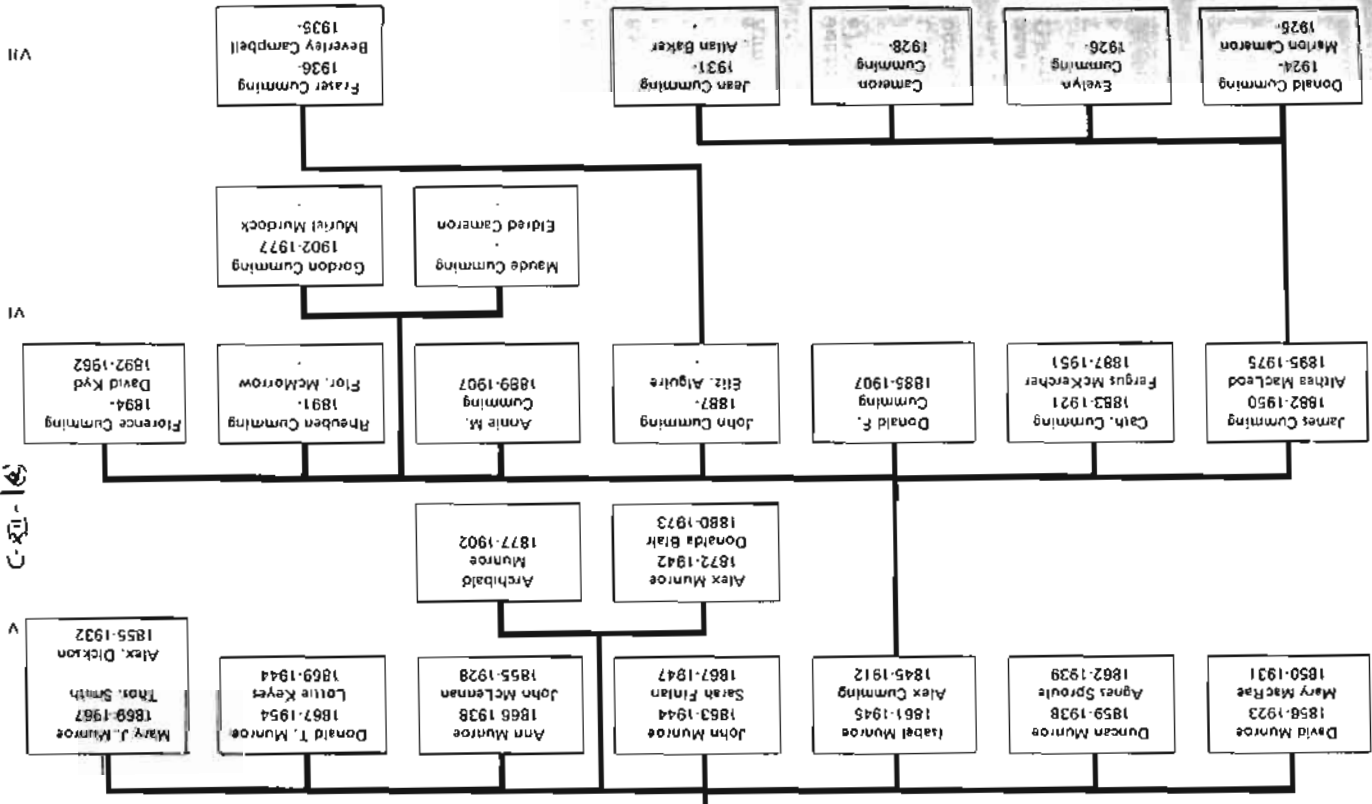
They settled in the 8th Concession, Roxboro Township, on lot #9. Their original house, a log building was located across the road from their present home. This original house was moved to Upper Canada Village some years ago and is on display as a good example of an early log dwelling. The house has been restored as an exhibition building for the demonstration of the traditional home crafts of spinning and weaving. Duncan and Annie McDerimid had a family of eight children: John, Margaret, Annie, Jennie, Mary, Kate, Duncan and Archie.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & ANNIE McGREGOR

- a) John McDerimid b. 1843 Tayside, Ont.
 d. 1914 i. Tayside Cy.
 m. Janet McKercher b. 1844
 d. 1911 i. Tayside Cy.
 John and Janet McDerimid lived and farmed at Tayside, some two or three miles east of Moose Creek. They had a family of: Nettie, Annie, Mary, Donald Archibald, Maggie, Kate and Finlay.
- b) Margaret McDerimid b. 1834 Tayside, Ont.
 Margaret McDerimid married a man named McGowan and had a family of two: Anne and Findlay.
- c) Annie McDerimid b. 1836 Tayside, Ont.
 m. John McGregor
 Annie and John McGregor had a family of Anne, Duncan, Lizzie and Jack.
- d) Jennie McDerimid b. 1830 Tayside, Ont.
 m. Duncan McTavish
 Jennie and Duncan McTavish had a family of Anne and Margaret.
- e) Mary McDerimid b. 1831 Tayside, Ont.
 m. James McKillican b. 1827 Breadalbane, Ont.
 James and Mary McKillican had three children at the time of the 1871 Census: Christy Ann born 1855, George Arthur born 1859 and Ellen Roberta born 1861. Family sources indicate that Christy Ann married a man named Yogan while a second girl Charlotte May married a man named Lighthall. The same source refers to three additional boys namely: Wilmer, Jim and Sam.
- f) Kate McDerimid b. 1933 Tayside, Ont.
 m. Donald Munroe b. 1830
 The Roxboro 1871 Census contains a Donald and Catherine Munro the latter born in 1833 with a family as follows:
- | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|
| 1. David | b. 1856 Maxville West |
| 2. Duncan | b. 1859 Maxville West |
| 3. Isabella | b. 1861 |
| 4. John | b. 1863 |
| 5. Annie | b. 1866 Maxville West |
| 6. Donald | b. 1867 Maxville West |
| 7. Mary | b. 1869 |

NOTE: For more complete details on the descendants of Kate McDerimid and Donald Munroe please see Chapter IX of Part D - THE MUNROS.

GENERATION IV



Catherine McDermid and husband Donald D. Munroe.

g) Duncan McDermid b. 1840
m. Ellen Fraser

Duncan McDermid and Ellen Fraser had a family of seven as follows: Duncan, Annie, Mary, Jessie, Belle, Robert and Minnie. It is understood that Jessie McDermid mentioned above married a man named Stobo while Belle married a man named Bryant.

h) Archibald McDermid b. 1844 Tayside, Ont.
m. Jemima Vogan

The family of Archibald and Jemima McDermid included: Clara, Annie, Reuben, Eber, Curtis, Duncan and Samuel.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & JANET McKERCHER

a) Nettie McDermid b. 1872 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1903

m. Alex Fraser
The family of Nettie and Alex Fraser included Florence and Stanley. For complete details of the descendants of Stanley Fraser and his wife Vera Kennedy please see Chapter III of Part B - THE KENNEDYS.

b) Annie McDermid b. 1873 Moose Creek, Ont.
m. Leonard Stanley

The family of Annie McDermid and Leonard Stanley included: Ola Stanley who married Robert Atchison and Sybil Stanley who married Charles Stanley.

c) Alice McDermid b. 1875 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1956

m. Barber Stanley - no children.

d) Mary McDermid b. 1877 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1905

m. Herber Miner
Mary and Herbert Miner had a least two children: Mildred and Marion.

e) Donald Archibald McDermid b. 1879 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1956 i. Tayside Cy.

m. Olive McEwen b. 1884
d. 1953 i. Tayside Cy.

Donald Archie and Olive McDermid lived and farmed all of their married lives on the McDermid family farm on the 9th Concession of Roxboro Township. They had one child only, a son, Elmer.

f) Margaret (Maggie) McDermid b. 1882 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1965

m. Neil McIntosh
Margaret and Neil McIntosh had no family.

g) Kate McDermid b. 1884 Moose Creek, Ont.
m. Hugh Blair

Kate and Hugh Blair had four children: Janet, Verna, Eileen and Keith.

h) Findlay McDermid b. 1877 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1887 an infant i. Tayside Cy.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD ARCHIBALD McDERMID & OLIVE McEWEN

a) Elmer McDermid b. Moose Creek, Ont.
m. Myrtle McPherson

Elmer and Myrtle McDermid live and farm on the McDermid homestead Lot 9, 9th Concession, Roxboro Township. They have two boys: John born in the year 1942 and Bruce B. born in 1946. Both are unmarried and live on the farm with their parents.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF NETTIE McDERMID & ALEX FRASER

a) Florence Fraser married Hugh Cameron. She died in the year 1920.

b) Stanley Fraser married Vera Kennedy. Stanley died in 1964 and his wife Vera died in the year 1959. Stanley and Vera Fraser had a family of Linton, Florence, Dona and Wilma.

1. Linton Fraser married Thelma Alguire and had two children: Gary and Glen. Glen married Carol Bilmer in the year 1984.

2. Florence Fraser married William Woyck and have four children: Danny, Shirlee, Bruce and Sherrie Lee.

3. Dona Fraser married Rutherford McIntyre. They have a family of two children: Jim and Joan.

4. Wilma Fraser married George Kirkpatrick. They have had three children: Cameron died in 1966, Cal and Cathy.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY McDERMID & HERBERT MINER

a) Mildred Miner married Roy Hancock. They have had two children: Rodney and Wayne.

1. Rodney married Gloria Bishop. They have one child Ronnie.

2. Wayne married and has had two children: Cindy and Jean.

b) Marion Miner married Stanley Hilliker. They have had two children: Richard and Sherrol.

1. Sherrol Hilliker, born in the year 1941 died in 1960.

2. Richard Hilliker married Shirley Corkins. They have had one child: Brian.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF KATE McDERMID & HUGH BLAIR

a) Janet Blair born in 1912 and died an infant the same year.

b) Verna Blair married Clarence McGregor. They have three children: Sheryl, Gary and Winona.

c) Eileen Blair married Melville McEwen. There were three children: Gwen, Joyce and Karen.

d) Keith Blair married Lorna Wilkes. They had three children: Betty, Bill and Beverley. Keith Blair was killed in an auto accident in the year 1963.

NOTE: For more complete details on the descendants of Kate McDermid and Hugh Blair please see Chapter IV of Part D - THE MUNROS.

XIII PETER ANGUS MacDIARMID AND ELLA CAMPBELL

The earliest known member of this family was John McDiarmid who was born in Scotland in the year 1829. Family sources indicate that following his arrival in Canada, John lived in Lancaster Township for some years. It is said that John moved to Roxboro Township in the year 1859. However it has not been possible to find the family in Roxboro Township in the 1861 Census but the family can be found in the Census returns for both the years 1871 and 1881.

It has been suggested by family sources and this supported from a careful review of the Census, that John MacDiarmid was married twice, but the surnames of his wives are not known. The Christian name of John's second wife was Sarah. John McDiarmid died in the year 1918 and is buried in the cemetery located in the 6th Concession, Roxboro Township. John McDiarmid had a family of ten children: Catherine, Mary, Johanna, John, Catherine, Ann, Eliza, Peter, Caty Ann and Mary.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDIARMID

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| a) Catherine McDiarmid | b. 1855 Lancaster Township |
| b) Mary McDiarmid | b. 1857 Lancaster Township |
| c) Johanna McDiarmid | b. 1862 Roxboro Township |
| d) John McDiarmid | b. 1863 Roxboro Township |
| e) Catherine McDiarmid | b. 1867 Roxboro Township |
| f) Ann McDiarmid | b. 1869 Roxboro Township |
| g) Eliza McDiarmid | b. 1871 Roxboro Township |

m. John R. MacDonald

Eliza and John R. MacDonald lived and farmed near Moose Creek in the 7th Concession, Roxboro Township.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| h) Peter Angus McDiarmid | b. 1873 Moose Creek, Ont. |
| d. 1951 | i. 6th Concession Cy. |
| m. Ella May Campbell | b. 1886 Osnabruck Centre |
| d. 1984 Maxville Manor | i. 6th Concession Cy. |

Peter Angus and Ella McDiarmid lived and farmed all of their married lives on the S.E. Part lot 13, 7th Concession, Roxboro Township. Peter and Ella McDiarmid had a family of eleven children: Sarah, Robert, Violet, Ernest, Hannah, Edna, Erva, Emma, George, Cecil and John Edward.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| i) Caty Ann McDiarmid | b. 1875 Moose Creek, Ont. |
| j) Mary McDiarmid | b. 1875 Moose Creek, Ont. |

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER ANGUS MacDIARMID & ELLA MAY CAMPBELL (SE Part Lot 13 - 7th Roxboro)

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| a) Sarah MacDiarmid | b. 1910 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Monkland, Ont. |
| m. William R. Montgomery | b. 1878 Gravel Hill |
| d. 1962 | i. Gravel Hill Cy. |

Sarah and William had two sons: Elgin and Glenn and four daughters: Doris, Hilda, Ruby and Shirley.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| b) Robert MacDiarmid | b. 1911 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Moose Creek S.E. |
|----------------------|---|

Robert assists his brothers and sisters in operating the MacDiarmid farm.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| c) Violet MacDiarmid | b. 1913 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Moose Creek S.E. |
|----------------------|---|

Violet lived with her uncle and aunt (Elizabeth MacDiarmid and John R. MacDonald) 7th Concession Roxboro and in 1982 was still residing there.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| d) Ernest MacDiarmid | b. 1915 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Moose Creek S.E. |
|----------------------|---|

Ernest assists his brothers and sisters in operating the MacDiarmid farm.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| e) Hannah MacDiarmid | b. 1917 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Moose Creek S.E. |
|----------------------|---|

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| f) Edna MacDiarmid | b. 1919 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Monkland, Ont. |
|--------------------|---|

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| m1. Stewart Norman | b. Gravel Hill, Ont. |
| m2. Milton Crawford | b. Monkland, Ont. |

Edna and her first husband had one son (Harold) and one daughter (Florence).

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| g) Erva MacDiarmid | b. 1921 Moose Creek S.E. |
| m. Vernon Begg | b. 1907 Gravel Hill, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont. |

Erva and Vernon have no children.

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| h) Emma MacDiarmid | b. 1923 Moose Creek, Ont.
Living Moose Creek, Ont. |
|--------------------|---|

Emma assists her brothers and sisters in operating the MacDiarmid farm.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| i) George MacDiarmid | b. 1925 Moose Creek S.E.
Living London, Ont. |
| m. Joyce Hopkins | b. Orillia, Ont. |

George and Joyce have four children: Brian, Linda, Carol and Richard. George is a Bus driver for the City of London, Ontario.

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| j) Cecil MacDiarmid | b. 1928 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Moose Creek, Ont. |
|---------------------|--|

Cecil is a popular violin player with the Glengarry Old Time Fiddlers. He also assists his brothers and sisters in operating the MacDiarmid farm.

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| k) John Edward MacDiarmid | b. 1930 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Prescott, Ont. |
| m. Jane Vanluyk | b. 1940 Holland |

John works at the Dupont plant at Maitland, Ontario. John and Jane have two daughters: Connie and Lorna.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EDNA MacDIARMID & STEWART NORMAN

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| a) Florence Norman | b. 1940 Gravel Hill, Ont.
Living Gravel Hill, Ont. |
|--------------------|---|

- | | |
|-------------------|------------|
| m. Jack Heemskerk | b. Holland |
|-------------------|------------|

- | | |
|---|--|
| Florence and Jack have two daughters: Dianne and Barbara. | b. 1945 Gravel Hill, Ont.
Living Monkland South |
| b) Harold Norman | |

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| m. Connie Groves | |
|------------------|--|

Harold and Connie have three sons: Steven, Jason and Jamie and one daughter: Sherrill.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE MacDIARMID
 & JOYCE HOPKINS
 a) Bryan George MacDiarmid b. 1961 Orillia, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SARAH McDIARMID
 & WILLIAM MONTGOMERY
 a) Doris Montgomery b. 1935 Gravel Hill, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

PART D THE MUNROS

I THE MUNROS OF ROSS-SHIRE SCOTLAND AND GLENGARRY-STORMONT CANADA

Foulis castle located approximately five miles east of Dingwall on the north side of the firth of Cromarty is the home of Captain Patrick Munro present day Chief of the Clan Munro. Some say the Munros came to Scotland from the region of the River Ro in Derry county northern Ireland. Although their place of origin is debatable it is clear that the Munros were first recorded as living in Scotland during the time of MacBeth. That is sometime during the period between 1040 when King Duncan was murdered by MacBeth and 1107 when Alexander I succeeded MacBeth as King of Scotland. The first recorded progenitor of the Munros was Donald O'Ceann and he resided on lands that lie on the north side of the firth of Cromarty which the clan has possessed ever since.

It is said that the first Munro Chief was "Donald" and he received the lands east of Dingwall on the east coast of Scotland from King Malcolm II (crowned 1005) as a reward for the support of the Munros during King Malcolm's battles against the Danes.

Sir Robert Munro fought on the side of Robert Bruce in 1314 when Bruce defeated the English at Bannockburn in a decisive battle that led to Bruce being crowned as King of the independent nation of Scotland. The first Scottish Parliament was established 12 years after the battle of Bannockburn.

In 1715 at the time of the first Jacobite uprising in an attempt to return the "Stuarts" to the throne of Scotland and England the Clan Munro had a military strength of four hundred and supported the Protestant King George of Hanover.

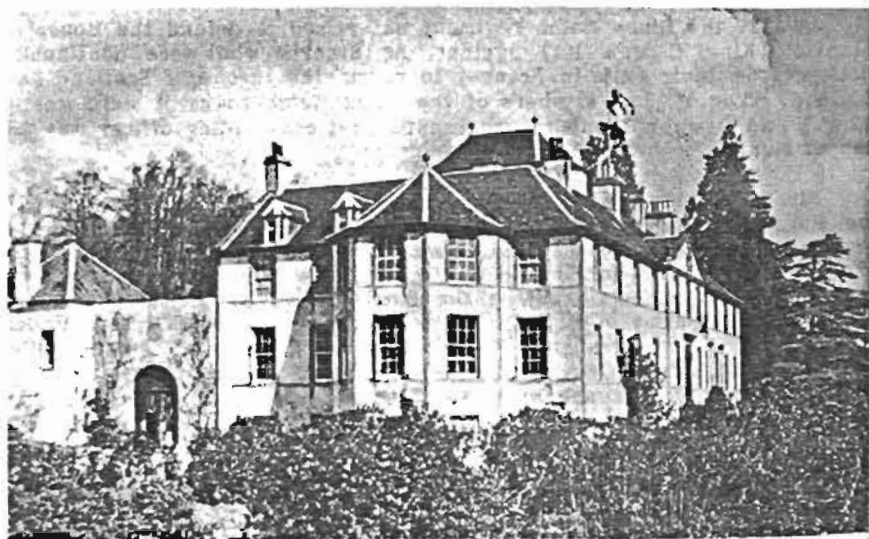
In 1729 the Black Watch regiment was raised to defend the House of Hanover (King George 1st) against the Stuarts who were continually plotting from their exile in France, to regain the throne of Scotland and England. The original members of the Black Watch regiment were mostly Munros and Campbells and the regiment's first commanding officer was Sir Robert Munro.

Sir Robert commanded the Black Watch regiment in 1745 in support of the English King in the Battle of Fontenoy Belgium. Although the regiment fought bravely the English were defeated and Sir Robert escaped to fight again. The next battle was on the side of King George's troops against Bonnie Prince Charlie at the Battle of Falkirk in January 1746. Prince Charlie's army of Highlanders defeated King George's troops under General Hawley. Unfortunately Sir Robert Munro who was in command of the 37th regiment under General Hawley was killed in this battle and his brother Dr. Duncan Munro was also killed at this time. Sir Robert was slain in close combat with six Camerons, killing two and breaking his broadsword on the others, before a seventh Cameron shot him with a pistol. Sir Robert and his brother were so much respected by their highland victors that they gave them a military funeral which all the "rebel" Jacobite chiefs attended.

Captain Patrick Munro the present Chief of the Clan Munro served with the Seaforth Highlanders Division of the Allied Forces during the German invasion of France in 1940 and was taken prisoner at that time. He survived World War II and eventually was able to take up residence in Foulis Castle and manage the Munro landholdings in the area.

There were two different Munro families that settled in the Martintown area of Glengarry Canada at approximately the same time. One was Hugh Munro (born 1748 at Foulis Scotland) and his wife Catherine Campbell. They left Scotland in 1773 and arrived in America in 1774. They settled in Tyron County, north of the Mohawk Valley in New York state. When the Revolutionary War broke out Hugh remained loyal to the British Crown, joined the British Army and served for 6 1/2 years and was discharged in 1783 with the rank of First Lieutenant. He came to Canada as a United Empire Loyalist and received as a grant from the Crown Lot #22 in the first Concession South of the Ralsin River East of Martintown.

The other Munro who settled in the Martintown area of Glengarry at approximately the same time as Hugh Munro of Foulis was David Munro of Tain Ross-shire. The town of Tain is located on the south shore of the firth of Dornock and is only approximately 20 miles northeast of Foulis Castle by road. Although some of the descendants of Hugh Munro of Foulis inter married with some of the descendants of David Munro of Tain, most of the Munros in this book are the descendants of David Munro and Nancy MacKay of Tain. The information that follows concerning David Munro's service with the United Empire Loyalists and about his early settlement in Glengarry-Stormont was obtained from the papers of Elizabeth Ferguson Blair of Toronto who was born at Dunvegan Ontario and is an expert on many Glengarry-Stormont families and their history. Elizabeth's husband Gordon Blair was a great great great grandson of David Munro and Nancy MacKay.



Foulis Castle, about five miles northeast of Dingwall and home of the Munro Clan Chiefs for many generations.

II DAVID MUNRO AND NANCY McKAY

The information below was obtained from the papers of Elizabeth Ferguson Blair of Toronto whose husband Gordon Blair was a great, great, great grandson of David Munro & Nancy McKay

David Munro and his wife Nancy McKay emigrated to the American colonies in 1773. They settled at Mapleton, New York where Scots had settled after the Seven Years War and were joined by others in the years following.

There is only one entry in Loyalist records about David Munro to the effect that he was a soldier in the King's Royal Regiment of New York, settled in Cornwall Township and drew government rations in 1786 at Johnstown, present day, Cornwall. He joined the First Battalion of the KRRNY in 1776. We know that some of the battalion was attached to Burgoyne's army and was under the command of St. Leger, a British officer. According to affidavit by David Breckenridge and William Fraser he was taken prisoner at the Battle of Bennington August 16, 1777. Whether he remained a prisoner until the end of the War in November 1783 or was released on an exchange of prisoners we do not know, or where his family was during this period, in their home or in a camp. His name does not appear on the master roll of the Battalion when disbanded December 24, 1783.

David Breckenridge mentioned above served with the Loyal Rangers, usually referred to as Jessups' Corps. William Fraser was an older brother of Simon Fraser the explorer. Their father, also Simon Fraser, died in Bennington jail when a prisoner of War. The family lived at Bennington and would have known the Munros.

Affidavits of John Chisholm, son-in-law of David, and Thomas McLeod, a neighbor, state that David Munro settled on Lot 3, 8th Concession Cornwall Township in July 1785. This seems to indicate that he did not come with the families of the KRRNY in 1784 but the following year. His location also makes it appear that he was later coming.

Crown patents were not issued until 1797. At that time David Munro was issued a patent for Lot 2 and Alexander Munro for Lot 3. This Lot passed into the possession of Isabella, widow of Thomas McLeod, sister of Alexander Munro.

From documents in the Dominion and Provincial Archives there appears to have been confusion as to the ownership of Lots 2, 3 and 4. October 16, 1795 Lewis Grant, acting surveyor of the Eastern District states that David Munro's name is on the Township Map of Cornwall for Lot 3 and Isabella McLeod for Lot 4. Finally in 1807 the land was resurveyed with the result that David Munro was left with about 25 acres. The report of the commission states that: "Lots do not appear to have been claimed under the commission nor has any land board certificate appeared for either of them June 2 1809." The land really belonged to Lieut. Nell

Robertson of the 2nd Battalion of the KRRNY as first indicated on the 1786 map of the first surveyor, Patrick McNiff.

David was offered Lot 28-9th Concession Lancaster Township and Lot 15, 11th Concession in the same Township. He did not accept these and instead was recompensed for his losses with Lot 29 in the 8th Concession, Cornwall Township (200 acres); Lot 15, 3rd Concession Roxborough Township (200 acres) and 1/4 Lot No. 14, Concession 1 Roxborough (50 acres) a total of 450 acres.

David and Nancy had at least four children. They were Nancy, Margaret, John and Hugh. Nancy married John Chisolm who served with the Loyal Rangers. John's father William Chisolm served with the King's Royal Rangers New York. Nancy and John are buried in the old cemetery at St. Andrews West. The inscription on the headstone reads: "To the Memory of Nancy Munro wife of John Chisholm daughter of David Munro pioneer, and Nancy McKay who settled on Lot 2-8th Concession Cornwall in 1789 (1766-1839) - All UEL. Sacred to the Memory of John Chisholm native of Scotland - died at his residence on the North Branch June 1825 aged 76 years."

Daughter Margaret married Donald MacDougall who settled on Lots 10 and 11 in the 8th Concession Indian Lands Northwest of Marlinton. David and Nancy also had a son John who settled in Williamsburg Township, Dundas County and married Marie Beckstead. John and Mary had six children. Hugh was born in March 1775 at Mapleton New York. He settled on Lots 7 & 8 in the 8th Concession Indian Lands. He married Mary Ross daughter of Donald Ross. They had 10 children (David, William, Robert, Christy, Anne, Helen, Alexander, Catherine, Margaret & Donald).

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MUNRO & NANCY MCKAY

- a) Nancy Munro, UEL b. 1766 Scotland
 d. 1839 l. St. Andrews West Cy.
 m. John Chisolm, UEL b. 1749 Scotland
 d. 1825 l. St. Andrews West Cy.

Family tradition says that Nancy jumped out of a window to elope with John Chisolm of the North Branch Road in Cornwall Township. John Chisolm served with the King's Royal Regiment New York and is buried with his wife Nancy in the old cemetery St. Andrews West.

- b) Margaret Munro, UEL b. Mapleton, N. Y., USA
 m. Donald McDougall b. Killin, Scotland

Margaret was the second wife of Donald McDougall. Donald's first wife was Catherine McIntyre who died after the birth of her 2 sons Donald and Daniel. Margaret and Donald who lived on the North Branch Road (Lots 10 and 11) had 5 children (David, Alexander, 2 more sons and Margaret).

- c) John Munro, UEL b. Mapleton, N.Y., USA
 m. Marie Beckstead

Settled in Williamsburg Twp. Dundas County. John and Marie had 6 children (Alva, John, Lutherla, Francis, Calvin & Enos).

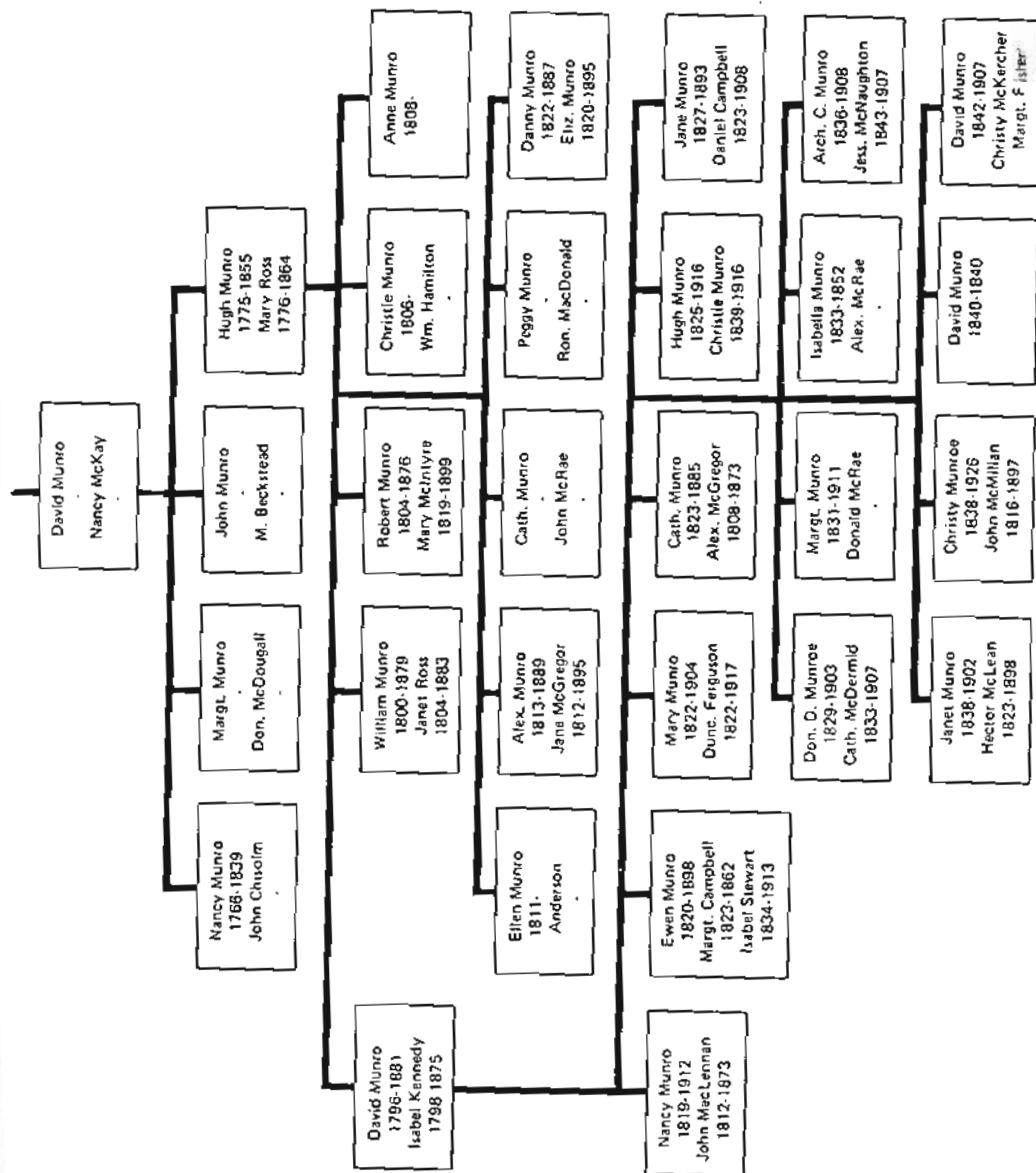
- d) Hugh Munro, UEL b. 1775 Mapleton, N.Y., USA
 d. 1845 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Mary Ross b. 1776
 d. 1864 l. North Branch Cy.

GENERATION I

II

III

IV



Hugh and Mary had 10 children (David, William, Robert, Christy, Anne, Ellen, Alexander, Catherine, Peggy and Danny).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET MUNRO & DONALD McDUGALL

- | | | | |
|--------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| a) David McDougall | d. 1880 | b. 1809 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Mary Robertson | d. 1902 | b. 1815 Martintown North | i. North Branch Cy. |

At the time of the 1851 Census David and Margaret had 6 children living at home (Margaret, Daniel, Jane, Jannet, Mary and Catherine).

- | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| b) Alexander McDougall | d. 1870 | b. 1810 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |
|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------|

Alexander was a merchant in Cornwall and remained unmarried. At one time he was Warden and Chairman of Council for the United Counties of Stormont Dundas and Glengarry.

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| c) McDougall | b. Martintown West |
|--------------|--------------------|
- This son moved to Central USA and married. Late in life he returned to Martintown to visit his relatives on the North Branch Road.

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| d) McDougall | b. Martintown West |
|--------------|--------------------|
- This son left home and was never heard of again.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| e) Margaret McDougall | m. Chisolm | b. Martintown West | b. St. Andrews West |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|

III HUGH MUNRO AND MARY ROSS

Hugh settled on the North Branch Road, Martintown West (Lots 7 & 8 - 8th Concession Indian Lands). In 1794 he married Mary daughter of Donald Ross. Like many of the early settlers as well as clearing his acres he would raft logs down the St. Lawrence River as part of his livelihood. The North Branch cemetery was started by Hugh Munro. He gave a plot to each of his sons but other families began burial there also. Gradually it lost its private status as more and more people of the area made it their cemetery. Hugh and Mary had 10 children (David, William, Robert, Christy, Anne, Ellen, Alexander, Catherine, Peggy and Danny).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MUNRO & MARY ROSS (Lots 7 & 8 - Eighth Concession Indian Lands)

- | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--|---------------------|
| a) David Munro | d. 1881 | b. 1796 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Isabella Kennedy | d. 1875 | b. 1798 Glen Garry, Inverness-Shire Scotland | i. North Branch Cy. |

David made his home on Lot 15-3rd Concession Roxborough (Gravel Hill) which he inherited from his father. David married Isabella Kennedy youngest daughter of Hugh Kennedy and Catherine Fraser who emigrated to Lot 1, Eleventh Concess. Indian Lands (Apple Hill) from Glen Garry Inverness-Shire Scotland in 1803. David and Isabella had a family of 14 children (Nancy, Ewen, Mary, Catherine, Hugh, Jane, Donald D., Margaret, Isabella, Archibald, Janet, Christy, David (1), David (2)).

- | | | | |
|------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| b) William Munro | d. 1879 | b. 1800 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Janet Ross | d. 1883 | b. 1804 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |

William married Janet Ross daughter of Donald Ross of the King's Road. They settled on Lot C-3rd Concession of Roxboro in 1826. In 1985 the house William Munro (built in 1831) was occupied by William's descendant Jean Munro and her husband Gary Ivens. William and wife Janet had 8 children: (Hugh, Christy, Donald, Mary, Nancy, Hugh William, Catherine, and Janet).

- | | | | |
|------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| c) Robert Munro | d. 1876 | b. 1804 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Mary McIntyre | d. 1899 | b. 1819 | i. North Branch Cy. |

Robert and Mary lived on Lot D, 3rd Concession Roxboro. They had 8 children (Sarah, Hugh, Duncan, Annie, Maggie, Donald, Christy & Mary).

- | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| d) Christy Munro | m. William Hamilton | b. 1806 Martintown West |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|

Christy and William had 4 children (James, Hugh, Daniel & Mary). Barbara Ann Scott Canada's figure skating champion is a descendant.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| e) Anne Munro | b. 1808 Martintown West |
| f) Helen (Ellen) Munro | b. 1811 Martintown West |

- | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| m. Anderson | b. 1813 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. | |
| g) Alexander Munro | d. 1889 | b. 1812 | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Jane McGregor | d. 1895 | | |

Alexander was known as "Big Alex". He married Jane McGregor daughter of Duncan MacGregor (1783-1840) and Margaret Munro (1791-1885). Margaret Munro was a daughter of Hugh Munro (Foullis, Scotland) and Catherine Campbell (-1838). Big Alex and wife Jane McGregor settled on Lot 37 in the Third Concession Kenyon around 1860. They had 7 children: (Christy, Annie, Katie, Margaret, Duncan, Hugh and Philip).

h) Catherine (Katie) Munro b. Martintown West
m. John McRae

Catherine and John lived Lots 3, 4, & 5 in the 17th Concession Indian Lands just east of Maxville. They had 7 children (Peter, Hugh, William, Margaret, Rebecca, Donald and Daniel).

i) Margaret (Peggy) Munro b. Martintown West
m. Ronald MacDonald

j) Donald C. (Danny) Munro b. 1822 Martintown West
d. 1887 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Elizabeth Munro b. 1820
d. 1895 i. North Branch Cy.

Danny married Elizabeth Munro granddaughter of Hugh Munro (of Foullis Scotland) and Catherine Campbell (-1838). Elizabeth was a daughter of John Munro (1773-) and Nancy Ross (1774-). Danny and Elizabeth remained on Danny's father's property Lots 7 & 8 - Eighth Concess. Indian Lands. They had 10 children: (Annie, Isabelle, Hugh, Murdoch, Alexander, David, Mary, Donald, William and Hector).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MUNRO & ISABELLA KENNEDY (Lot 15 - 3rd of Roxborough)

a) Nancy Munro b. 1819 Martintown West
d. 1912 i. St. Elmo Cy.
m. John MacLennan b. 1812 Montreal, Que.
d. 1873 i. Montreal, Que.

Nancy and John had 6 children (Mary, Bella, Katherine, Jennie, Christy & John Roderick).

1. Mary MacLennan d. 1943 i. St. Elmo Cy.
2. Bella MacLennan d. 1928 b. 1856 i. St. Elmo Cy.
3. Katherine MacLennan d. 1934 i. St. Elmo Cy.
4. Jennie MacLennan m. Joe Elsey i. Montreal District
Jennie and Joe had 2 children (Edna & Stanley).
a) Edna Elsey m. Alexander Clark
b) Stanley Elsey - no further details
5. Christy MacLennan d. 1932 i. St. Elmo Cy.
6. John Roderick MacLennan b. 1837 d. 1907 Unmarried i. St. Elmo Cy.

b) Ewen Munro d. 1898 b. 1820 Martintown West
m1. Margaret Campbell d. 1862 i. North Branch Cy.
m2. Isabel Stewart d. 1913 b. 1823 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1834 Moose Creek, Ont.

Ewen and his first wife Margaret Campbell had three children (Isabella, Catherine & Margaret) who lived to adulthood. Sons David & Duncan and three other children who died young were buried beside their mother in the North Branch Cemetery northwest of Martintown. His second wife Isabel Stewart was from Moose Creek. Ewen and Isabel had nine children (Hugh, David, Dan, James, Charles, Minnie, Janet, Christina & Alice). Ewen and his parents were U.E. Loyalists. His obituary mentions that he was a staunch reformer and a true prohibitionist.

c) Mary Munro d. 1904 b. 1822 Martintown West
m. Duncan Ferguson d. 1917 i. Gravel Hill Cy.
b. 1822

Mary and Duncan had 8 children (James D., David, Colin Duncan, Hugh, Donald John, Isabella, Catherine & Mary Jane).

d) Catherine Munro d. 1888 b. 1823 Martintown West
m. Alexander McGregor d. 1873 i. St. Elmo Cy.
b. 1808 St. Elmo West
i. St. Elmo Cy.

Catherine and Alexander had 10 children (Jessie, John, David, Hugh, Isabel, Donald, Sandy, Kate, Archibald and Daniel). They operated a farm on Lot 1-8th of Roxboro. Alexander was member of Roxboro Township Council for 11 years between 1855 and 1866 and was Deputy Reeve for 5 of the 11 years.

e) Hugh Munro d. 1917 b. 1825 Martintown West
m1. Margaret Fisher d. 1879 i. Maxville Cy.
b. 1828 Athol, Ont.
m2. Christie Munro d. 1916 i. Maxville Cy.
b. 1839
i.

Hugh married Margaret Fisher and they lived on Lot 30 - 6th of Kenyon. They had 12 children (Hugh, Isabella, Jane, Peter, Catherine, David, Margaret, Malcolm, Christie, Archie, Johnnie and Jennie).

f) Jane Munro d. 1893 b. 1827 Martintown West
m. Daniel Campbell d. 1898 i. Pauls Hill Cy. (Avonmore)
b. 1823 Martintown North
i. Pauls Hill Cy. (Avonmore)

Daniel and Jane lived on Lot 18 - 2nd of Roxborough. They had eight children (Catherine, Isabella, Duncan, David, Margaret, Jane, Ellen and John).

g) Donald David Munro d. 1903 b. 1829 Martintown West
m. Catherine McDermid d. 1907 i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1833 Sandringham, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Donald D. and Catherine lived west of Maxville. They had 9 children (David, Duncan H., Isabella, John, Annie, Donald T., Mary Jane, Alex D., and Archibald).

h) Margaret Munro d. 1911 b. 1831 Gravel Hill, Ont.
m. Donald McRae b. 1833 Gravel Hill, Ont.
i. Agassiz, B.C.
b.

i) Isabella Munro d. 1852 m. Alexander McRae

Isabella and Alexander had one son (Sandy Bell McRae). They lived at Agassiz B.C.

- j) Archibald Connel Munro b. 1836 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1908 i. St. Elmo Cy.
m. Jessie McNaughton b. 1843 Maxville, Ont.
d. 1907 i. St. Elmo Cy.
- Archie and Jessie had one son (Alexander).
1. Alexander G. Munro b. 1873 St. Elmo, Ont.
d. 1947 i. Ottawa, Ont.
m. Evangeline McNaughton b. 1885 Dominionville
d. 1974 i. Ottawa, Ont.
- Alex worked for the CNR at Union Station in Ottawa. They had no children.

- k) Janet Munro b. 1838 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1902 i. Finch (Goldfield) Cy.
m. Hector McLean b. 1823 Finch, Ont.
d. 1898 i. Finch (Goldfield) Cy.
- Janet and Hector operated Valleyfield Farm west of Finch near Goldfield. They had 10 children (Duncan, Isabella, Jannet b. 1858, Jannet b. 1860, David, Peter, Christie, Alexander, Hector and Hugh).
- l) Christy Munro b. 1838 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1927 i. Kirk Hill Cy.
m. John R. McMillan b. 1817 Kintall, Ross-shire Scotland
d. 1897 i. Kirk Hill Cy.
- Christy and John had 7 children (Hugh, David, Isabel, Margaret, Catherine, Absolom Ross and Christena).
- m) David Munro b. 1840 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1840 i. North Branch Cy.
- n) David Munro b. 1842 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1907 i.
m1. Christy McKercher b. 1840 d. 1891
m2. Margaret Fisher

David and Christy at one time operated a farm west of Maxville on Lot 5 - 7th Concession of Roxboro Township.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MUNRO & JANET ROSS (Lot C - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Hugh Munro b. 1827 Apple Hill West
d. 1828
- b) Christy Munro b. 1829 Apple Hill West
d. 1896 i. Chicago (Rose Hill Cy.)
m. Hugh McRae
d. i. Chicago (Rose Hill Cy.)
- c) Donald Wm. Munro b. 1831 Apple Hill West
d. 1926 i.
m. Mary MacGregor b. 1829
d. 1911 i.
- Donald and Mary operated a farm on the Kings Road east of Martintown (Lot 30 - First Concession North of South Raisin).
- d) Mary Munro b. 1835 Apple Hill West
m. Peter McRae b. 1829 Lived Welwood, Manitoba
- e) Nancy Munro b. 1837 Apple Hill West
d. 1916 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
- f) Hugh William Munro b. 1840 Apple Hill West
d. 1918 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Janet Reeves b. 1843
d. 1921 i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh and Janet remained on the Munro homestead. They had 7 children (Janet Ann, William Alexander, Eleanor Amanda, Donald Hugh, Christy Jane, Ben and Florence Mae).

- g) Catherine Ann Munro b. 1843 Apple Hill West
d. 1886
m. Mungo Dand
- h) Janet Munro b. Osprey Township
d. 1890 Lived Osprey Township
m. William Davidson b. 1848 Apple Hill West
- i) b. Osprey Township
Lived Osprey Township

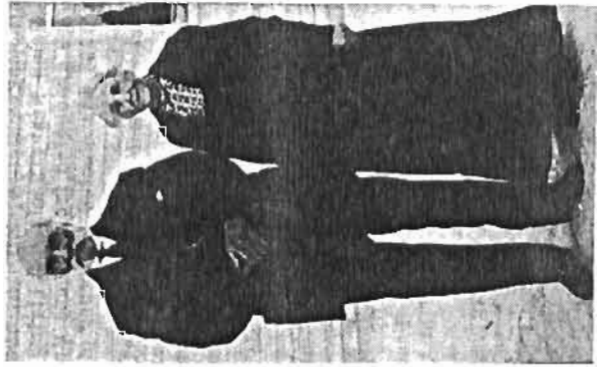
5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH WILLIAM MUNRO & JANET REEVES

- a) Janet Ann Munro b. 1867 Apple Hill West
d. 1945 i. Winnipeg Cy.
m. Duncan Sutherland b. 1857
d. 1932 i. Winnipeg Cy.
- Janet and Duncan lived in Winnipeg. They had 6 children (Angus, Mary, Hugh, Jennie, George and Florence).
- b) William Alexander Munro b. 1870 Apple Hill West
d. 1954 i. North Branch Cy.
m1. Jean Melissa McRae b. 1879 Maxville East
d. 1914 i. North Branch Cy.
m2. Bertha Eva McDermid b. 1882 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1919 i. North Branch Cy.
- William and Jean had 2 sons (Hugh and Dan).
1. Hugh McRae Munro, MD b. 1908 Apple Hill West
m. Helen Neary Scott Living Somerset, N.J.
Dr. Hugh graduated from Queens University, Kingston Ont. and in 1985 was elected a member of the New York Academy of Sciences.
2. Daniel William Munro b. 1912 Apple Hill West
d. 1962 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Lily Ernestine McEwen b. 1913 Maxville West
d. 1966 i. North Branch Cy.
- Dan and Lily had 4 children (Jean, Donald, Lois & Ewen).

- c) Eleanor Amanda Munro b. 1872 Apple Hill West
d. 1946 i.
m. Simon Cameron b. Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1941 i.
- Eleanor and Simon had 4 children (Peter, Jennie Mae, Janey and Muriel).
- d) Daniel Hugh Munro b. 1874 Apple Hill West
d. 1916 i. Somme, France
- Daniel was killed in action during World War I at the Battle of the Somme in France.
- e) Christy Jane Munro b. 1878 Apple Hill West
d. 1973 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Charles C. Munro b. 1877 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1941 i. North Branch Cy.
- Jane and Charles had 3 children (Dorothy, Ewen and Elleen).
- f) Ben Munro b. 1881 Apple Hill West
d. 1970 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
- g) Florence Mae Munro b. 1884 Apple Hill West
d. 1966 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.



William Alex Munro and wife Jean Melissa McRae.



Hugh Munro and wife Janet Reeves.



Daniel W. Munro, b. 1912.



Lily MacEwen, wife of Daniel W. Munro.



Back (L to R): Donald Munro, Susan Munro, Charles Worthen, Lois Munro (Worthen), Ewen Munro, bride Patricia McIntosh, Gary Ivens. Front (L to R): Jamie Munro, Jonna Munro, Reid Ivens, Kelly Ivens, Jean Munro (Ivens).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL WILLIAM MUNRO & LILY ERNESTINE McEWEN (Lot C - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Sandra Jean Munro b. 1943 Apple Hill West
m. Gary Ronald Ivens b. 1942 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Apple Hill West

Jean graduated from Ottawa Teachers College in 1962 and in 1985 was doing financial planning with Regal Capital Planners in Ottawa. In 1985 Gary was Parts Manager at Müller-Hughes in Cornwall. Jean and Gary have 2 children (Kelly b. 1973 and Reid b. 1976).

- b) Donald Hugh Munro b. 1946 Apple Hill West
m. Susan Munro b. 1953 Maxville, Ont.
Living Monkland East

In 1985 Donald was working in Cornwall for the Ontario Ministry of Environment. Susan worked for several years in banking for the Bank of Commerce and Bank of Nova Scotia. They have 2 children (Janna b. 1977 and Jamie b. 1979).

- c) Lois Mae Munro b. 1947 Apple Hill West
m. Charles Rexford Worthen b. Beebe, Que.
Living Portland, Ont.

Lois is a household executive and Charles is a business executive with Canadian Bank Note Company in Ottawa, Ontario.

- d) Ewen William Munro b. 1952 Apple Hill West
m. Patricia MacIntosh b. St. Andrews, Ont.
Living Calgary, Alta.

In 1985 Ewen was working with an oil industry company named Technifluids in Calgary. Patricia was also working in the oil industry.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT MUNRO & MARY McINTYRE (Lot D - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Sarah Munro b. Apple Hill West
died young
b. Apple Hill West
died at Black Hills (Rapid City) South Dakota
- c) Duncan Munro b. Apple Hill West
m. Ann Miller b. Monkland East
Duncan and Ann moved to Minnesota.
- d) Annie Munro b. Apple Hill West
m. John Whiting b. Kitley
- e) Margaret (Maggie) Munro b. Apple Hill West
m. Pinch b. Rat Portage
- f) Donald Munro b. Apple Hill West
died young
- g) Christy Munro b. Apple Hill West
d. Unmarried
- h) Mary Munro b. Apple Hill West

Mary remained at home. After Duncan sold the farm Mary spent a great deal of time between her uncle William's old home and her first cousin Phillip Munro (son of Big Alex Munro) in the 3rd Concession Kenyon north of Apple Hill.

IV EWEN MUNRO AND MARGARET CAMPBELL

Ewen and his parents were United Empire Loyalists. His obituary mentions that he was a staunch reformer and true prohibitionist. Ewen and his first wife had three children who lived to adulthood (Isabella, Catherine & Margaret). His second wife was Isabel Stewart from Moose Creek. Ewen and Isabel had nine children (Hugh, David, Dan, James, Charles, Minnie, Janet, Christina and Alice).

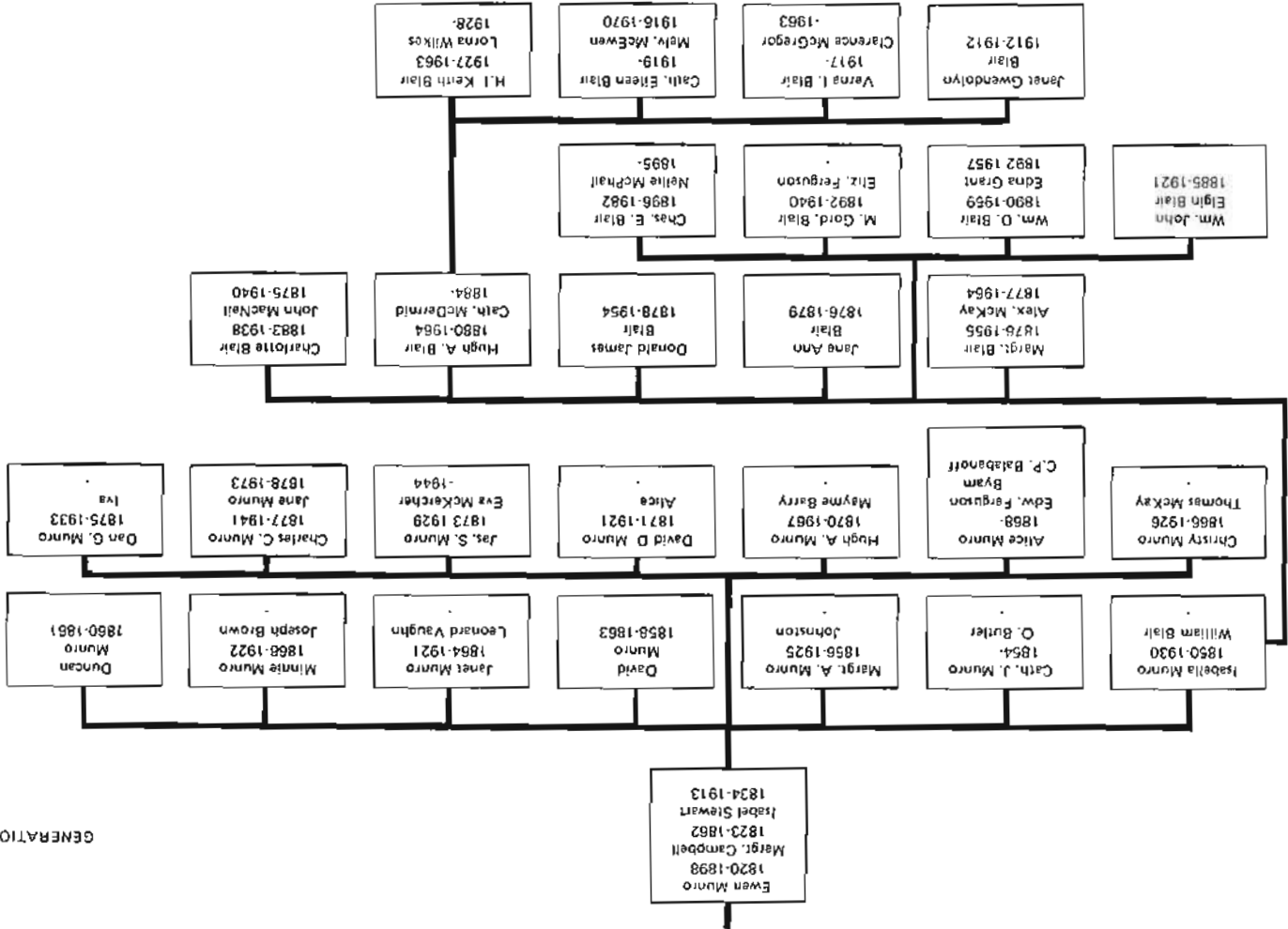
5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EWEN MUNRO & MARGARET CAMPBELL (Lot 14 & 15 - 3rd of Roxboro)

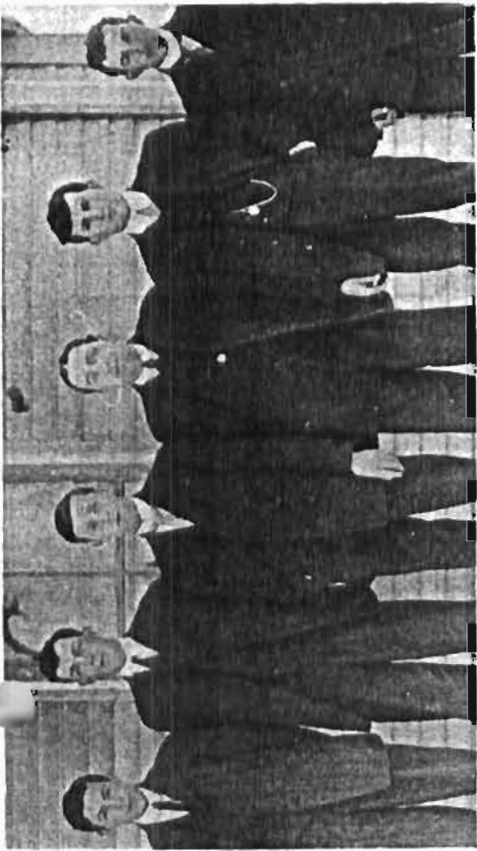
- a) Isabella Munro
d. 1930
- m. William Blair
d. 1938
- Isabella and William operated a farm on Lot 29 - Sixth Concession Roxboro. They had 9 children (Margaret, Jane Ann, James, Hugh, Elgin, Charlotte, William, Gordon and Charles).
- b) Catherine Jane (Kate) Munro
m. O. Butler - no children
They lived in Cornwall and moved to Winnipeg.
- c) Margaret Ann Munro
d. 1925
- m. Jack Johnson
Margaret and her husband lived in San Diego, California. They had 2 children (Elsie and Munro).
- d) David Munro
d. age 3 years from cholera
- e) Duncan Munro
d. age 1 year from cholera

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EWEN MUNRO & ISABEL STEWART (Lot 14 & 15 - 3rd of Roxboro)

- f) Janet (Janet) Fraser Munro
d. 1921
- m. Leonard Vaughan
Janet and Leonard had one son Gordon who died at the age of 10 years.
- g) Mary Catherine (Minnie) Munro
d. 1922
- m. Joseph B. Brown
Minnie and Joseph first lived in Winnipeg and later lived in Los Angeles.
- h) Christie Margaret Munro
d. 1926
- m. Thomas McKay
Christie and Thomas had two children (Wilfred and Isabel).
1. Wilfred McKay
2. Isabel McKay
m. Everett Lewis
- i) Alice Munro
d.
- m1. Edward Ferguson
m2. Byam
m3. Dr. C.P. Balabanoff
d.
- b. 1868 Gravel Hill, Ont.
- i. Tacoma, Washington
- b. Strathmore, Ont.
- b.
- b. Austria
- i. Tacoma, Washington

GENERATION IV





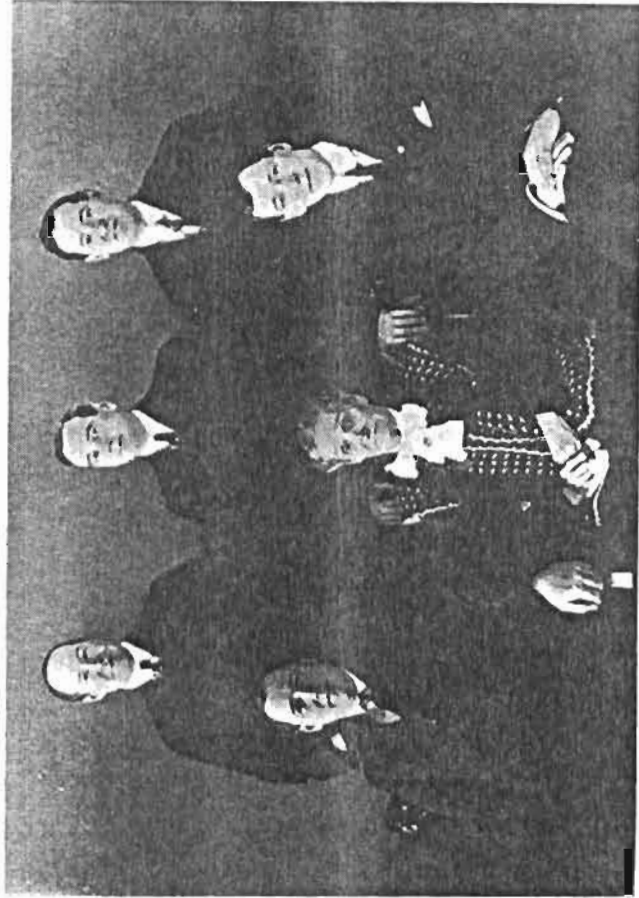
(L to R): Six Blair brothers: Charles, Gordon, William, Dan, Hugh and Elgin.



Isabella Munro and husband William Blair.



Charles Munro and wife Jane Munro.



Back (L to R): Hugh Munro, Duncan Munro, James Munro. Front (L to R): Dan Munro, Isabel Stewart (mother), Charles Munro.



Mayme Barry, wife of Hugh Munro.



(L to R): Eva McKercher (mother), Stewart Munro, Lois Munro, Glenn Munro, Ralph Munro.

Alice and Edward had one child Kathleen Ferguson who graduated from Smith College, Mass. Kathleen died in 1956. Alice and her second and third husbands had no children.

- j) Hugh Alexander Ewan Munro b. 1870 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1913 i. Pittsburgh, Penn.
- m. Mary Frances (Mayme) Barry b. 1880
d. 1957 i. Pittsburgh, Penn.

Hugh and Mayme had one son Hugh Stewart Munro.

- l. Hugh Stewart Munro b. 1904
- m. Margaret (Pelgi) Bolster b. 1918

Living Pittsburgh, Penn.

- k) David Duncan Munro b. 1871 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1929

- m. Alice No children

David and Alice lived in Vancouver, B.C.

- l) James Stewart Munro b. 1873 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1930 i. North Branch Cy.
- m. Eva McKercher b. Sandringham, Ont.
d. 1944 i. North Branch Cy.

James and Eva had four children (Ralph, Stewart, Glen and Lois). In 1908 James went into the General Store business in Monkland and was joined by his brother Charles C. Munro in 1913. The firm was known as J.S. Munro and Company and was known far and wide for its honesty and fair dealing under the management of the Munro brothers.

- m) Charles Cameron Munro b. 1877 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1941 i. North Branch Cy.
- m. Jane Munro b. 1878 Apple Hill West
d. 1973 i. North Branch Cy.

Charles and Jane had 3 children (Dorothy, Ewen and Eileen). In 1922 and 1923 Charles was elected Reeve of Roxborough township. In 1923 he was elected Warden of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry. He was in partnership with his brother James in a General Store in Monkland from 1913 to 1924. In 1924 James moved to Toronto and Charles to Cornwall where he became a coal and wood merchant. After his death the Munro Coal Company continued in operation with his son Ewen as manager. Charles was one of Cornwall's most progressive citizens. He was at one time President of the Board of Trade and was active in community and church work.

- n) Donald (Dan) G. Munro b. 1875 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1933 i. Glendale, Calif.
- m. Iva i. Glendale, Calif.

At a young age Dan Munro went to work in the Western United States. He became president of the General Construction Co. of Spokane and was a pioneer contractor. He came to Spokane about 1893. About 10 years before his death (after living in Spokane for 30 years) he left Spokane to live in Los Angeles but he returned to Spokane a year before his death and resided with his wife Iva and son Russell at the Spokane Hotel. He was one of the best known contractors in the state and brought the Union Pacific and Milwaukee railroads into Spokane blasting out walls of rock necessary to make their right of way into the city. After returning to Spokane from Los Angeles he became affiliated with G.D. Lyon under the firm name of Lyon and Munro. During his residence in Spokane he did much highway and railroad construction in Montana, Idaho, Oregon and throughout Washington.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MUNRO & WILLIAM BLAIR (Lot 26 - 6th of Roxboro)

- a) Margaret Isabella Blair b. 1876 Moose Creek West
 d. 1955 i. 6th Roxboro Cy.
 m. Alexander MacKay b. 1877 Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.
 d. 1964 i. 6th Roxboro Cy.

Margaret and Alexander first operated a general store in Moose Creek. After the store burned they moved to Winnipeg and then returned to Moose Creek and bought a farm just west of Tolmie's Corner. They had 3 children (Fairley, Stanley and Olive).

1. Fairley Isabelle MacKay b. 1910 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1931 i. 6th Roxboro Cy.

Fairley was an outstanding student and personally who was taken away from her grieving friends and relatives by death through pneumonia at the young age of 21 years. She was always first in her class at Maxville High School and at the age of 18 wrote a beautiful essay entitled "My Dream of the Future". For that inspiring essay she was awarded a gold medal. At the request of Dr. Jones of the Ottawa Teachers College (formerly called the Ottawa Normal School) the essay was published in both the Ottawa Journal and the Ottawa Citizen in the year 1931.

2. Stanley Wessell MacKay b. 1914 Moose Creek, Ont.
 m. Donald MacLeod b. 1920 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Moose Creek, Ont.

Stanley operated the home farm and later worked as a Record of Performance Inspector with the Federal Dept. of Agriculture until he retired in 1974 to live in Moose Creek. Donald taught school in Cornwall. They had 5 children (Donald, Glenn, Stuart, Jimmy and Bruce).

- a) Donald Gordon MacKay b. 1943 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Moose Creek, Ont.
 b) Stanley Glenn MacKay b. 1946 Moose Creek, Ont.
 m. Nellie Wensink Living Moose Creek South
 In 1985 Glenn and Nellie had 3 children (Kimberley Anne b. 1974, Patricia Lynn b. 1976 and Kelly Glenda b. 1978).
 c) Alexander Stuart MacKay b. 1948 Moose Creek, Ont.
 m. Catherine Joan Dewar b. 1948 Dominionville Ont.
 In 1985 Stuart and Joan had 2 children (Lori Allison b. 1974 and Sarah Dawn b. 1978).
 d) James Norman MacKay b. 1949 Moose Creek, Ont.
 m. Helen Shields MacRae Living Maxville West
 In 1985 James and Helen had 2 children (Trevor James b. 1984 and Laura Catherine b. 1985).
 e) Ronald David Bruce MacKay b. 1957 Moose Creek Ont.
 Living Moose Creek, Ont.
3. Olive Margaret MacKay b. 1917 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Moose Creek, Ont.
 m. Alexander MacLean b. 1907 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1982 i. Dunvegan Cy.
- Olive and Alexander had 4 children (Gordon, John, Burns and Alastair).
 a) Neil Gordon MacLean b. 1943 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Toronto, Ont.



Fairley MacKay, 1910-1931.



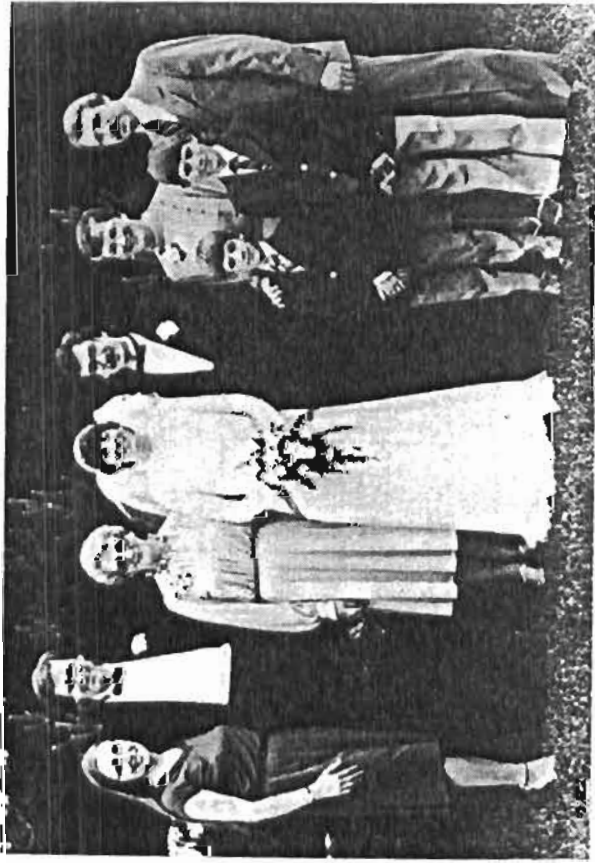
Stanley MacKay and wife Donald MacLeod.



Olive MacKay and husband Alex MacLean.



Hugh Blair and wife Catherine McDermid.



Back (L to R): Janice Hayward, Garry MacGregor, Verma Blair, Winona McGregor, James Eles, Sheryl MacGregor, Douglas Bertrand. Front: Ian and Blair Bertrand.



Back (L to R): Kevin Hamilton, Stuart Hamilton, Denis Gagnon, Gordon Scott, Mike Montaigne.
Front (L to R): Christie Gagnon, Gwen Hamilton, John Gagnon, Karen Gagnon, Eileen Blair, Joyce Montaigne, Paul Montaigne.



Gordon Blair and wife Elizabeth Ferguson.



(L to R): Gordon Winter, Beverley Blair, Lorna Wilkes, Colleen McCartney, Bill Blair, Betty Blair.

- b) John Alexander MacLean b. 1944 Moose Creek
 m. Linda Wilson Living Calgary, Alta.
 In 1985 John and wife had 2 children (James and Katie).
- c) Burns MacKay MacLean b. 1947 Moose Creek
 m. Maureen O'Donoghue b. Berwick, Ont.
 In 1985 Burns and wife had 2 children (Patricia and Robbie Burns) and were living at Stirling, Ontario.
- d) Alastair Douglas MacLean b. 1955 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Moose Creek, Ont.

- b) Jane Ann Blair b. 1876 Moose Creek West
 d. 1879 i. 6th Roxboro Cy.
- c) Donald James Blair b. 1878 Moose Creek West
 d. 1954 Unmarried i. 6th Roxboro Cy.
- Donald worked for the CPR in Winnipeg for many years.
- d) Ewen (Hugh) Alexander Blair b. 1880 Moose Creek West
 d. 1964 i. Tayside Cy.
- m. Catherine (Kate) Christena McDermid b. 1884 Tayside, Ont.
 d. i. Tayside Cy.

Hugh and Kate operated a farm on Lot 5 - 7th Concession of Roxboro. Hugh served as a member of Roxboro Township Council for 7 years from 1931 to 1937 and served as Deputy Reeve in 1936 and 1937. Hugh and Kate had 4 children (Janet, Verna, Eileen and Keith).

1. Janet Gwendolyn Blair b. 1912 Maxville West
 d. 1912 i. Tayside Cy.
2. Verna Isabel Blair b. 1917 Maxville West
 Living Maxville, Ont.
 m. Clarence MacGregor b. Sandringham, Ont.
 d. 1963 i. Maxville Cy.

Verna and Clarence operated a hardware store in Maxville until Clarence died in 1963. Later Verna was Assistant Administrator at Maxville Manor for a number of years. Verna continued in the Blair family tradition of active participation in Municipal government and in 1985 had been elected to Maxville Village Council for a second 3 year term. Verna and Clarence had 3 children (Sheryl, Gary and Winona).

- a) Sheryl Eileen MacGregor b. 1944 Maxville, Ont.
 m. C. Douglas Bertrand b. 1942 Living Elmira, Ont.
 In 1985 Sheryl and Douglas had 2 children (Blair Douglas and Ian).
 - b) Garry Blair MacGregor b. 1947 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Janice Hayward Living Denman Island, B.C.
 In 1985 Garry and Janice had one daughter Kathleen Ann (Katy) b. 1982.
 - c) Winona Rhea MacGregor b. 1956 Maxville Ont.
 m. James Eles Living Toronto, Ont.
3. Catherine Eileen Blair b. 1919 Maxville West
 Living Maxville, Ont.
 m1. Melville McEwen b. 1916 Maxville West
 d. 1970 i. Maxville Cy.
 m2. Gordon Scott b. Maxville, Ont.

Eileen and Melville operated the McEwen family farm on the 5th Concession Roxboro until Melville died in 1970. They had 3 children (Gwen, Joyce and Karen).

a) Dorothy Gwendolyn McEwen b. 1945 Maxville W.
m. John Stuart Hamilton b. 1940

In 1985 Dorothy and Stuart had one son (Kevin b. 1972).

b) Joyce Isabel McEwen b. 1947 Maxville West
m. William Michael Montalgne b. 1944

Living Pembroke, Ont.

c) Karen Ann McEwen b. 1955 Maxville West
m. Dennis Gagnon b. 1954

Living Meadowlake, Sask.

In 1985 Karen and Dennis had 2 children (Christie b. 1976 and John b. 1979).

4. Hugh Ian Kelth Blair b. 1927 Maxville West
d. 1963

l. Tayside Cy.

m. Lorna Wilkes b. Fournier, Ont.

Keith and Lorna operated the Blair farm on Lot 11 - 7th of Roxboro until 1963 when Keith was killed in a tragic automobile accident. Keith and Lorna had 3 children (Betty, Bill and Beverley). Several years after Keith's death, Lorna married Gordon Winter who was a High School teacher in Ottawa and Cornwall before he retired to live in Maxville.

a) Elizabeth (Betty) Keitha Blair b. 1953 Maxville W.
m. Stuart McKibbin Living London, Ont.

b) Wm. Ernest Hugh (Bill) Blair b. 1956 Maxville W.
m. Colleen McCartney Living Toronto, Ont.

c) Beverley Ann Blair b. 1959 Maxville West
Living Woodstock, Ont.

e) Charlotte Jane Blair b. 1883 Moose Creek West

d. 1938

m. John MacNeil b. 1875 Moose Creek, Ont.

d. 1940

Charlotte and John operated the MacNeil farm on Lot 16 - 6th of Roxboro south of Moose Creek. They had 7 children (Kathleen, Florence, William, Ruby, Earl, Carson and Lorna).

1. Kathleen Isabel MacNeil b. 1904 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1961

l. Dunvegan Cy.

m. John Kenzie MacLean b. 1899 Moose Creek East
Living Cornwall, Ont.

John was Clerk-Treasurer for the Township of Roxborough for many years until he retired in 1965. Kathleen and John had 2 children (Fairley and Sterling).

a) Fairley Greta MacLean b. 1936 Moose Creek, Ont.
m. John (Jack) Ross Kennedy b. 1933 Maxville East
No children.

b) Sterling Donald John MacLean b. 1943 Moose Creek
Living Moose Creek East

2. Florence MacNeil b. 1906 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1907

l. Roxboro Cy.

3. William (Bill) Malcolm MacNeil b. 1909 Moose Creek
d. 1976

l. 6th Roxboro Cy.

4. Ruby Florence MacNeil b. 1911 Moose Creek, Ont.
Unmarried

Living Ottawa, Ont.

5. Earl John MacNeil b. 1914 Avonmore North
m. Hannah Margaret McRae b. 1922 Avonmore North

Living Moose Creek South

Earl and Hannah have 3 children (Kenneth, Jim and Brian).



Earl MacNeil and wife Hannah McRae.



Charlotte Blair and husband John MacNeil.

- a) Kenneth Earl MacNeil b. 1946 Moose Creek, Ont.
m. Grace Margaret Kennedy, RN b. 1946 Maxville E.
Living Moose Creek South
In 1985 Kenneth and Grace had no children.
- b) James Archie MacNeil BAsc, MBA b. 1948 Moose Creek
Living Toronto, Ont.
- c) Brian William MacNeil BAsc b. 1949 Moose Creek
m. Norma McIntosh RN b. 1947 St. Elmo, Ont.
In 1985 Brian and Norma had 2 children (Janet b. 1979
and Blair b. 1980).

6. Carson Blair MacNeil b. 1920 Moose Creek, Ont.
Living Oakville, Ont.
- m1. Bernice Anderson Summerhill b. 1920
d. 1976 i. Oakville Cy.
- m2. Joan
Carson and Bernice had one son (Danny).
a) Daniel (Danny) Blair MacNeil BArch b. 1954 Oakville
Ont. Living Toronto, Ont.
7. Lorna Charlotte MacNeil b. 1922 Moose Creek, Ont.
m. Omar Holbrook b. 1922 Dunrobin, Ont.
Lorna and Omar had 4 children (Sharon, Richard, John and
Debbie) and in 1985 were living in Ottawa, Ontario.
- a) Sharon Lorna Holbrook b. 1949 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Robert Clarke b. Ottawa, Ont.
Living Kamloops, B.C.
In 1985 Sharon and Bob had 2 children (Jennifer b.
1976 and Andrea b. 1978).
- b) Richard Holbrook, BSc b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Jane Ryan Living Calgary, Alta.
In 1985 Richard and Jane had one child (Ryan b.
1984).
- c) John Holbrook b. 1955 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Karen
In 1985 John and Karen had one child (Larry).
- d) Debbie Holbrook, BSc b. 1961 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

- f) William John Elgin Blair b. 1885 Moose Creek West
d. 1921 i. 6th Roxboro Cy.
Elgin died at the young age of 36 years from complications from
pneumonia.
- g) William Duncan Blair b. 1890 Moose Creek West
d. 1959 i. Montreal (Mount Royal) Cy.
m. Edna Eleanor Grant b. 1892 Moose Creek East
d. 1957 i. Montreal (Mount Royal) Cy.
William and Edna had 3 children (Lionel, Harold and Grant).
1. Gordon Lionel Blair b. 1915 Montreal, Que.
d. 1957 i. Montreal, Que.
m. Velma Watson b. 1921
Lionel and Velma had 2 children (Donald William b. 1948
and Marilyn Jeanne b. 1949).
2. Harold Grant Blair b. 1916 Montreal, Que.
m. Terry Kasha Maltese
3. William Grant Blair b. 1931 Montreal, Que.
m. Margaret Joan MacNairn

Grant and Margaret had 4 children (Carolyn Eleanor b.
1959, Beverley Anne b. 1960, Judith Margaret b. 1965 and
Gordon Grant b. 1968).

- h) MacKenzie Gordon Blair b. 1892 Moose Creek West
d. 1940 i. Ottawa (Pinecrest) Cy.
m. Elizabeth Ferguson b. Dunvegan South
Living Toronto, Ont.

Gordon married Elizabeth Ferguson, daughter of Gordon Ferguson of
Dunvegan South and his wife Catherine Annabelle Cameron. Gordon and
Elizabeth lived in California at one time. Elizabeth was a school
teacher and was a genealogist and expert on United Empire Loyalist
History and history of families of Glengarry and Stormont Counties.
Gordon and Elizabeth had 2 children (June and Elgin). In 1985 Elizabeth
was retired and living in Belmont House in Toronto.

1. June Blair b. 1923 Los Angeles, Calif.
Living Vancouver, B.C.
m. Donald Sampson b. Toronto, Ont.
d. 1974 i. Vancouver, B.C.
June and Donald had 3 children (Kerry, Christine and
Scott).

- a) Kerry Dawn Sampson b. 1946
m. Robert W. Sharpe
Kerry and Robert have 2 children (Colleen b. 1970 and
Tracy b. 1971).
- b) Christine Murette Sampson b. 1958
- c) Scott Donald Sampson b. 1961

2. Elgin Ferguson Blair b. 1924 Los Angeles, Calif.
Living Toronto, Ont.
b. 1896 Moose Creek West
i. 6th Roxboro Cy.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

Charles and Nellie operated the Blair home farm on Lot 26 - 6th of
Roxboro until Charles retired. Charles served as a member of Roxboro
Township Council for 20 years from 1950 to 1969 inclusive. During that
period he served as Deputy Reeve for 5 years and then as Reeve and
Chairman of Council for 10 years between 1959 and 1969. In 1965 he
served as Warden for the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and
Glengarry. Charles and Nellie had 3 children (Thelma, Orval and
Stewart).

1. Thelma Grace Blair b. 1920 Monkland, Ont.
m. John (Jack) T. Gibson b. 1916 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
Thelma and Jack have 2 children (Barbara and Carol).
a) Barbara Lynne Gibson Harrison b. 1946 Vancouver
Living Victoria, B.C.
b) Carol Elizabeth Vail Gibson b. 1953 Comox, B.C.
m. James Dowell Living Orleans, Ont.
2. Orval Edward Blair b. 1924 Moose Creek West
Living Trill, B.C.
m. Helen Bertuzzi b. 1926 Trill, B.C.
d. 1985 i. Trill, B.C.
Orval and Helen had 5 children (Sharon, Ronald, Roxanne,
Charlesanne and Wendy).



Charles Blair,
former reeve of Roxborough.



Nellie MacPhail,
wife of Charles Blair.

- a)Sheron Helen Blair b. 1949 Trall, B.C.
m. Donald McLean b. 1949 Rossland, B.C.
Living Fruitvale, B.C.

In 1985 Sheron and Donald had 2 children (Stephanie Helen b. 1977 and Jerrod Linton Blair b. 1978).

- b)Ronald Edward Blair b. 1950 Trall, B.C.
m. Judith Lynne Needham b. 1951 Trall, B.C.
Living Rossland, B.C.

In 1985 Ronald and Judith had 2 children (Christopher Edward b. 1977 and Lisa b. 1979).

- c)Roxanne Mary Blair b. 1954 Trall, B.C.
m. Frank Snow Living Calgary, Alta.

- d)Charlesanne Blair b. 1960 Trall, B.C.
m. Tom Parson b. 1958 Belle Isle, Nfld.
Living Calgary, Alta.

- e)Wendy Lee Blair b. 1965

3. Stewart MacPhail Blair b. 1931 Moose Creek West
m. Jean Isabel Robertson b. 1937 Moose Creek, Ont.
Living Chesterville, Ont.

Stewart and Jean have 5 children (Kevin, Patricia, Wanda, Barry and Keith).

- a)Kevin Lloyd Stewart Blair b. 1959 Chesterville
Living Chesterville, Ont.

- b)Patricia Jean Blair b. 1961 Chesterville, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

- c)Wanda Lee Blair b. 1963 Chesterville, Ont.
Living Chesterville, Ont.

- d)Barry George Edward Blair b. 1964 Chesterville
Living Chesterville, Ont.

- e)Charles Edward Keith Blair b. 1968 Chesterville
Living Chesterville, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STEWART MUNRO & EVANGELINE McKERCHER

- a)Ralph Munro b. 1914 Monkland, Ont.
d. 1964 i. Toronto, Ont.
m. Isabel Smith b. Toronto, Ont.
Living Toronto, Ont.

Ralph and Isabel had 3 children (Glenn, James and Mary Anne).

- b)James Stewart Munro b. 1918 Monkland, Ont.
m. Audrey Patrick Living Peterborough, Ont.

James and Audrey had 3 children (David, Glenn and Julie).

- c)Lols Isabel Munro b. 1919 Monkland, Ont.
m. Raymond Ferguson Living Peterborough, Ont.

Lols and Raymond had 3 children (Stewart, Catherine and Elizabeth).

- d)Glen Hugh Duncan Munro b. 1921 Monkland, Ont.
m. Sonja Thomas Living Toronto, Ont.

Glen and Sonja had 2 children (Brock and Glenna).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES CAMERON MUNRO & JANE MUNRO

- a)Dorothy Janet Munro b. 1904 Gravel Hill, Ont.
m. Ian Maxwell Gourley, MD b. 1907 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.



Ewen Munro, 1908-1983.



Helen Fetterley,
wife of Ewen Munro.

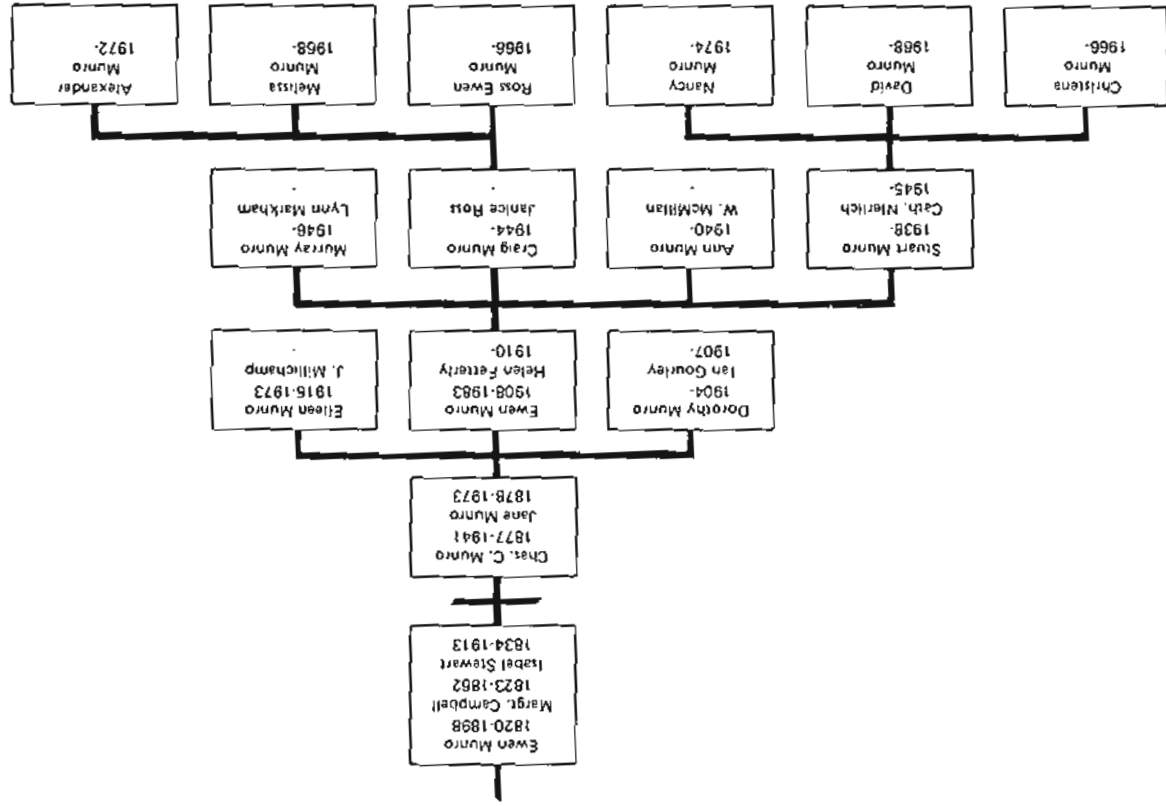
GENERATION IV

V

VI

VII

VIII





Eileen Munro, wife of John Millichamp.



Murray Munro and wife Lynn Markham.



Stuart Munro and wife Kitty Nierlich.



Craig Munro and wife Janice Ross.



Back (L to R): Heather McMillan, Andrew McMillan, Bill McMillan. Front (L to R): Bruce McMillan and Ann Munro (mother).

- Dorothy and Dr. Gourley had 2 children (Peter and Scott).
1. Peter Gourley b. 1940 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Anita Living Toronto, Ont.
Peter and Anita have 2 children (Jennifer and Andrew).
 - 2) Scott Gourley b. 1944 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Tony
Scott and Tony have 2 children (Heather and Erin).
- b) Charles Ewen Reeves Munro b. 1908 Monkland, Ont.
d. 1983 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Helen Virginia Fetterly, BA b. 1910 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- Ewen and Helen operated the Munro coal business until 1946. Later Ewen joined Gordon Coleman in the Coleman-Munro business until he retired in 1957. Helen was the organist at Knox United Church in Cornwall for over 12 years and also was organist at St. Johns Presbyterian Church for 7 years. In 1982 Helen became organist at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church at Maxville, Ont. and in 1986 still held this position. Ewen and Helen had four children (Stuart, Ann, Craig and Murray).
1. Charles Stuart Munro DDS b. 1938 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Kitty Nierlich b. Toronto, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- Stuart and Klitty have 3 children (Christena b. 1966, David b. 1968 and Nancy b. 1974).
2. Ann Elizabeth Munro, RN b. 1940 Cornwall, Ont.
m. William MacMillan, MSc, MBA b. Eugenia Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
- Ann and William have 3 children (Andrew b. 1964, Heather b. 1967 and Bruce b. 1968).
3. Robert Ewen Craig Munro b. 1944 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Janice Ross b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.
- Craig and Janice have 3 children (Ross Ewen Craig b. 1966, Melissa Anne b. 1968, Alex. McGregor b. 1972).
4. Murray Burns Munro b. 1946 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Lynn Markham b. Montreal, Que.
Living Kirkland Lake, Ont.
- Murray and Lynn have 2 children (James Todd b. 1972 and Glenn Stuart b. 1974).
- c) Eileen Munro b. 1915 Monkland, Ont.
d. 1973 i. North Branch Cy.
m. John Millichamp b. Toronto, Ont.
- Eileen and John had 3 children (John Munro b. 1943, Blake 1946-1971, George Ewen b. 1947).

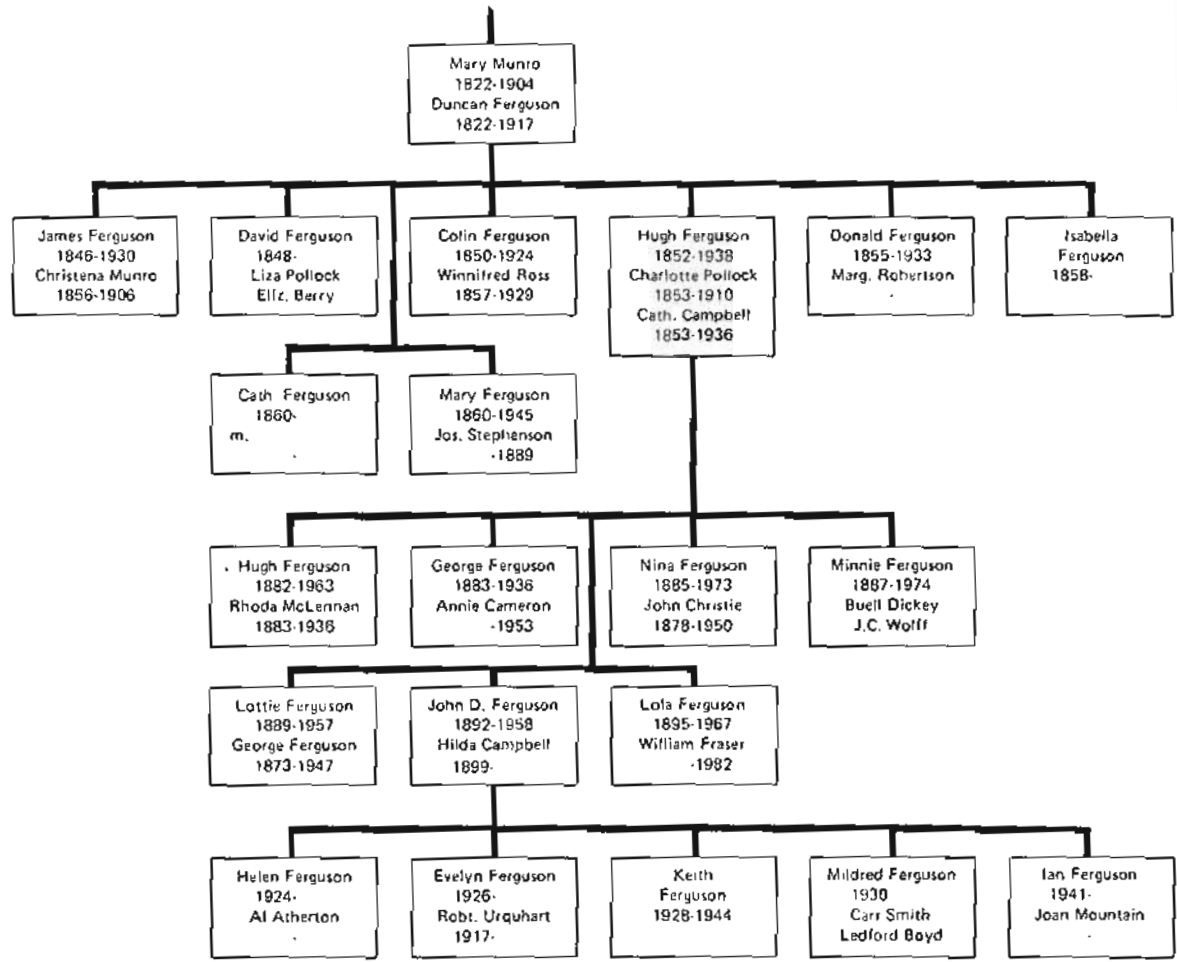
V MARY MUNRO AND DUNCAN FERGUSON

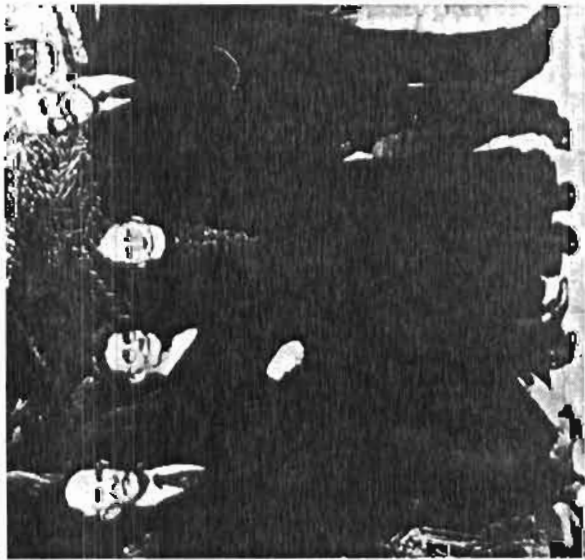
Mary married Duncan Ferguson whose father James Ferguson and mother Catherine Jane McIntyre emigrated from Lochinthead Argyll-shire Scotland circa 1816 and settled in Glengarry. Although his four oldest sisters were born in Scotland Duncan was born in Glengarry. Mary and Duncan operated a farm on Lot 16 - 3rd of Roxboro approximately one mile west of Gravel Hill.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY MUNRO & DUNCAN FERGUSON (Lot 16 - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) James D. Ferguson
 - d. 1930
 - m. Christina Munro
 - d. 1906
 - No children.
- b) David Ferguson
 - d. Elizabeth (Liza) Pollock
 - m2. Elizabeth Viola Berry
 - No children.
- c) Colin Duncan Ferguson
 - d. 1924 approx.
 - m. Winnifred Ross
 - d. 1929
 - Collin and Winnifred moved to Globe, Arizona in 1883. They had 7 children (Duncan James, Hughena Theresa, Christina Elsie, Mary Maude, Catherine Louise, Carrie Hazel and Margaret Ann).
 - d) Hugh (Evan) Ferguson
 - d. 1938
 - m1. Charlotte Pollock
 - d. 1910
 - m2. Catherine Campbell
 - d. 1936
 - Hugh and Charlotte operated a farm on Lot 17-3rd of Roxboro. They had 7 children (Hugh Smith, George, Nina, Minnie, Charlotte, John Duncan and Lola).
 - e) Donald John Ferguson
 - d. 1933
 - m. Maggie Robertson
 - Donald John and Maggie operated the home farm on Lot 16-3rd of Roxboro. They had no children.
 - f) Isabella Ferguson
 - No other information on Isabella.
 - g) Catherine Ferguson
 - Catherine was married and lived in the United States. No other information in 1984.
 - h) Mary Jane Ferguson
 - d. 1945
 - m. Joseph Stephenson
 - d. 1889 approx.
 - Mary Jane's husband died 2 years after they were married. They had 2 children (Fred and Joseph).

GENERATION IV

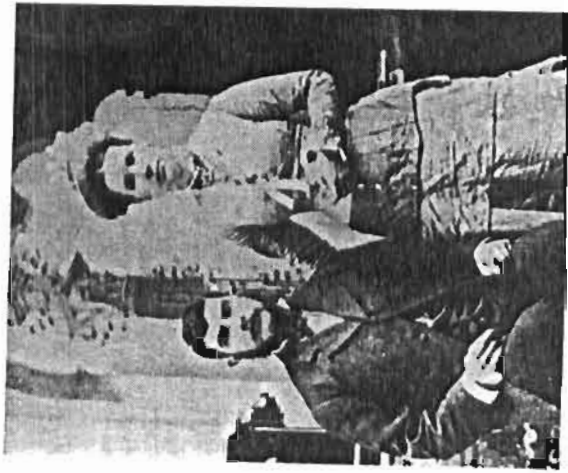




(L to R): Colin Ferguson, Winnifred Ross, Catherine Campbell, Hugh Ferguson.



Mary Munro and husband Duncan Ferguson.



Hugh Ferguson and wife Charlotte Pollock.



Hugh Ferguson and wife Rhoda McLennan.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF COLIN DUNCAN FERGUSON & WINNIFRED ROSS

- a) Duncan James Ferguson b. 1879 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1958 l. Pasadena, Calif.
m. Edna Casner
d. 1959 l. Pasadena, Calif.
- Duncan James and Edna had 4 children (Ruth Emma, Winnifred Louise, Lester James and Paul Thomas).
- b) Hughena Theresa Ferguson b. 1882 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1955 l. Pasadena, Calif.
- c) Christena Elsie Ferguson b. 1885 Globe, Arizona
d. 1929 l. Pasadena, Calif.
m. Vance Buxton
No other information on Christena and Vance.
- d) Mary Maude Ferguson b. 1887 Globe, Arizona
d. 1914 l. Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Clarence Woollever
- e) Catherine Louise Ferguson b. 1888 Globe, Arizona
Unmarried Living Pasadena, Calif.
- f) Carrie Hazel Ferguson b. 1897 Globe, Arizona
m. Rhodes Tucker Graham Lived in Los Angeles area
Carrie and Rhodes had one son Rhodes T. Graham Jr. b. 1936.
1. Rhodes T. Graham J. b. 1936
m. Joy Kahn
Rhodes and Joy had 4 children (Suzanne, Glenn, Michael and Loureen).
- g) Margaret Ann Ferguson b. 1898 Globe, Arizona
m. Walter Kraft
Margaret and Walter had one child (Walter Kraft Jr.).
1. Walter Kraft
m. Loise
They had one daughter (Margie Ann b. 1941).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH EVAN FERGUSON

- ▲ CHARLOTTE POLLOCK (Lots 17 and 18, 3rd of Roxboro)
- a) Hugh Smith Ferguson b. 1882 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1963 l. Gravel Hill Cy.
m. Rhoda McLennan b. 1899 Monkland West
d. 1984 l. Gravel Hill Cy.
- Hugh and Rhoda operated a farm on Lot 17 and part of Lot 18 in the 3rd of Roxboro. They had 3 children (Edith, Freda and Shirley).
- b) George Henry Ferguson b. 1883 Gravel Hill Ont.
d. 1936 l. Pauls Hill Cy.
m. Annie Cameron b. Flinch, Ont.
d. 1953 l. Pauls Hill Cy.
- George and Annie operated a farm on Lot 19-4th of Roxboro. They had 5 children (Gordon, Burns, Ethelyn, Hugh and Lloyd).
- c) Adina May (Nina) Ferguson b. 1885 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1973 l. Consort, Alta.
m. John Christie b. 1878 Apple Hill West
d. 1950 l. Consort, Alta.
- Nina and John went West to near Consort, Alberta in 1911. They had 3 children (Alice, June and Douglas).

- d) Mary Jane (Minnie) Ferguson b. 1887 Gravel Hill West
d. 1974 l. Plnecrest Cy.
m1. Buell Dickey
m2. J. Clan Wolff l. Ottawa Cy.
Minnie and Buell had 7 children (Edith, Vada, Eva, John, Marguerite, Madeline and Jean).
- e) Charlotte (Lottie) Ferguson b. 1889 Gravel Hill West
d. 1957 l. North Branch Cy.
m. George Samuel Ferguson b. 1873 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1947 l. North Branch Cy.
- Lottie married George Ferguson, oldest son of Samuel Ferguson who was the first Ferguson owner of the East half of Lot 2 in the first concession of Roxboro. They had 6 children (Grace, Margaret, Leonard, Dorothy, Marlon and Douglas).
- f) John Duncan Ferguson b. 1892 Gravel Hill West
d. 1958 l. Pauls Hill Cy.
m. Ruth Hilda Campbell b. 1899 Monkland West
Living Avonmore, Ont.
- John and Hilda operated a farm on Lot 18 - 4th Concession Roxboro. John and Hilda were active in church and community affairs. John was Reeve and Chairman of Roxboro Township Council for 7 years from 1945 to 1952. Prior to that he was a councillor and during his term as Reeve he was elected Warden of the 3 United Counties Council. John and Hilda had 5 children (Helen, Evelyn, Keith, Mildred and Ian).
- g) Lola Ferguson b. 1895 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1967 l. North Branch Cy.
m. William Fraser b. Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1982 l. North Branch Cy.
- Lola and William had one daughter Melba who married Gordon McDermid.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY JANE FERGUSON & JOSEPH STEPHENSON

- a) Fred Stephenson b. 1887 Ont.
d. 1930 l. Galesbury, Illinois
Fred and his wife had 3 sons (Harry, Arthur and Calvin).
- b) Joseph Stephenson b. 1888 Ont.
Joseph and his wife had 5 children, one of whom was named Howard.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN JAMES FERGUSON & EDNA CASNER

- a) Ruth Emma Ferguson b. 1910 Globe, Arizona
- b) Winifred Louise Ferguson b. 1912 Globe, Arizona
m. Homer Kyte
Winifred and Homer had 4 children (Pauline-Louise, Evelyn Ruth, Steven H. and Marilyn Diane).
- c) Lester James Ferguson b. 1914 Globe, Arizona
m. Mary Morgan No children.
- d) Paul Thomas Ferguson b. 1916 Globe, Arizona
Unmarried Lived Los Angeles, Calif.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH SMITH FERGUSON & RHODA McLENNAN

- a) Edith Ferguson b. 1922 Gravel Hill West
m. James Pollock b. Berwick, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
- Edith and James have one daughter (Judith b. 1957).



Lottie Ferguson and husband George Ferguson.



Lola Ferguson and husband William Fraser.

- b) Freda Ferguson
 m. Charles Poapst
 b. 1927 Gravel Hill West
 b. Newington, Ont.
 Living Monkland, Ont.
 Freda and Charles had 2 children (Ronald b. 1951 and Lois).
 c) Shirley Ferguson
 m. Herbert Altken
 b. 1930 Gravel Hill West
 b. Summerstown, Ont.
 Living Northfield, Ont.
 Shirley and Herbert had 2 children (Kevin b. 1958 d. 1975 and Carole b. 1962).

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE FERGUSON & ANNIE CAMERON

- a) Gordon Ferguson
 d. 1982 Unmarried
 b. 1915 Gravel Hill West
 l. Pauls Hill Cy.
 b) Burns Ferguson
 m. Alice Marjerrison
 b. 1917 Gravel Hill West
 b. Apple Hill West
 Living Avonmore, Ont.
 Burns and Alice had 3 children (Linda b. 1954 d. 1971, Earl and Karen).
 c) Ethelyn Ferguson
 b. 1919 Gravel Hill West
 Living Smith Falls Ont.
 m. Howard Greer deceased
 Incomplete information on Ethelyn and Howards children.
 d) Hugh Ferguson
 m. Helen Clarke
 b. 1920 Gravel Hill West
 Living Maltland, Ont.
 Hugh and Helen had one daughter (Trudy).
 e) Lloyd Ferguson
 m. Norma McBride
 b. 1922 Gravel Hill West
 b. 1920 Northfield, Ont.
 Living Georgetown, Ont.
 Lloyd and Norma had 5 children (Marilyn b. 1944, Carol b. 1945, George b. 1947, Allan b. 1948 and Norman b. 1952).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF NINA FERGUSON & JOHN CHRISTIE

- a) Alice Christie
 No children
 m. Arthur Hosford
 d. 1984
 b. 1908 Ont.
 Living Edmonton, Alta.
 l. Edmonton Cy.
 b) June Christie
 m. Roy Flewelling
 June and Roy had 3 children (Alice Mae b. 1946, John b. 1948 and Roy b. 1950 d. 1950).
 c) Douglas Christie
 d. 1924
 b. 1917 Consort, Alta.
 Living Grande Cache, Alta.
 Douglas died in infancy.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY JANE FERGUSON & BUELL DICKEY

- a) Edith Dickey
 m. Walter Henderson
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 b) Vada Dickey
 d. 1981
 c) Eva Dickey
 d. 1984
 b. 1913
 m1.
 m2. Homer Darrow

- d) John Dickey
 m. Eileen Worthington
 John and Eileen had 3 children (John, Judy and Elizabeth).
 e) Marguerite Dickey Living Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Ray Joy
 d. 1984
 Marguerite and Ray had 2 sons (Ronald and Billy).
 f) Madeline Dickey Living Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Eddle Richards
 No children.
 g) Jean Dickey b. 1927
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 m1. Colln Warren deceased
 m2. Burton Saunders
 Jean and Colln had 2 children (Richard and Leigh). Jean and Burton had one daughter (Stephanie b. 1967).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLOTTE FERGUSON & GEORGE SAMUEL FERGUSON (Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro)

- a) Grace Evelyn Ferguson b. 1911 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Hugh Calvin Grant b. 1900 Avonmore North
 Living Ingleside, Ont.
 Grace and Calvin had 4 children (Mavis, Hugh, Bruce and Robert).
 b) Margaret Helen Ferguson b. 1913 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Avonmore, Ont.
 m. Willis John Grant b. 1905 Avonmore North
 d. 1971 i. Pauls Hill Cy.
 Margaret and Willis had no children.
 c) H. Leonard Ferguson b. 1916 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Strathmore, Ont.
 m1. Kathleen Audrey Brownell b. 1922 Newington, Ont.
 d. 1975 i. North Branch Cy.
 m2. Doris Johnson MacWhinnie b. 1923 Williamstown North
 Living Strathmore, Ont.
 Leonard and Kathleen had 5 children (Janis Lynn, George Linton, Darryl Walter, Kerry Dale and Kent Leonard).
 d) Dorothy Myrtle Ferguson b. 1919 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Lyman Crawford b. 1921 Gravel Hill, Ont.
 Living Gravel Hill, Ont.
 Dorothy and Lyman had 2 children (Joan Bernice 1953-1977 and Barry).
 e) Marion Olive Ferguson b. 1924 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Alexander (Sandy) MacNell b. 1920 Skye, Ont.
 Living Long Sault, Ont.
 Marlon and Sandy had one child (Glendon).
 f) Douglas George Ferguson b. 1934 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1984
 m. Lois McElheran, RN b. 1946 Avonmore, Ont.
 Living Long Sault, Ont.
 Douglas and Lois had two children (Murray and Lyall).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GRACE FERGUSON & HUGH CALVIN GRANT (Lot 24 - 4th of Roxboro)

- a) Mavis Evelyn Grant b. 1932 Avonmore Northeast
 m. Sesel Wert b. Avonmore East
 Living Avonmore East



Leonard Ferguson and wife Kathleen Brownell.



Leonard Ferguson and wife Doris McWhinnie.



John D. Ferguson.



Hilda Campbell, wife of John D. Ferguson.

Mavis and Sesel have 4 children (James, Dawn, Valerie and Charles).

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. James Stanley Wert | b. 1956 Avonmore East |
| 2. Myrla Dawn Wert | b. 1957 Avonmore East |
| m. Thomas Pate | b. Brantford, Ont. |
| 3. Valerie Grace Wert | b. 1961 Avonmore East |
| 4. Charles Wert | b. 1968 Avonmore East |

b) Hugh Calvin Grant b. 1936 Avonmore Northeast
 m. Mary Ruth Cameron b. Finch, Ont.
 Living Brockville, Ont.

Hugh and Mary Ruth have 2 children (Stephen and Michael).

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Stephen Hugh Grant | b. Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2. Michael Grant | b. 1969 Brockville, Ont. |

c) Donald Bruce Grant b. 1940 Avonmore Northeast
 m. Lois Carolyn Craig b. Glen Walter
 Living Ingleside, Ont.

Bruce and Lois have 2 children (Kelty and Karla).

- | | |
|----------------|------------------------|
| 1. Kelty Grant | b. 1969 Cornwall, Ont. |
| 2. Karla Grant | b. 1972 Cornwall, Ont. |

d) Robert Ferguson Grant b. 1950 Avonmore Northeast
 m. Doris O. Donohue b. Berwick, Ont.

Robert and Doris had one child (Warren Jeffrey).

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Warren Jeffrey Grant | b. 1979 Ottawa, Ont. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF H. LEONARD FERGUSON & KATHLEEN AUDREY BROWNELL (Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro).

a) Janis Lynn Ferguson b. 1948 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Toronto, Ont.

Janis has one son (Aaron b. 1971).

b) George Linton Ferguson b. 1949 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

c) Darryl Walter Ferguson b. 1952 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Lese Marie Hayman b. 1952 Brantford, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

In 1982 Darryl and Lese had 2 children (Kathleen Elizabeth b. 1978 and Michael John b. 1981).

d) Kerry Dale Ferguson b. 1957 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Toronto, Ont.

e) Kent Leonard Ferguson b. 1963 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Debbie Theresa Massla b. 1963 Alexandria, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOROTHY MYRTLE FERGUSON & LYMAN CRAWFORD

a) Joan Bernice Crawford b. 1953 Gravel Hill, Ont.
 d. 1977 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

b) Barry A. Crawford b. 1957 Gravel Hill, Ont.
 m. Lori E. Shaver b. 1959 Finch, Ont.
 Living Gravel Hill, Ont.

In 1984 Barry and Lori had 2 children (Bradley b. 1981 and Derek b. 1983).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS GEORGE FERGUSON & LOIS McELHERAN

- a) Murray Douglas Ferguson b. 1958 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
b) Lysall Richard Ferguson b. 1961 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DUNCAN FERGUSON & RUTH HILDA CAMPBELL (Lot 18 - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Helen J. Ferguson b. 1924 Gravel Hill West
m. Al Atherton Living Napanee, Ont.
Helen and Al have one son (Christopher b. 1956).
b) Catherine Evelyn Ferguson b. 1926 Gravel Hill West
m. Robert Urquhart b. 1917 Dunvegan, Ont.
Living Metcalfe, Ont.

Evelyn and Bob operated an automobile repair business in Metcalfe until Bob retired in 1983. They have 3 children (Ronald, Debra and Dianne).

1. Ronald Urquhart b. 1955 Metcalfe, Ont.
m. Suzanne Vachon b. 1957
2. Debra Urquhart b. 1958 Metcalfe, Ont.
m. David Service b. 1958
3. Dianne Urquhart b. 1961 Metcalfe, Ont.

- c) Keith Campbell Ferguson b. 1928 Gravel Hill West
d. 1944 l. Pauls Hill Cy.
d) Mildred C. Ferguson b. 1930 Gravel Hill West

- m1. Carr Smith
m2. Ledford Boyd
e) Glenn Ian Ferguson b. 1941 Gravel Hill West

m. Joan Mountain
Ian and Joan had 3 children (Glenn b. 1969, Kimberley b. 1971 and Kevin b. 1972).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LOLA FERGUSON & WILLIAM FRASER

- a) Melba Irene Fraser b. 1918 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Gordon Alexander McDermid b. 1916 Martintown North
Living Martintown North.

Gordon and Melba operate a farm on Lot 37 - 8th Charlottenburgh and the north part of Lot 2 - 9th Concession Indian Lands which in 1985 had been in McDermid hands for over 150 years. They have two daughters (Marion Audrey and Norma Jean).

1. Marion Audrey McDermid RN b. 1943 Martintown N.
m. Gene Hunter Living Moffatt, Ont.
In 1985 Marion and Gene had 3 children (Tara Ann b. 1967, Tracy Lynn b. 1969 and Susan Elizabeth b. 1970).
2. Norma Jean McDermid RN b. 1945 Martintown North
m. James Altken Living Calgary, Alta.
In 1985 Norma Jean and James had 4 children (Alan b. 1971, Erin Elizabeth b. 1973, Kerl Lynn b. 1976 and Keltie Lee b. 1979).



Melba Fraser.



Gordon McDermid, husband of Melba Fraser.

VI CATHERINE MUNRO AND ALEXANDER MCGREGOR

Catherine married Alexander McGregor who lived west of St. Elmo and who operated the McGregor farm on Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro. Alexander was active in community affairs serving 11 years as a member of Roxboro Township Council between 1855 and 1866. He was Deputy Reeve for 5 of the 11 years.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE MUNRO

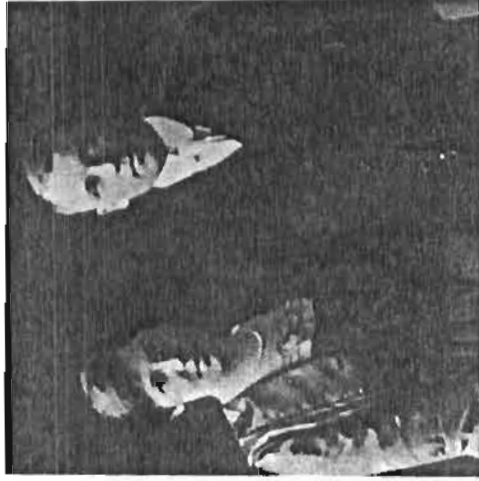
- a) ALEXANDER MCGREGOR (Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro)
 - a) Jessie McGregor
 - d. 1908 Unmarried
 - b) John McGregor
 - d. 1876
- Two sons of Catherine and Alexander met death at a young age while living in Nevada. John may have been one of these sons.
- c) David McGregor
 - d. 1917
 - m. Mary McRae
 - d. 1918
- David and Mary operated the McGregor farm on Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro. They had 3 children (Catherine, Margaret and Alexander).
- d) Hugh McGregor
 - d. 1878

Hugh was one of the sons who died in Nevada.

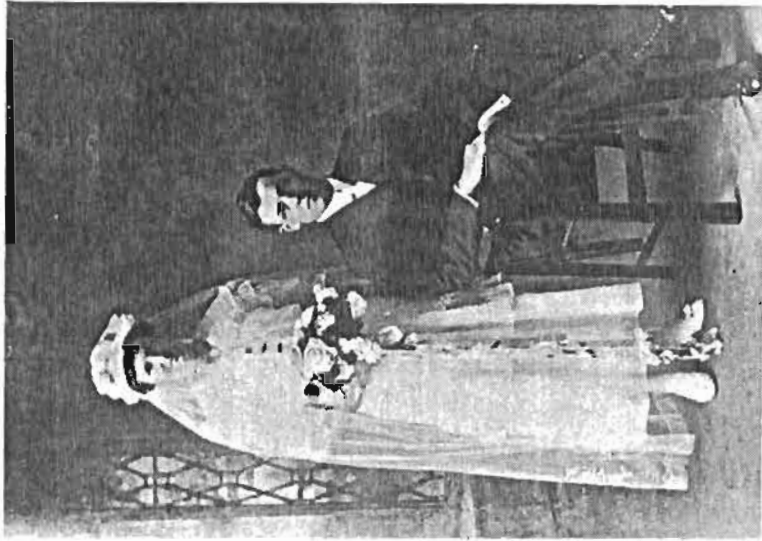
- e) Isabel McGregor
 - d. 1853
- f) Donald McGregor
 - i. St. Elmo Cy.
 - b. St. Elmo West
- No additional information on Donald.
- g) Catherine (Kate) McGregor
 - d. 1839
 - m. Donald MacLennan
- No additional information on Kate and her husband.
- h) Alexander (Sandy) McGregor
 - d. 1938 Unmarried
- i) Archibald McGregor
 - d. 1891
- j) Daniel McGregor
 - d. 1891

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MCGREGOR

- a) MARY McRAE (Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro)
 - a) Catherine McGregor
 - d. 1876
 - m. Kenneth McDonald
 - d. 1951
- Catherine and Kenneth lived at Pendleton, Winchester and Cornwall and had 2 children (Hilda and Margaret).
- b) Margaret McGregor
 - d. 1972
 - m. Russell Blaney
 - d. 1984
- Margaret and Russell lived at Winchester and Cornwall. They had no children.



Margaret McGregor and husband Russell Blaney.



Alexander McGregor and wife Janet E. Wilkes.



Shirley McNaughton,
wife of David McGregor.



Catherine McGregor
and husband
Kenneth McDonald.

- c) Alexander Gordon McGregor b. 1893 St. Elmo West
- d. 1944 l. St. Elmo Cy.
- m. Janet Elizabeth Wilkes b. 1895 Fournier, Ont.
- d. 1982 l. St. Elmo Cy.

Alexander and Janet operated the home farm on Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro. They had 3 children (Martha, Margaret and David).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McGREGOR & KENNETH McDONALD

- a) Hilda McDonald b. 1920 Winchester, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.
- m. Scott Brownell b. 1910 MoulINETte
- d. 1984 l. St. Elmo Cy.

Hilda and Scott lived at MoulINETte until the St. Lawrence Seaway was being constructed and then moved to Cornwall. They had 2 children (David and Margaret).

- b) Margaret McDonald b. 1923 Winchester, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

Margaret was a school teacher and retired in Cornwall.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER GORDON McGREGOR & JANET ELIZABETH WILKES (Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro)

- a) Martha Jean McGregor b. 1918 St. Elmo West
 Living Cornwall, Ont.
- m. Garnet Wilson Upton b. 1908 Lancaster, Ont.
- d. 1974 l. Lancaster (St. Johns) Cy.

Before Martha retired she worked for many years in the Glengarry Land Registry Office in Alexandria, Ont. Martha and Garnet had one daughter (Helen).

- l. Helen Elizabeth Upton b. 1950 Alexandria, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

 m. William Skinner

 In 1984 Helen and Bill had one son (Gordon Ross b. 1981).

- b) Margaret Elleen McGregor b. 1919 St. Elmo West
- m. Frederic John Billinghurst b. 1918 Toronto, Ont.
 Living St. Elmo West

Margaret worked in Ottawa for many years before retiring to live at St. Elmo West.

- c) David Henry McGregor b. 1925 St. Elmo West
- m. Shirley McNaughton b. 1932 Dominionville, Ont.
 Living Maxville, Ont.

David and Shirley have two children (Lynn Alexandra b. 1953 and Lori Florence b. 1959).

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HILDA McDONALD & SCOTT BROWNELL

- a) David Brownell b. 1946 Mille Roches, Ont.
- m. Donna Bruce b. 1946 Kingston, Ont.

David and Donna have 2 children (Andrew b. 1975 and Sara b. 1977).

- b) Margaret Brownell b. 1951 Mille Roches, Ont.
- m. Allan Lewin b. 1950

Margaret and Allan have 2 children (Karen b. 1977 and Amanda b. 1979).

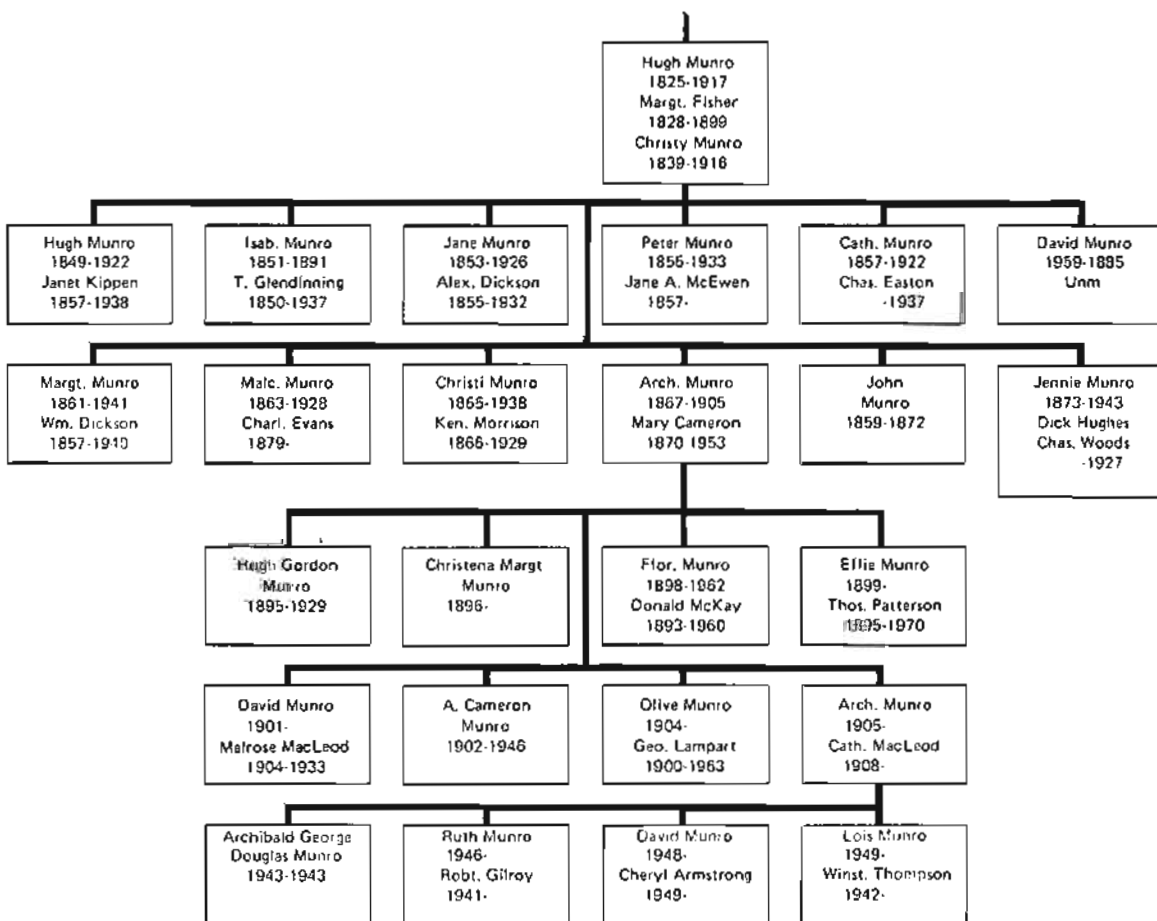
VII HUGH MUNRO AND MARGARET FISHER

Hugh's first wife was Margaret Fisher. They moved from Gravel Hill and settled on Lot 30 - 6th of Kenyon east of Maxville after the birth of their fourth child Peter. In 1885 Hugh's grandson Archie was retired and still living on the original Hugh Munro home. Archie's wife Catherine MacLeod a graduate of Queen's University is an expert on Munro and MacLeod family history and much of the information in this book on the descendants of David Munro and Isabelle Kennedy is due to her research. Archie and Catherine's son David is active in community affairs and was President of the Glengarry Highland Games Society in 1984 and 1985. In the fall of 1985 David was one of two Munros elected to the Maxville Village Council for a 3 year term of office.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MUNRO & MARGARET FISHER (Lot 30 - 6th of Kenyon)

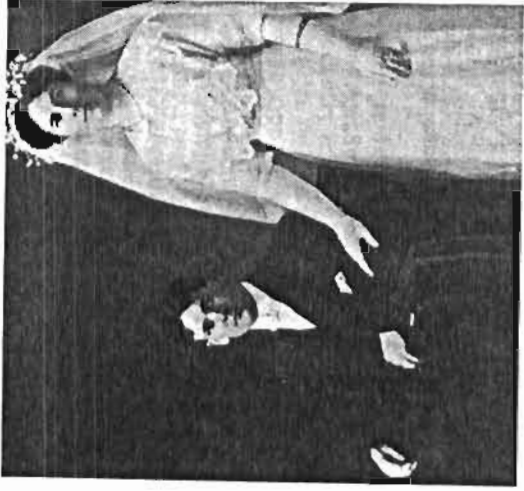
- a) Hugh Munro
 - d. 1922
 - m. Janet Klippen
 - d. 1938
- Hugh moved to North Dakota with his wife and oldest son circa 1881. They had 6 children (John, Nellie, Alexander, Margaret, Donald and Jenneta).
- b) Isabelle Munro
 - d. 1891
 - m. Thomas Glendinning
 - d. 1930
- Isabella and Thomas had 6 children (Edward, John, Margaret, William, Isabel and Maud). Isabella was the first wife of Thomas Glendinning. She died after the birth of her sixth child, Maude Gertrude.
- c) Jane Munro
 - d. 1926
 - m. Alexander Dickson
 - d. 1932
- Alexander excelled in carpentry and was a bit of an inventor. He planned, assembled and operated one of the first self propelled gas power lawn mowers in the area. He had a special interest in flowers and gardens which were beautiful sights to see. Jane and Alexander were childless but they did raise and educate Maud Glendinning, a Montreal niece of theirs.
- d) Peter Munro
 - d. 1933
 - m. Jane A. McEwen (Badgers)
- Peter married Jane Ann McEwen whose first husband was a Mr. Badgers.
- e) Catherine Munro
 - d. 1922
 - m. Charles Easton
 - d. 1937
- Catherine and Charles had one daughter (Florence Margaret).
- f) David Munro
 - d. 1885
 - m. Margaret Munro
 - d. 1941
- m. William Dickson
 - d. 1940

GENERATION IV

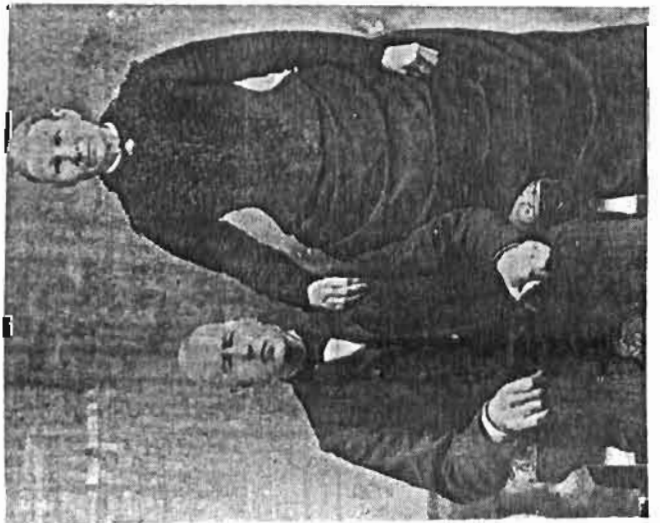




Archie Munro and wife Mary Cameron.



Maud Glendinning and husband Albert Batchelor.



Hugh Munro and wife Margaret Fisher.



(L to R): Christena M. Dickson, Martha Dickson, Isabella A. Dickson, daughters of Margaret Munro and William Dickson.

After Margaret and William were married they purchased property on the northern outskirts of Winchester Ontario. William constructed a new home and out buildings on his farm property. As he grew older William sold most of his farm property retaining a small acreage around the cluster of buildings. He then kept bees for a few years and became well known for his honey. He also specialized in landscaping, hedges, fruit trees, vegetables and flowers (especially gladioli) winning many prizes at the local fairs and horticultural shows. William was also active in the Winchester Presbyterian Church as an Elder for many terms and as Sunday School Superintendent for 40 years. He was elected to Winchester Town Council and served several terms and one as Deputy Reeve. Margaret and William had 5 children (Margaret Louise, Isabella, Christina, Martha and Ruby).

- h) Malcolm Munro d. 1928
 m. Charlotte Evans d.
 l) Christie Munro b. 1938
 m. Kenneth Morrison d. 1929

Christie and Kenneth had one son (David Munro Morrison b. 1903 d. 1904).

- j) Archie Munro d. 1905
 m. Mary Ann Palsley Cameron d. 1953

Archie and Mary Ann operated Archie's home farm on Lot 30 - 6th of Kenyon east of Maxville. They had 8 children (Hugh, Christina, Florence, Effie, David, Archie Cameron, Olive and Archie Peter).

- k) John Munro d. 1872
 l) Jennie Munro d. 1943
 m1. Dick Hughes
 m2. Charles Woods d. 1927 no children

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MUNRO & JANET KIPPEN

- a) John Munro d. 1882
 b) Nellie Munro d. 1964
 m. Ira Albert Barwick

Nellie and Albert had 2 children (Ira b. 1920 d. 1921 and Kenneth b. 1922 d. 1936).

- c) Alexander Munro d. 1888
 d) Margaret Munro d. 1963
 m1. Herbert Henderson
 m2. Mr. Johnson

Margaret and her first husband Herbert had 9 children (Jennetta, Clarence, Addie, Delphin, Frederick, Edith, Margaret, Lois and Donald).

- e) Donald Munro d.

- f) Jenneta Munro

- m. John C. Wells d. 1963

Jenneta and John had 5 children (Jack, Klippen, Robert, Betty and Donald).

- b. 1891 North Dakota

- l. North Dakota

- b. 1895 North Dakota

- Living Syracuse, N.Y.

- b. 1893

- l. Syracuse, N.Y.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF NELLIE MUNRO & IRA

ALBERT BARWICK

- a) Ira Munro Barwick d. 1921

- b) Kenneth Barwick d. 1936

- b. 1920

- l. Minneapolis, Minn.

- b. 1922

- l. Minneapolis, Minn.

7TH GENERATION - MARGARET MUNRO & HERBERT HENDERSON

- a) Jennetta Henderson

- b. 1903 d. 1907 Minneapolis, Minn.

- b) Clarence Henderson

- b. 1905 d. 1907 Minneapolis, Minn.

- c) Addie Henderson

- b. 1906 d. 1907 Minneapolis, Minn.

All of the above 3 children died when their home burned on April 3, 1907.

- d) Delphin Henderson

- b. 1907 Minneapolis, Minn.

- m. Edward Habul

Delphin and Edward had 2 children (Dorothy Jean b. 1930 and Donald Edward b. 1933).

- e) Frederick Henderson

- b. 1909 Minneapolis, Minn.

- d. 1926

- f) Edith Ellen Henderson

- b. 1911 Minneapolis, Minn.

- m. Frank Leone

Edith and Frank had 4 children (Frank Marino b. 1931, Frances Rose b. 1932, Thomas George b. 1936 and Bruce James b. 1938).

- g) Margaret Henderson

- b. 1914 Minneapolis, Minn.

- d. 1931

- h) Lois Lorraine Henderson

- b. 1916 Minneapolis, Minn.

- m. Vernon Lasson

- i) Donald Klippen Henderson

- b. 1917 Minneapolis, Minn.

- m. Grace Lee Webb

Donald and Grace had 3 children (Donna Kay b. 1951, Jennie Lynn b. 1952 and Ros Diane b. 1956).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JENNETTA MUNRO & JOHN C. WELLS

- a) Jack Munro Wells

- b. 1918

- m. Betty Norman

- Living Potsdam, N.Y.

Jack and Betty had 8 children (Jean Munro b. 1944, John Norman b. 1946, Wendy Susan b. 1949, Douglas Gilbert b. 1950, Ellen Ann b. 1952, Peter Kenneth b. 1956, Andrew Clift b. 1959, and Christopher Ross b. 1959).

- b) Kippen Clift Wells

- b. 1921

- m. Claire Koase

- Living Cleveland, Ohio

Kip and Claire had 2 children (Nancy Louise b. 1953 and Duncan Clift Wells b. 1955).

- c) Robert Bruce Wells

- b. 1924

- m. Naomi Wilson

- Living Rochester, N.Y.

Robert and Naomi have 3 children (Gary Burton b. 1956, Andrea Lynn b. 1957 and Nanette Irene b. 1961).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MUNRO

* THOMAS GLENDINNING

- a) Edward Hugh Glendinning d. 1961 b. 1881 Lachine, Que.
 l. Pointe Claire (Lakeview)
- b) John Peter Glendinning d. 1973 b. 1883 Lachine, Que.
 l. Sherbrooke (Elmwood)
 m. Hazel Truman b. 1909 Harrowsmith, Ont.
- John Peter and Hazel had 2 children (Vivian and Thomas).
 1. Vivian Glendinning b. 1927 Verdun, Que.
 m. Mr. Williams
2. Thomas Glendinning b. 1931 Verdun, Que.
- c) Margaret Jane Glendinning d. 1885 b. 1884 Lachine, Que.
 l. Lachine, Que.
- d) William Thomas Glendinning d. 1886 b. 1886 Lachine, Que.
 l. Lachine, Que.
- e) Isabel Luella Glendinning d. 1962 b. 1889 Lachine, Que.
 l. Pointe Claire (Lakeview)
 m. Douglas Young
- Isabel and Douglas had one daughter (Isabel).
 1. Isabel Young b. 1923
 d. 1943 l. Pointe Claire (Lakeview)
- Isabel died while in the Armed Forces during World War II.
- f) Maude Gertrude Glendinning d. 1985 b. 1891 Lachine, Que.
 l. Lancaster, Ont.
- m. Albert Batchelor b. 1886 Montreal, Que.
 d. 1955 l. Lancaster, Ont.
- Maude and Albert had 2 children (Jean and Gertrude).

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MAUDE GERTRUDE GLENDINNING

* ALBERT BATCHELOR

- a) Jean Munro Batchelor b. 1921 Montreal, Que.
 m. George William Webster b. 1910 Montreal, Que.
 Living Foster, Que.
- Jean and George had 2 children (Margot and Heather).
 1. Margot Ann Webster b. 1952 Montreal, Que.
 m. Leon Allen b. 1951 Montreal, Que.
 Living Cowansville, Que.
- In 1985 Margot and Leon had 3 children (Laura Melissa b. 1979, William Loren b. 1980 and Meghan Heather b. 1983).
2. Heather Jane Webster b. 1954 Montreal, Que.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
- b) Gertrude Catherine Batchelor b. 1924 Montreal, Que.
 m. Malcolm Douglas Lauder b. 1922 West Vancouver, B.C.
 Living West Vancouver, B.C.
- Gertrude and Malcolm had 4 children (Brian, Gary, Linda and Donald).
 1. Brian Randall Lauder b. 1946 W. Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Carol Anne Brown b. 1951 Winnipeg, Man.
 Living Surrey, B.C.
- In 1985 Brian and Carol had 2 children (Andrea Louise b. 1974 and Mathew Randall b. 1976).
2. Gary David Lauder b. 1949 W. Vancouver, B.C.
 Living W. Vancouver, B.C.
3. Linda Dianne Lauder b. 1952 W. Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Anthony Eric Poulsen b. 1953 London England
- In 1985 Linda and Anthony had 1 child (Kristian b. 1983).

4. Ronald Douglas Lauder b. 1957 W. Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Heather Eugenia MacLean b. 1960 North Bay

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE MUNRO

* CHARLES EASTON

- a) Florence Margaret Easton b. 1891 Watertown, N.Y.
 d. 1923 l. Watertown, N.Y.
 m. George M. Smith b. 1889
 d. 1935 l. Watertown, N.Y.
- Florence and George had 6 children (Margaret, Lyle, Dorothy, Catherine, Malcolm and George).
 1. Margaret Francis Smith b. Watertown, N.Y.
 d. 9 years of age l. Watertown, N.Y.
2. Lyle William Smith b. 1913 Watertown, N.Y.
 d. 1915 l. Watertown, N.Y.
3. Dorothy Smith died at birth.
4. Catherine Florence Smith b. 1917 Watertown, N.Y.
 d. 1980 l. Syracuse, N.Y.
 m1. Mervyn Jacox b. 1907 Syracuse, N.Y.
 m2. John Eaton Peters b. 1907 San Francisco
 d. 1980 l. Syracuse, N.Y.
- Catherine and her first husband Mervyn had one child (Richard). She had 2 children by her second husband.
5. Malcolm C. Smith b. 1919 Watertown, N.Y.
 Living Lakeland, Fla.
 m. Peggy English b. 1923
 d. 1984 l. Syracuse, N.Y.
- Malcolm and Peggy had 2 children (Ann and Scott). Malcolm was a Radio Operator with the U.S. Air Force during World War II.
6. George M. Smith b. 1923 Watertown, N.Y.
 m. Vera Venn Living Makopac, N.Y.
- George and Vera had 2 children (Nancy and Andrew). George served in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. He was shot down twice once in Yugoslavia and again in Italy.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE SMITH * MERVYN JACOX

- a) Richard Jacox b. 1937 Syracuse, N.Y.
 Living Ocala, Fla.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE SMITH * JOHN EATON PETERS

- a) William John Peters b. 1944 Syracuse, N.Y.
 m. Peggy Sue Living Ocala, Fla.
- Bill and Peggy had 4 daughters.
- b) Gail Catherine Peters b. 1947 Syracuse, N.Y.
 m. Robert William Briggs Living Ocala, Fla.
- Gail and Robert had 2 daughters (Wendy and Clady).

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MALCOLM SMITH * PEGGY ENGLISH

- a) Ann Smith, MD Living Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Michael Rudwick, MD
- b) Scott Smith Living North Syracuse, N.Y.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE SMITH & VERA VENN

- a) Nancy Abegall Smith b. 1955
 b) Andrew Timothy Smith b. 1958

MARGARET MUNRO AND WILLIAM DICKSON

William Dickson along with parents Mr. and Mrs. John Dickson and brothers John and Alexander left the small town of Denny (south of Stirling) Scotland in the Spring of 1857 and sailed for Canada. The parents had left a meat and butcher shop business in Denny. The Dicksons first settled near a small Scottish settlement in the Eastern Townships of Quebec and the father engaged in a successful cloth weaving business there for a number of years. Later the Dicksons moved to Lancaster, Ontario and busied themselves as carpenters, tinsmiths and repairmen.

For about 20 years prior to 1905 John Dickson plyed his trade as a weaver in Dunvegan, Ontario. A few years after the death of his wife Flora MacDonald, John travelled west to Winnipeg to seek his fortune there. Alexander and William found employment in the ship building industry at Gananoque, Ontario for 3 or 4 years. When Alexander and William had enough money they returned to Glengarry to marry 2 sisters - Jane and Margaret Munro from Maxville East. William and Margaret purchased property on the northern outskirts of Winchester and moved there. Alexander and Jane made Lancaster, Ontario their home.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET MUNRO & WILLIAM DICKSON

- a) Margaret Louise Dickson b. 1882 Lancaster, Ont.
 d. 1886 l. Lancaster, Ont.
 b) Isabella Agnes B. Dickson b. 1885 Lancaster, Ont.
 d. 1976 l. Kemptville Union Cy.
 m. John McClintock Jackson b. 1888 Lachute, Que.
 d. 1966 l. Kemptville Union Cy.
 Isabella and Jack had 4 children (William, Margaret, Helen and Katherine).
 c) Christena Margaret Dickson b. 1889 Winchester, Ont.
 Living Winchester, Ont.
 m. John Alexander Isaac Erratt b. 1887 Winchester, Ont.
 d. 1959 l. Winchester (Maple Ridge)
 Christena and John had 4 children (Evelyn, Morley, Gerald and Blanche).
 d) Martha Dickson b. 1891 Winchester, Ont.
 d. 1983 l. Winchester (Maple Ridge)
 m. George Smith b. 1889 Athens, N.Y.
 d. 1935 l. Watertown, N.Y.
 Martha was George's second wife. They lived at Watertown, N.Y. They had no children from the second marriage but raised 3 children from George's first marriage.
 e) Rubie Dickson b. 1894 Winchester, Ont.
 d. 1896 l. Winchester (Maple Ridge)

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA AGNES DICKSON & JOHN MCCLINTOCK JACKSON

- a) John William Jackson, CD b. 1917 Kemptville, Ont.
 m. Annetta Marguerite Knight, BA b. 1919 Copper Cliff, Ont.
 Living Kemptville, Ont.

William served overseas with the Canadian Army during World War II. After the war he served at several bases in Canada. In 1958-59 he was seconded to the Department of External Affairs and was posted to Vietnam. In 1962 & 1963 he served Canada during postings in Egypt and the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan. William and Annetta had 2 children (Edward and Elizabeth).

- Edward Thomas Jackson, BA, MEd b. 1951 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 - Elizabeth Anne Jackson, RT b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Daniel Charles Clost b. 1954
 Living Trenton, Ont.
 In 1985 Elizabeth and Daniel have one child (Elyn Tracy b. 1985).
- b) Margaret Elizabeth Jackson b. 1924 Kemptville, Ont.
 m. Frederick James Patterson b. 1926 Winchester, Ont.
 Living Kemptville, Ont.
 Margaret and Frederick have 4 children (William, Shirley, Ronald and Murray).

- William James Patterson, BA b. 1950 Kemptville, Ont.
 m. Catherine Helen O'Reilly, RN b. 1952 Kemptville
 Living Oxford Station, Ont.
 William and Catherine have 2 children (Natalie Eleanor Mae b. 1978 and Tyler James McClintock b. 1980).
 - Shirley Elizabeth Patterson b. 1953 Kemptville, Ont.
 m. William Garnet Barber b. 1949 Kirkland Lake, Ont.
 Living Kanata, Ont.
 - Ronald Frederick Patterson b. 1956 Kemptville
 m. Laura Ann Robidoux b. 1957 Cornwall, Ont.
 Living Ingleside, Ont.
 - Murray Rae Patterson b. 1961 Kemptville, Ont.
 Living Kemptville, Ont.
- c) Helen Isabella Jackson, RN b. 1926 Kemptville, Ont.
 Living Nepean, Ont.
 m. Siegfried Hermann David b. 1933 West Germany
 d. 1983 l. Kemptville Union Cy.
 Helen and Siegfried had 2 children (Kimberley and Jennifer).
- Kimberley Jane David b. 1967 Ottawa, Ont.
 - Jennifer Agnes Frieda David b. 1970 Ottawa, Ont.
- d) Katherine Louise Jackson, RN b. 1930 Kemptville, Ont.
 m. Gordon Wilmot Cowell b. 1930 North Gower, Ont.
 Living Winchester, Ont.
 Katherine and Gordon have 3 children (John, Gregory and Richard).
- John Bruce Cowell b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Maureen Elaine Davidson b. 1959 Winchester, Ont.
 Living Winchester, Ont.
 - Gregory Wayne Cowell b. 1956 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Drayton Valley, Alta.
 - Richard Brian Cowell b. 1959 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTENA MARGARET DICKSON
& JOHN ALEXANDER ISAAC ERRATT

- a) Margaret Viola Evelyn Erratt b. 1914 Winchester, Ont.
m. Graham Wells b. 1911 Williamsburg, Ont.
Living Williamsburg, Ont.
- Evelyn and Graham have 3 children (Mervyn, Sharon and Carson).
1. Mervyn Douglas Wells, BA, MED b. 1942 Williamsburg
m. Marilyn Sadie Zion b. 1947 Rouyn-Noranda, Que.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
 2. Martha Sharon Wells b. 1945 Williamsburg, Ont.
m. James Wright Urquhart b. 1938 Dumfries, Scotland
Martha and James have 3 children (Bruce Scott b. 1972,
Collin Graham b. 1974 and Fiona Christena b. 1978).
 3. Carson Graham Wells b. 1951 Morrisburg, Ont.
m. Heather Carol Duncan b. 1953 Winchester, Ont.
Living Bracebridge, Ont.
- Carson and Heather have 2 children (Jonathan Durham b.
1980 and Carrie Christena b. 1982).
- b) Morley John William Erratt b. 1919 Winchester, Ont.
m. Grace Effie Scott b. 1923 Riceville, Ont.
Living Cardinal, Ont.
- Morley and Grace have 3 children (Linda, Judy and Scott).
1. Linda Elaine Erratt, BA b. 1950 Winchester, Ont.
m. George Anthony Lafleche b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Long Sault, Ont.
 2. Judy Ann Erratt BSc PhD b. 1952 Winchester
m. Harold Jarrell, MSc, DSc b. 1949 Lapocatiere, Que.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
- In 1985 Judy and Harold had one child (David William b.
1985).
3. John Scott Erratt b. 1958 Winchester, Ont.
m. Lorliea Anne Cross b. 1956 Winchester, Ont.
Living Chesterville, Ont.
- In 1985 Scott and Lorliea had one child (Brandon Earl b.
1983).
- c) Gerald Dickson Ernest Erratt b. 1924 Winchester, Ont.
m. Doris Simzer b. 1927 Winchester, Ont.
Living Morrisburg, Ont.
- Gerald and Doris had 2 children (Brian and Cheryl).
1. Bryan Gerald Erratt b. 1955 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Toronto, Ont.
 2. Cheryl Eileen Erratt b. 1961 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
- d) Blanche Ruby May Erratt b. 1929 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Brinston
- m. James Stewart Fulton b. 1925 Lachute, Que.
d. 1984 i. Brinston Cy.
- Blanche and James had 3 children (Dennis, Ronald and Joan).
1. Dennis Neil Fulton b. 1958 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Cindy Harriet Stratford b. 1956 Ottawa, Ont.
- In 1985 Dennis and Cindy had 2 children (Brad James
Kenneth b. 1979 and Crystal Lee b. 1982).
2. Ronald Trevor Fulton b. 1957 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Joann Marie DeMartín b. 1950 Paray Sound, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

In 1985 Ronald and Joann had one child (Trevor Jonathan b.
1983).

3. Joan Kathleen Fulton b. 1960 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Roy Coughler

In 1985 Joan and Roy had one child (Stewart James b.
1982).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD MUNRO & MARY
ANN PAISLEY CAMERON (Lot 30 - 6th of Kenyon)

- a) Hugh Gordon Munro b. 1895 Maxville East
d. 1929 i. Maxville Cy.
- Hugh Gordon was kicked in the head by a horse at age 14. He died at the
relatively young age of 34.
- b) Christena Margaret Munro, RN b. 1896 Maxville
Christena (Gretta) graduated from City Hospital in Saskatoon and was a
department head at the Hospital for Joint Diseases, New York City and
later retired to live with her brother David in Detroit (Livonia),
Michigan.
- c) Florence May Munro b. 1898 Maxville East
d. 1962 i. Detroit (Grand Lawn) Cy.
m. Donald Alfred McKay b. 1893 Greenfield, Ont.
d. 1960 i. Detroit (Grand Lawn) Cy.
- Florence's husband Dan served in the infantry of the Canadian Armed
Forces overseas during World War I. After the war Dan worked for the
Ford Motor Co. in Detroit. Florence and Dan had three children (Munro,
Eleanor and Shirley).
- d) Effie Isabella Munro b. 1899 Maxville East
Living Livonia, Mich.
b. 1895 Ireland
i. New Jersey, U.S.
- Effie and Thomas lived in New Jersey until Thomas' death in 1970.
- e) David Cormack Munro b. 1901 Maxville East
Living Livonia, Mich.
b. 1904 Kirk Hill, Ont.
i. Kirk Hill East Cy.
- David worked in the automobile industry in Detroit and later operated his
own company "The Melrose Upholstery Company". David and Melrose had two
children (John and Elsie).
- f) A. Cameron Munro b. 1902 Maxville East
d. 1946 Unmarried i. Maxville Cy.
- Cameron worked as a manager of an A&P store in New York City for many
years.
- g) Olive Jennetta Munro b. 1904 Maxville East
Living Mont Clair, N.J.
b. 1900 Bessmer, Mich.
i. Walden (Walkill Valley Cy.) N.J.
- m. George Lampart d. 1963
- Olive and George had one daughter Jean.
- h) Archibald Peter Munro b. 1905 Maxville East
Living Maxville East.
b. 1908 Marsboro, Que.
Living Maxville East.
- m. Catherine MacLeod, BA
- In 1984 Archie was retired from farming and living on the home property.
Catherine graduated from Queen's University (Kingston, Ont.) in 1930 and
in 1933 started teaching at Maxville High School. She taught a total of
25 years at Maxville High School. Catherine is an expert on Munro and

MacLeod family history and much of the information in this book on the descendants of David Munro and Isabella Kennedy is due to her research. Archie and Catherine had 3 children who lived to adulthood (Ruth, David and Lois).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FLORENCE MAY MUNRO & DONALD ALFRED McKAY

- a) D. Munro McKay b. 1922 Alexandria, Ont.
 m. Elizabeth (Alice) Frances Koscielniak b. 1926 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Dearborn Heights, Mich.
- Munro served overseas with the American Army in World War II for three years and five campaigns. He trained in Scotland. Then he went to England, France, Holland and Germany where they met the Russians. He was a Tank Driver in the 113th Squadron and Military Police in the Cavalry Division. After the war he worked for Ford Motor Company. Munro and Alice had 5 children (Donald, Gregory, Pamela, William and Elizabeth).
1. Donald John McKay, BA, LLB b. 1948 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Ann Arbor, Mich.
 m. Catherine Ann Stewart No children.
 2. Gregory Scott McKay b. 1950 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Janine Elise Beebe BBusAdm b. 1951 Pontiac, Mich.
 Living Atlanta (Lilburn) Ga.
- In 1985 Gregory and Janine had 2 daughters (Kelley Christine b. 1981 and Casey Samantha b. 1985).
3. Pamela Michelle McKay b. 1951 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Timothy Meixner b. 1958 Wyandotte, Mich.
 Living Livonia, Mich.

Timothy served overseas in the U.S. Army in Vietnam as a rear gunner and also in Helicopter Maintenance. In 1985 Pamela and Timothy had 2 sons (Jason Timothy b. 1975 and Bryan Jeremiah b. 1977).

4. William Charles McKay b. 1958 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Westland, Mich.
5. Elizabeth Patricia McKay b. 1963 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Dearborn Heights, Mich.

- b) Eleanor Gladys McKay b. 1925 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Elmer Rasmussen b. 1925 Detroit, Mich.

Elmer served in the U.S. Air Force for two years during World War II as a tail gunner member of air crew.

- c) Shirley May McKay b. 1929 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Howard Queenin Living East Tawas, Mich.
 No children.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID CORMACK MUNRO & MELROSE MacLEOD

- a) John (Jack) Cormack Munro b. 1928 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Livonia, Mich.
 m. Cecile McCann b. 1928 Detroit, Mich.
 d. 1985 i. Livonia, Mich.

Jack served 2 years with the U.S. Navy prior to 1950. Later he managed his own Electrical Contracting business with most of his family involved. Jack and Cecile had 8 children (John David, Charles Douglas, Melrose Edna, James Cormack, Heather Ann, Patrick Joseph, Ralph Thomas and Donald Archie).



Back (L to R): Munro McKay, Florence Munro (mother). Front: Mrs. Archie Munro and grandson Donald McKay.



Effie Munro and husband Thomas Patterson.



David Munro and wife Melrose MacLeod.



(L to R): Kim Riehms, Ralph Munro, John C. Munro, Cecile McCann.



Christena (Gretta) Munro.



Archie Munro and wife Catherine MacLeod.

Munro McKay.



Shirley May McKay.



Munro McKay and wife Alice Koscielniak.



Gregory McKay and wife Janine Beebe and Jason Meixner.



Elsie Munro and husband Corey Veno.



Mary Veno and husband Ronald Bates.



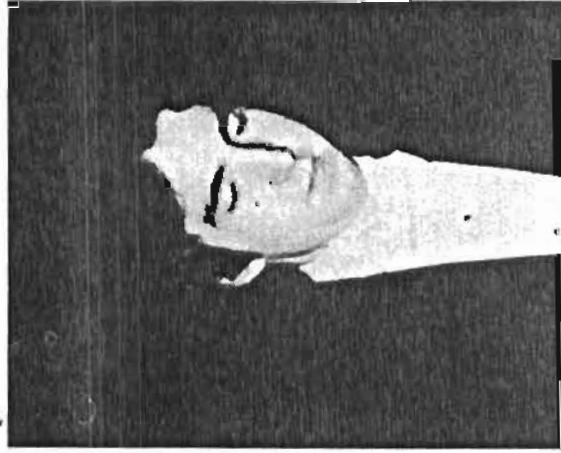
Pamela McKay and husband Timothy Meixner.



Linda Veno and Randy Needham.



William Veno



Donald Archie Munro.



Patrick Munro and wife Susan Slumpff.



Ruth Munro and husband Robert Gilroy.



David Munro and wife Cheryl Armstrong.



Lois Munro and husband Winston Thompson.



David Munro and wife Cheryl Munro.

- b) Elsie Melrose Munro b. 1931 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Corey Elroy Veno b. 1920 Nova Scotia
 Living Brighton, Mich.

Corey joined the RCAF in 1941 and served overseas in England during World War II as an aircraft mechanic. Elsie and Corey had 4 children (Linda Mae, Glen Corey, William George and Mary Ann).

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CORMACK MUNRO & CECILLE McCANN

- a) John David Munro, BArch, BBusAdm b. 1950 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Gayle Ann Jahn b. 1952 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Wolverine, Mich.

In 1984 John and Gayle had 3 children (Scott John b. 1979, Richard Ian b. 1981 and Cormick David b. 1981).

- b) Charles Douglas Munro b. 1952 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Mary Carol Brennan, BA, LLB b. 1952 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Livonia, Mich.

In 1984 Charles and Mary had 2 children (Sarah Ann b. 1978 and Kristen Brennan b. 1981).

- c) Melrose Edna Munro b. 1953 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Robert Kuusinen b. 1953 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Steamboat Springs, Colorado

In 1984 Melrose and Robert had 2 children (Mathew Munro b. 1978 and Jaclyn Marie b. 1982).

- d) James Cormack Munro b. 1955 Detroit, Mich.
 d. 1984 l. Livonia, Mich.
 m. Mary Joanne Raymond b. 1961 Detroit, Mich.
 No children.

- e) Heather Ann Munro b. 1957 Detroit, Mich.
 m. William Michael Wiemer b. 1954 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Detroit, Mich.

In 1984 Heather and William had one child (Erich Munro b. 1981).

- f) Patrick Joseph Munro b. 1958 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Susan Darlene Slumppf b. 1962 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Lake Orlan, Mich.

- g) Ralph Thomas Munro b. 1960 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Kim Marie Riehm b. 1964 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Wixom, Mich.

- h) Donald Archie Munro b. 1965 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Livonia, Mich.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELSIE MELROSE MUNRO & COREY ELROY VENO

- a) Linda Mae Veno b. 1950 Lachine, Que.
 m. Randy Lee Needham b. 1950 Bay City, Mich.
 Living Howell, Mich.

In 1984 Linda and Randy had 3 children (Heather Lynn b. 1973, Sarah Beth b. 1975 and Jill Marie b. 1978).

- b) Glen Corey Veno, BSc b. 1951 Lachine, Que.
 Living Southern California

Glen served with the U.S. Army from 1969 to 1972 as a Warrant Officer (Helicopter Pilot) flying reconnaissance missions in the Republic of Vietnam receiving various combat citations and Air Medals. He graduated from Western Michigan University (Kalamazoo) with a Bachelor of Science degree. In 1984 he was Manager of Technical Support with a maintenance management firm in southern California.

- c) William George Veno, BSc, MSc b. 1957 Howell, Mich.
Living Virginia, U.S.A.
- d) Mary Ann Veno b. 1958 Howell, Mich.
m. Ronald Stanley Bates b. 1956 Brighton, Mich.
- In 1985 Mary and Ronald had 2 children (Kimberley Ann b. 1983 and Kristy Lynn b. 1985).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF OLIVE JEANETTA MUNRO

* GEORGE LAMPART

- a) Jean Isabell Lampart b. 1926
m. John Sludmak, MD b. 1924

Living Bloomfield, N.J.

Jean and husband had 4 children (Robert, Janet, William and Donald).

1. Robert Conrad Sludmak, MD b. 1952 New York, N.Y.

m. Kathy Corrado

In 1981 Robert and Kathy had one son (David Mathew b. 1980).

2. Janet Carol Sludmak, RN b. 1954 Fort Meade, Mri.

m. Clifford Kinder b. 1953 Hampton, S.C.

3. William Henry Sludmak b. 1958 Mont Clair, N.J.

4. Donald John Sludmak b. 1963 Mont Clair, N.J.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD PETER MUNRO

* CATHERINE MacLEOD

- a) Archibald George Douglas Munro b. 1943 (November)
d. Nov. 1943

- b) Catherine Ruth Paisley Munro b. 1946 Maxville East
Living Chesterville, Ont.

m. Robert Edward Gilroy, BA, BED b. 1941 Chesterville, Ont.

In 1984 Robert was Principal of Berwick Public School. Ruth and Robert had 2 children (Peter James b. 1967 and Karen Ruth b. 1962).

- c) David Fisher Munro, BA b. 1948 Maxville East
Living Maxville, Ont.

m. Cheryl Louise Armstrong b. 1949 Toronto, Ont.

David teaches in the Senior Elementary School in Maxville and Cheryl is head of the Occupational Therapy department at the Cornwall General Hospital. David was President of the Glengarry Highland Games Society in 1984 and in 1985. Also in 1985 David was elected to a 3 year term as a member of Maxville Village Council. In 1985 David and Cheryl had 2 children (Christopher David Palmer b. 1974 and Blair Alexander Armstrong b. 1977).

- d) E. Lois Munro b. 1949 Maxville East
Living Toronto, Ont.

m. Winston George Thompson b. 1942 Kapuskasing, Ont.

In 1984 Lois and Winston had one child (Trevor Munro b. 1976).

VIII JANE MUNRO AND DANIEL CAMPBELL

Jane married Daniel Campbell whose grandfather James Campbell emigrated from Argyll-shire Scotland in 1801 to land in the 9th Concession Indian Lands northwest of Martintown Ontario. Daniel was born in 1823 northwest of Martintown and in 1878 at age 55 Daniel and Jane settled west of Monkland on the North 1/2 of Lot 18 in the second Concession of Roxboro. Jane and Daniel had 8 children (Catherine, Isabel, Duncan, David, Margaret, Jane, John and Ellen).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL CAMPBELL * JANE MUNRO (N 1/2 Lot 18 - 2nd Concess. Roxboro)

- a) Catherine (Kate) Campbell b. 1853 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1936

- m1. William Campbell b. 1850 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1908

- m2. Hugh Ferguson b. Avonmore, Ont.

Kate and William had two children (Herbert and Lillian).

- b) Isabella (Belle) Campbell b. 1855 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1896

No children

- m. Wesley Hough b. Avonmore, Ont.

- c) Duncan Campbell b. 1857 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1923

- m. Janetta McDermid b. 1864 d. 1916

Duncan and Janetta had four children (Jane, Hilda, Ellen and John).

- d) David Campbell b. 1859 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1934

- m. Mary (Mame) Hough b. 1875 Avonmore, Ont.

d. 1921

David and Mame had six children (Dan, Ada, Isabella, William, Mary and Margaret).

- e) Margaret Campbell b. 1862 Martintown, Ont.
m. Henry Pitblade No children

- f) Jane Campbell b. 1864 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1936

- m. Donald F. Campbell b. 1863 Avonmore East

d. 1941

Jane and Donald F. had five children (Sarah, Dan, Finlay, William and Charles).

- g) Ellen Campbell b. 1869 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1947

- m. Etsel Hough b. 1868 Avonmore, Ont.

d. 1939

Ellen and Etsel had five children (Ellen, Howard, Jack, Roxie and Douglas).

- h) John Campbell b. 1866 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1889 Unmarried

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE (KATE) CAMPBELL * WILLIAM CAMPBELL (Lot 17 - 2nd Concess. Roxboro).

- a) Herbert Campbell b. Monkland West
m. Christy Shaver

Herbert and Christy had two sons.

Dunc. Campbell
1779-1858

Helen
1787.

Daniel Campbell
1823-1908

Jane Munro
1827-1893

Jane Campbell
1864-1937

Margt. Campbell
1862

David Campbell
1859-1934

Mary Hough
1875-1921

John Campbell
1866-1889

Urn.

Ellen Campbell
1869-1947

Etsel Hough
1868-1939

John Campbell
1909-1975

Mary Nixon

Ellen Campbell
1902-1975

Herb. Kerr

John Ferguson
1892-1958

Hilda Campbell

John Ferguson
1899-

Wyland Fuller
1897-1958

Jean Campbell
-1952

Helen Ferguson
1924-

Al Atheron

Evelyn Ferguson
1926-

Robt Urquhart
1917.

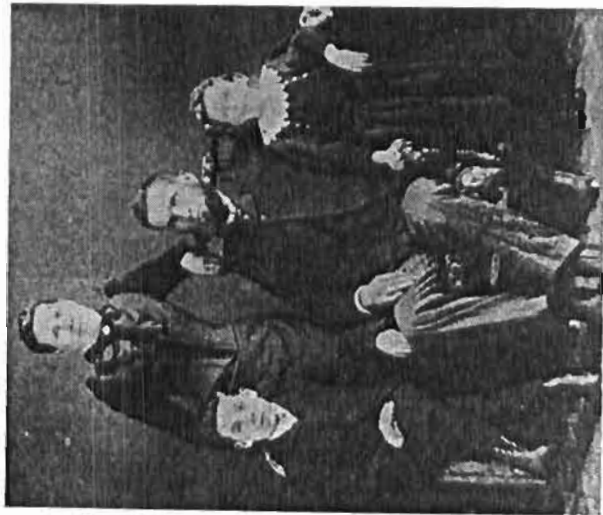
Keith C.
Ferguson
1928-1944

Mildred Ferguson
1930

Carr Smith
Leford Boyd

Ian Ferguson
1941.

Joan Mountain



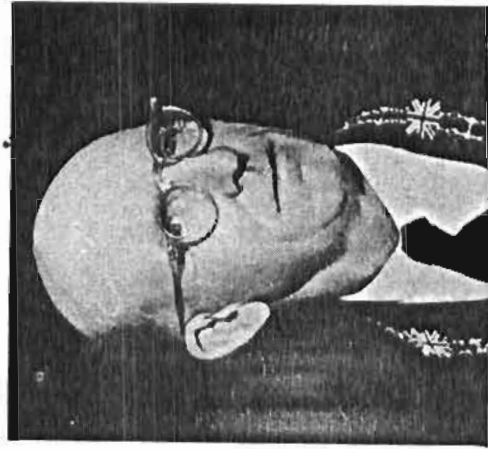
Catherine Campbell and husband William Campbell, daughter Lillian and son Herbert.



Jane Munro and husband Daniel Campbell.



Hilda Campbell, wife of John Ferguson.



John Ferguson, a reeve of Roxborough.



Ellen Campbell and husband Etsel Hough.



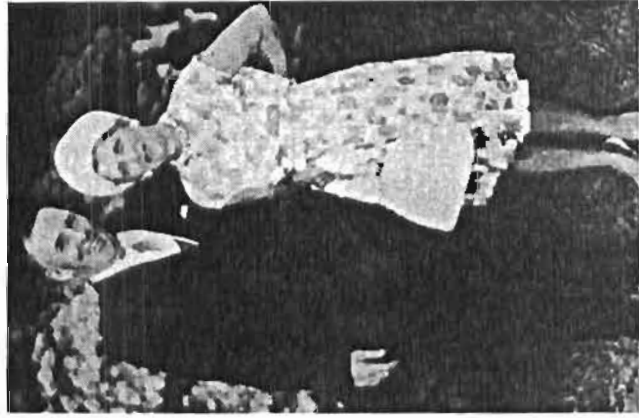
Duncan Campbell and wife Janetia McDermid.



Jane Campbell and husband Donald F. Campbell.



Dan Campbell and wife Mabel McEwen.



William Campbell and wife Leda Canham.



David Campbell, 1859-1934.

b) Lillian Campbell
 m. Colln McIntyre
 Lillian and Colln lived in California. They had one son (Jack) and one daughter (Patricia).

b. Monkland West

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN CAMPBELL &

JANETTA McDERMID

a) Jane Ann (Jean) Campbell b. 1897 d. 1958

d. 1952

m. Wyland J. Fuller

Jane and Wyland had one son (Gordon).

b) Ruth Hilda Campbell

m. Susan McMahon

b. 1899 Monkland West

Living Avonmore, Ont.

b. 1892 Gravel Hill West

Hilda and John had five children (Helen, Evelyn, Keith, Mildred and Ian).

m. John D. Ferguson

1. Helen J. Ferguson

b. 1924 m. Al Atherton

Helen and Al have one son Christopher b. 1956.

2. Catherine Evelyn Ferguson b. 1926 m. Robert Urquhart
 Evelyn and Bob have three children (Ronald, Debra and Dianne).

a) Ronald Urquhart

b. 1955 m. Suzanne Vachon

b. 1958 m. David Service

b. 1961

c) Dianne Urquhart

b. 1928 d. 1944

b. 1930

m1. Carr Smith

m2. Ledford Boyd

b. 1941 m. Joan Mountain

Ian and Joan have three children (Glenn b. 1969, Kimberley

b. 1971 and Kevin b. 1972).

b. 1902 Monkland West

c) Ellen Christina Campbell

d. 1975

m. Hulbert (Herb) Kerr

Ellen and Herb had two children (Janet and Archibald).

d) John Colln Campbell

b. 1909

m. Mary Nixon

John and Mary had one pair of twins (John and Peter b. 1938).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID CAMPBELL & MARY

(MAME) HOUGH

a) Dan Campbell

d. 1968

m. Mabel McEwen

Dan and Mabel had one pair of twin boys (Vernon and Verle b. 1922). They lived in Northern New York State.

b) Ada Campbell

d. 1976

m. Clifford Eligh

d. 1958

c) Tsabella (Belle) Campbell

m. Winston Gordon

d) William Campbell

m. Leda Canham

Bill and Leda have one son (Lyall).

b. 1895 Avonmore, Ont.

l. Northern New York State

b. 1896

b. 1898 Avonmore, Ont.

No children

Lived Finch Township

b. 1901 Avonmore, Ont.

No children

b. 1905 Avonmore, Ont.

b. 1905 Living Avonmore, Ont.

1. Lyall Campbell m. Dorothy
Lyall and Dorothy have two children (Barbara b. 1960 and David b. 1962).

e) Mary (Mae) Campbell b. 1903 Avonmore, Ont.

f) Margaret Jane Campbell b. 1909 Avonmore, Ont.

m. Donald MacMillan Campbell b. 1910 Finch East

Margaret and Donald had four children.

1. Maj. Robert A. Campbell b. 1939 Living Mississauga.
m. Margaret Marlies Nesblitt b. 1938

Robert and Margaret have three children (Deborah, Karen and Heather).

2. Kenneth Donald Campbell b. 1930 Living Mississauga.
m. Renee Gaudreau b. 1940 No children

3. Nelson David Campbell b. 1945 Living London, Ont.
m. Patricia Duncombe b. 1946

Nelson and Patricia have two children (Donald and James).

4. David Hugh Campbell b. 1953 Living Regina, Sask.
m. Judy Lalear b. 1954

David and Judy have one son Hugh M.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE CAMPBELL & DONALD F. CAMPBELL (W 1/2 Lot 23 - 3rd of Roxboro)

a) Sarah Campbell b. 1890 Avonmore East

d. 1919 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

m. George McIntosh b. Moose Creek South

d. 1919 No children l. Pauls Hill Cy.

b) Daniel (Dan) Campbell b. 1892 Avonmore East
Living Maxville, Ont.

m. Jane Ann McLellan b. 1892 Avonmore East

d. 1960 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

Dan and Jane had two children (Mabel and Elleen).

1. Mabel Campbell b. 1918 Avonmore, Ont.

m. Maldwyn Watkins b. 1913

Mabel and Maldwyn had three children (Jean, Marion and Shirley).

a) Jean Watkins m. Jack Denning

b) Marion Watkins m. George Faith

c) Shirley Watkins m. Mathew K. Kavanaugh

2. Elleen Campbell b. 1920 Avonmore, Ont.

m. Edgar McLean b. 1916 Finch, Ont.

Elleen and Edgar have six children.

a) Marlene McLean b. 1941 m. Robert Cuthbert

b) Norma McLean b. 1943 m. Donald Presley

c) Geneva McLean b. 1947 m. Nell Moore

d) Lois McLean b. 1960 m. Michael Moore

e) Gordon McLean b. 1962 Unmarried

f) Doris McLean b. 1963 m. Richard Harper

c) Finlay Campbell b. 1893 Avonmore East

d. 1945 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

m. Edith Brownell b. 1902 Sandtown Osaabruk Twp.

d. 1978 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

Finlay and Edith had four children.

1. Joyce Campbell b. 1922 m. Charles Morano b. 1912

2. Donald Campbell b. 1924 m. Irene Bourdeau b. 1925
Donald and Irene have three children (Colleen, Michelle and Mark).

3. Angus Campbell b. 1931

m. Clarice (Ann) Kernodle b. 1930

4. Patricia (Pat) Campbell b. 1933

m. Charles Green b. 1924

d) William Campbell b. 1896 Avonmore, Ont.

d. 1952 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

m. Pearl Marjerrison b. 1899 Monkland, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

William and Pearl had one daughter (Doris).

1. Doris Campbell b. 1928 m. Stanley Graham

Doris and Stanley have one daughter Anne.

e) Charles Campbell b. 1898 Avonmore East

d. 1961 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

m. Vera Babcock b. 1905 Paltmore, Que.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Charles and Vera had two children (Lorna b. 1941 and Donna b. 1945).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN CAMPBELL & ETSSEL HOUGH

a) Howard Hough b. 1893 Avonmore, Ont.

d. 1970

m. Florence Hummel b. 1894 Chesterville, Ont.

d. 1971

Howard and Florence had two children (William and Douglas).

1. William Hough b. 1925 d. 1959

m. Elleen Tolton b. 1930 Living London, Ont.

William and Elleen had two children (Wendy b. 1952 and Tommy b. 1957).

2. Douglas Hough b. 1928

m. Marion Bell b. 1929

Living Panama City, Florida

Douglas and Marlon had two children (Deborah and Judy).

a) Deborah Hough b. 1951

m. George Burchell b. 1950

Deborah and George have two children (Joshua b. 1976 and Chelsey b. 1978).

b) Judy Hough b. 1953

b) Ellen (Nell) Hough b. 1897 Avonmore, Ont.

Living Cornwall, Ont.

m. Glenn Shaver b. 1890 Lunenburg, Ont.

d. 1946

Nell and Glenn had two children (Sylvia and Eric).

1. Sylvia Shaver, BA b. 1924 Lunenburg, Ont.

m. Alan Lillie, BSc b. 1924 Wallaceburg, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Sylvia and Alan have two daughters Lisa Robin b. 1952 and Margo Alan b. 1953.

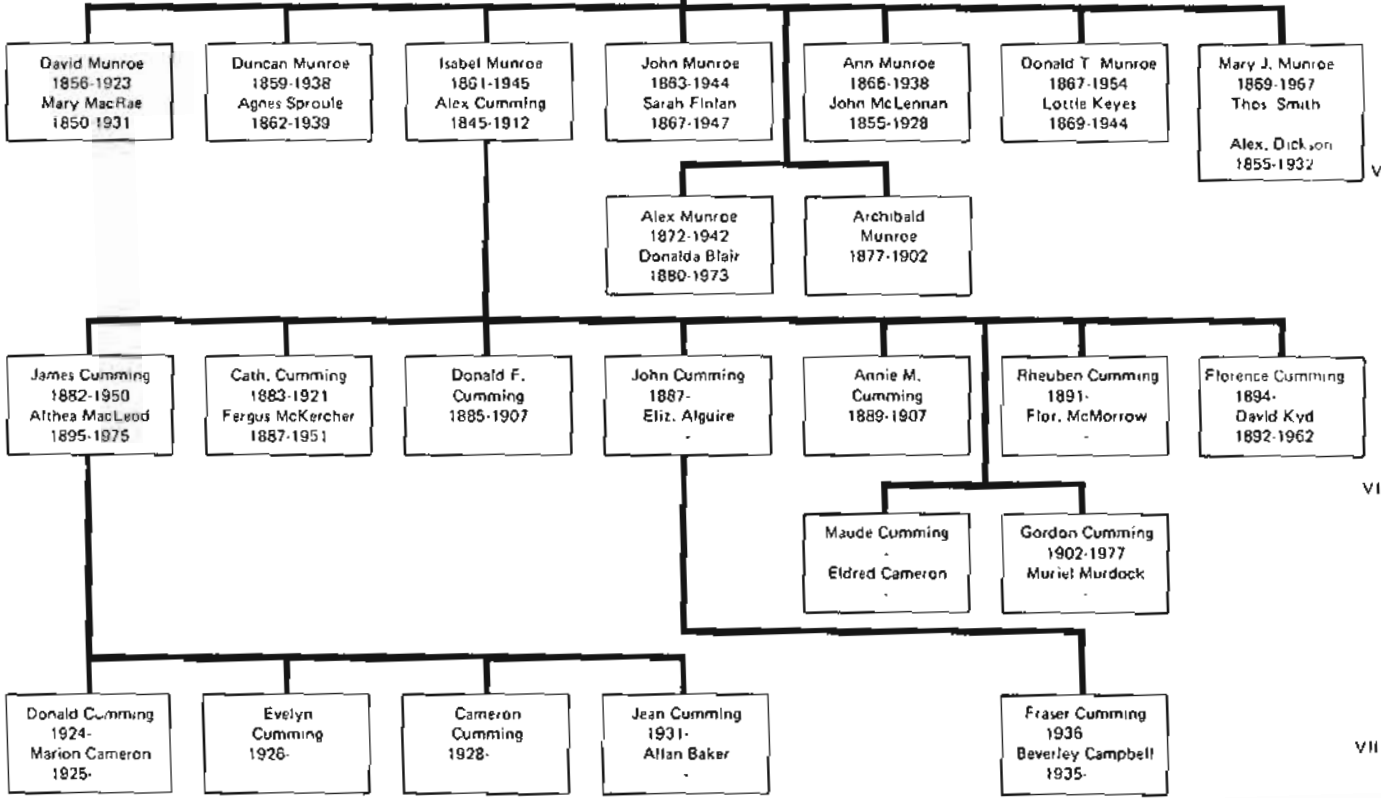
2. Eric Shaver b. 1928 Lunenburg, Ont.

m. Lois Baxter, RN b. 1931 Lunenburg, Ont.

Living Cornwall, Ont.

Eric and Lois have one son (Mark b. 1959).

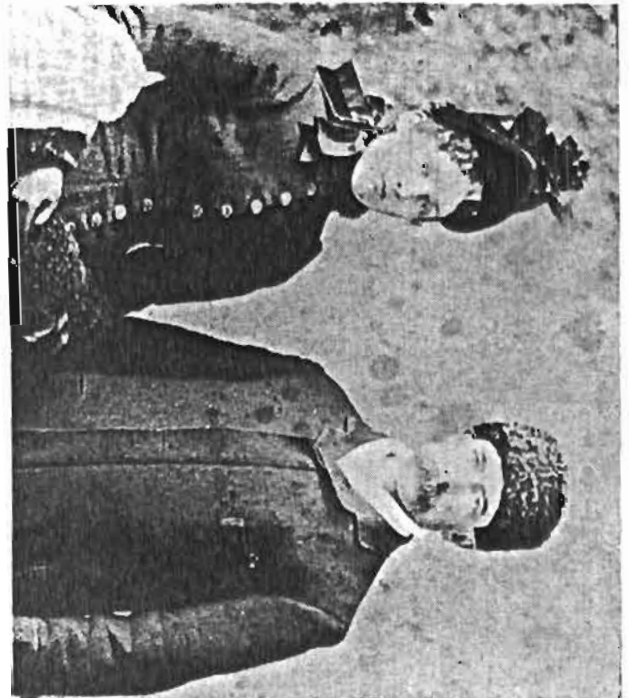
Donald Munroe
1829-1903
Cath McDermid
1803-1907



536

VI

VII



Annie Munroe and husband John McLennan.



Donald D. Munroe and wife Catherine McDermid.

537



Duncan H. Munroe and wife Agnes Sproule.



(L to R): Ernest D. Munroe, Margaret MacRae, Rae Munroe.

D-IX.2

- h) Alexander Donald Munroe b. 1872 Maxville West
 d. 1942 l. St. Elmo Cy.
 m. Rebecca Donalda Blair b. 1880 Moose Creek West
 d. 1973 l. St. Elmo Cy.

Alexander inherited the Munroe farm and later sold it and moved to Cornwall. He and Donalda had five children: Myrtle, Lorna, Beryl, Alexander and Howard.

- i) Archibald Munroe b. 1877 Maxville West
 d. 1902 l. Maxville Cy.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MUNRO & MARY ANN MacRAE

- a) Frederick Munro MD b. 1881 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1955 l. Welwyn, Sask.
 m. Frances G. Jamieson b. 1877
 d.

Dr. Fred graduated from McGill University and was Minister of Health in Saskatchewan in the Cabinet of Premier Ferguson who headed the last Conservative government in Saskatchewan prior to the recently elected conservative government of Premier Grant Devine. Dr. Fred and Frances had four children: Donald, Craig, Fred, Margaret and Eleanor.

1. Donald S. Munro MD b. Sask. d. 1976
 m. Doris Creighton

Dr. Donald and Doris lived in Vancouver. They had two children: Denise b. 1937 and Mark b. 1939.

2. Craig Fred Munro b. 1916 Sask.
 d. 1983 l. New Westminster

m. Dorothy Grimes

Craig was a criminal lawyer in Vancouver and was a Judge of the British Columbia Supreme Court. He and Dorothy had three children: Carol b. 1935, Donald b. 1937 and Ian b. 1951.

3. Margaret Frances Munro b. 1913.
 d. Eleanor Jean Munro, RN b. 1919 Sask.
 Living Nanaimo, B.C.

- b) Esther Maude Munro b. 1888 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1946 l. Hawkesbury, Ont.
 m. Frederick Cass b. Hawkesbury, Ont.
 d. 1950 l. Hawkesbury, Ont.

Esther and Frederick had one daughter Alice.

1. Mary Alice Alfreda Cass RN b. 1919 Hawkesbury, Ont.
 Living Westmount, Quebec.

Alice graduated from the Ottawa Civic Hospital and was a public health nurse in Montreal prior to retirement.

- c) Alice May Munro b. 1890 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1970 l. Maxville Cy.
 m. John A. Buchanan b. 1878 Moose Creek West
 d. 1957 l. Maxville Cy.

Alice and John had one daughter Eloise.

1. Eloise Elaine Buchanan RN b. 1921 Moose Creek
 Living Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Gordon Crawford b. Gravel Hill, Ont.
 d. 1976 l. Maxville Cy.

Eloise and Gordon had two children: John and Susan.

- a) John Crawford b. 1957 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Barbara

In 1985 John and Barbara had two children: Blake b. 1980 and Mathew b. 1984.

- b) Susan Crawford b. 1960 Cornwall, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN HUGH MUNROE & AGNES SPROULE

a) daughter who died in infancy.

- b) Ernest Donald Munroe
d. 1984

b. 1892 Moose Creek, Ont.
l. Winchester Maple Ridge Cy.

- m. Margaret Mary MacRae
d. 1961

b. 1889 Dunvegan West
l. Winchester Maple Ridge Cy.

Ernest married Margaret daughter of Donald William MacRae and Rebecca Cameron who lived in Stewarts Glen. They had one son Rae.

1. Duncan Rae Munroe b. 1920 Moose Creek, Ont.
Living Winchester, Ont.

In 1966 Rae achieved the Holsteln-Friesan Association top honour when he received the Master Breeder Shield. Rae is a noted geneologist and it was due to his efforts over the years in obtaining information on the descendants of Donald Munroe and Catherine McDermid that made this part of this book possible.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY JANE MUNROE & THOMAS SMITH

a) Bertha Smith

b. 1903 Maxville, Ont.

- m1. Lorne Dixon
m2. William Gamble

- m3. Donald (Don) MacKenzie

b. Dyer, Ont.
Living Massena, Ont.

b) Kathleen Munro Smith

b. 1906 Maxville, Ont.
Living Prescott, Ont.

- m1. Robert Mitchell
m2. Norman Banks

b. Scotland
l. Toronto, Ont.

d. 1976

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MUNROE & ALEXANDER CUMMING

a) James Alexander Cumming

b. 1882 Maxville West
l. Maxville Cy.

d. 1950

- m. Althea MacLeod
d. 1975

b. 1895 Dyer, Ont.
l. Maxville Cy.

James and Althea operated the Cumming home farm on the East half of Lot 1 - 6th of Roxboro. They had four children: Donald, Evelyn, Cameron and Jean.

b) Catherine (Cassie) Cumming

b. 1883 Maxville, Ont.
l. St. Elmo Cy.

d. 1921

- m. D. Fergus McKercher
d. 1951

b. 1887 St. Elmo East
l. St. Elmo Cy.

Cassie and Fergie operated a farm on Lot 5 - 19th Concession Indian Lands east of St. Elmo. They had two children: Wilma and Hazel.

c) Donald Fraser Cumming

d. 1907

d) John Duncan Cumming

d.

m. Elizabeth Alguire

d.

John and Elizabeth operated the Cumming home farm on the West half of Lot 1 - 6th of Roxboro. They had one son Fraser.

e) Annie May Cumming

d. 1907

f) Rheuben Hugh Cumming

d.

m. Florence McMorrow

d.

Rheuben and Florence had three children: Robert, Phyllis and Barbara Ann.

g) Florence Isabella Cumming

d.

m. David Kyd

d. 1962

h) Maude Cumming

d.

m. Eldred Cameron

d.

Maude and Eldred had one son Lloyd.

i) Gordon Archibald Cumming

d. 1977

m. Muriel Murdock

b. 1885 Maxville West

l. Maxville Cy.

b. 1887 Maxville West

l. Maxville Cy.

b. Maxville West

l. Maxville Cy.

b. 1889 Maxville West

l. Maxville Cy.

b. 1891 Maxville West

l. Ottawa, Ont.

b.

l. Ottawa, Ont.

b.

l. Ottawa, Ont.

b.

l. Kars, Ont.

b. 1892

l. Kars, Ont.

b. 1892

l. Kars, Ont.

b. Maxville West

l.

b.

l. Stewarts Glen, Ont.

l.

b. 1902 Maxville West

l. South Gower Cy.

b. South Mountain, Ont.

Living Winchester South

Gordon operated a garage at South Mountain and later was postmaster. Gordon and Muriel had no children.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER DONALD MUNROE & REBECCA DONALDA BLAIR

a) Myrtle Rebecca Munro

b. 1905 Maxville West

Living Atlanta, Georgia

m. Leonard (Len) Ireland

b. 1905

d. circa 1975

l. U.S.A.

Myrtle and Len had two children: Leonard M. b. 1931 d. 1931 and Patricia Beryl b. 1940.

1. Patricia Beryl Ireland Living Decatur, Georgia.

b) Donald Blair Munro

b. 1908 Maxville West

m. Frances Lorna MacMillan

b. 1915

Living Cornwall, Ont.

Donald and Lorna had no children.

c) Catherine Beryl Munro

b. 1912 Maxville West

m. Gerald W. (Jerry) Brown

b. 1915

d) Alexander Benjamin Munro

b. 1916 Maxville West

d. 1974

l. Toronto, Ont.

m. Betty Eldean Blois

b. 1923 Ottawa, Ont.

Living U.S.A.

Alex and Betty had four children: Carey, Donald and Elizabeth.

1. Carey Jane Munro

b. 1950 Toronto, Ont.

m. Harry McNeilly

In 1974 Carey and Harry had two children - twin boys Andrew b. 1972 and Colin b. 1972.

2. Donald Douglas Munro b. 1951 Toronto, Ont.
3. Elizabeth Alexandra Munro b. 1953 Toronto, Ont.

e) James Howard Munro b. 1919 Maxville West
 m. 1. Dora White
 m. 2. Anne Paterson b. 1937

Howard and first wife Dora had two children Blair and Carol.

1. Blair Howard Munro b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Brenda Ann MacDonald

Blair and Brenda had three children: Jason, Curtis and Jana.

2. Carol Ann Munro b. 1949 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. William Grant b. 1947

Howard and second wife had two children: Kirston b. 1962 and Jason Mark b. 1964.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALEXANDER CUMMING & ALTHEA MacLEOD (Lot 1 - 6th of Roxboro)

a) Donald Alexander Cumming b. 1924 Maxville West
 Living Maxville West
 m. Marlon Janet Cameron b. 1925 Maxville West
 d. 1985 i. Maxville Cy.

Donald and Marlon operated the Cumming home farm on Lot 1 - 6th of Roxboro. Donald was also active in municipal and Church organizations. Donald was member of Township Council from 1960 to 1967 and from 1969 to 1972. He was Deputy Reeve in 1965, 1966, 1967 and 1969 and in 1970, 1971 and 1972 was Reeve and Chairman of Council. In 1985 he was acclaimed as Deputy Reeve for another three year term. Also in 1985 Donald had been an elder in St. Andrews Presbyterian Church at Maxville for over 25 years. Donald's wife Marlon worked at R.L. Crain's in Ottawa for a number of years before she was married. They had five children: Jim, Glenda, Norma, Gordon and Wally.

1. Donald James Cumming b. 1957 Maxville West
 Living Maxville West.
2. Glenda Mae Cumming, RN b. 1959 Maxville West
 Living Kamloops, B.C.
3. Norma Jean Cumming, RN b. 1961 Maxville West
 Living Kamloops, B.C.
4. Gordon Wayne Cumming b. 1962 Maxville West
 d. 1963 i. Maxville Cy.
5. Wallace Dwayne Cumming b. 1964 Maxville West
 Living Maxville West.

b) Mary Evelyn Cumming b. 1926 Maxville West
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

Evelyn was a supervisor with Bell Canada in Ottawa before she retired in 1982.

c) Cameron Cumming, BSc, PhD b. 1928 Maxville West
 Living Toronto, Ont.

Cameron graduated with a BSc in Physics from Queen's University Kingston, Ontario and obtained his PhD degree from Oxford University in England. In 1985 he was working for a Research Institute in Mississauga, Ontario.

Donald Cumming
 former reeve of Roxborough.



Marion Cameron,
 wife of Donald Cumming.

d) Jean Shirley Cumming
m. Allan Baker

b. 1931 Maxville
b. Winchester South
Living Winchester South

Jean and Allan operated a dairy farm south of Winchester. Allan obtained Holstein-Friesian Association's top honor, the Master Breeder shield in 1985. They have two children: Debbie and Dianne.

1. Debbie Baker
m. Jack Richardson
In 1985 Debbie and Jack had one child David.
 2. Dianne Baker
- b. Winchester South
Living Rossland, B.C.
b. Winchester South
Living Kingston, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GORDON MUNROE & SARAH FINLAN

a) Henry D. Munroe
d. 1893

b. 1892 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Moose Creek Cy.

b) Harry D.J. Munroe
d. 1980 approx.

b. 1894 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

c) Margaret Munroe
d. 1952

b. 1896
i. Winnipeg, Man.

m. Peter Robertson
d. 1966

b. 1892
i. Winnipeg, Man.

Margaret and Peter had ten children: John, Mary Ann, Margaret, Peter, Theresa, Josephine, Alexander, Kathleen, John and Mary.

d) William D. Munroe
d. 1898

b. 1897 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Moose Creek Cy.

e) Helen May Munroe
d. 1970

b. 1898 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Regina, Sask.

m. Clifton Gill
d. 1964

b. 1894
i. Regina, Sask.

May and Clifton had six children: John, Thomas, Thelma, Florence, Helen and Bernard.

f) William Munroe
d. 1901

b. 1900 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Moose Creek Cy.

g) Florence Munroe
no children

b. 1902 Moose Creek, Ont.
Living Winnipeg, Man.

m. Tom Robertson
d. 1959

b.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

Florence and her husband were postmasters at the post office in Choiceland, Saskatchewan.

h) Blanche Munroe

b. 1904 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

d. 1977 no children

m. Robert Florence
d. 1959

b.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

i) James Howard Munroe
d. 1958

b. 1905 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

m. Louise Mercer

b. 1905

James and Louise had three children: Florence Ann, Patricia and Sarah.

1. Florence Ann Munroe b. 1930 Winnipeg, Man.
2. Patricia Sarah Munroe b. 1932 Winnipeg, Man.
3. Sarah Ellen Munroe b. 1935 Winnipeg, Man.

j) Gertrude Ann Munroe
d. 1907

b. 1907 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Moose Creek Cy.

k) Donald J. Munroe
d. 1915

b. 1912 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Moose Creek Cy.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET MUNROE & PETER ROBERTSON

a) John Joseph Robertson
d. 1918

b. 1918 Winnipeg, Man.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

b) Mary Ann Robertson
d. 1919

b. 1919 Winnipeg, Man.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

c) Margaret Robertson
m. Cecil Steele

b. 1920 Winnipeg, Man.
b. 1914

Margaret and Cecil had two children: Wayne and Paul.

d) Peter Robertson

b. 1923 Winnipeg, Man.
b. 1923

m. Margaret Quachuk

Peter and Margaret had sixteen children (ten boys and six girls).

e) Theresa Robertson
d. 1974

b. 1926 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Alvin McMillan

b. 1914

Theresa and Alvin had eight children: Alvin, Ann, Joan, Catherine, Theresa, Mary Jo, Lucille and Virginia.

f) Josephine Robertson

b. 1927 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Joe Olivier

Josephine and Joe had two children: Bob and Michelle.

g) Alexander Robertson

b. 1928 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Margaret Johnson

Alexander and Margaret had five children: Lynn, Alexander, Arthur, Clara Jo and Josephine.

h) Kathleen Robertson

b. 1929 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Joe Aelkers

Kathleen and Joe had two children (one boy and one girl).

i) John Robertson

b. 1934 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Betty Brough

John and Betty had two children: Patricia and Timothy.

j) Mary Robertson

b. 1939 Winnipeg, Man.

d. 1939

i. Winnipeg, Man.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HELEN MAY MUNROE & CLIFTON GILL

a) John Joseph Gill

b. 1918 Regina, Sask.

d. 1945

i. Regina, Sask.

m. Alice M. Scott

b. 1918

John and Alice had three children: Thomas, Mary Ann and Catherine.

1. Thomas John Gill

b. 1941 Regina, Sask.

2. Mary Ann Gill

b. 1942 Regina, Sask.

3. Catherine Gill

b. 1945 d. 1974 Regina, Sask.

b) Thomas W. Gill

b. 1921 Regina, Sask.

m. Sybil W. Wilson

b. 1917

Thomas and Sybil had three children: John Peter, Patricia Mae, and Robert.

c) Thomas B. Gill

b. 1922 Regina, Sask.

m. Robert Fletcher

b. 1917

Thelma and Robert had six children: Robert, Patrick, Bertram, Jack, Richard and Donald.

d) Florence Ann Gill

b. 1924 Regina, Sask.

m. Lorne Poulson

Florence and Lorne had eight children: Mary, Stephen, John, Margaret, Michael, Paul, Monica and Madeline.

- e) Helen G. Gill b. 1926 Regina, Sask.
 m. R. Lawson Wilde b. 1923
 Helen and Lawson had ten children: Clifford, Alex, Richard, Chris, Paul, Mary Elizabeth, Catherine, Bruce, David and Forrest.
 f) Bernard Gill b. 1931 Regina, Sask.
 m. Ann Wrytrykuss
 Bernard and Ann have three children: Barbara, David and Patricia.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANNIE MUNROE & JOHN MALCOLM McLELLAN (Lot 18 - 7th of Roxboro)

- a) Malcolm Donald McLennan b. 1888 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1957 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 m1. Christina Aitken b. Dumfermline, Scotland
 m2. Gertrude Stinson b. England
 no children
 Malcolm served overseas with the Canadian Armed Forces in World War I.
 b) Catherine Martha McLennan b. 1890 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1978 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. William Mathew Morrow b. 1879 Maxville West
 d. 1948 i. Maxville Cy.
 Catherine and William operated Morrowdale farm located approximately one mile west of Maxville. They had four children: Margaret, Ida, Clifford and Howard.
 c) Jane Ann McLennan b. 1891 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1960 i. Paul's Hill Cy.
 m. Daniel (Dan) Campbell b. 1892 Avonmore East
 d. 1984 i. Paul's Hill Cy.
 Jane and Dan had two children: Mabel and Eileen.
 d) Janet Isabel McLennan b. 1893 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1968 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Currie Edward Blair b. 1887 Moose Creek West
 d. 1968 i. Maxville Cy.
 Janet and Currie operated a farm at Tayside on Lot 12 - 9th of Roxboro. They had three children: Gerald, Harold and Hazel.
 e) Margaret McLennan b. 1895 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1936 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Ernest Alkins b.
 d. i.
 Margaret and Ernest had two children: Donald J. and Amy.
 f) Victoria McLennan b. 1897 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1980 no children i. Spokane, Wash.
 m. Dean S. Brainard b. U.S.A.
 d. i. Spokane, Wash.
 g) Agnes McLennan b. 1898 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 h) Christina McLennan RN b. 1900 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Neil S. McElroy b. White River, Ont.
 d. i. Lethbridge, Alta.

Christina took her nursing training at the Cornwall General Hospital and took post graduate training at the Vancouver General Hospital and Jubilee Hospital in Victoria. Christina and Neil had one daughter: Marilyn Elizabeth.



Back (L to R): Jane McLennan, Margaret McLennan, Malcolm McLennan, Kate McLennan, Janet McLennan. Middle (L to R): Christina McLennan, Victoria McLennan, John McLennan, Ann Munro, Agnes McLennan. Front (L to R): Archie McLennan, Clara McLennan, Pearl McLennan.



(L to R): Clifford Morrow, Howard Morrow and wife Dorothy Kennedy.



Catherine McLennan and husband William Morrow.

- i) Clara May McLennan
d. 1956
m. Daniel J. MacKenzie
b. 1902 Moose Creek, Ont.
i.
b. Dwyer, Ont.
Living Massena, N.Y.

Clara was a graduate of Ottawa Teachers College. She and Dan had three children: Donald, Gordon and Gall.

- j) John Archibald McLennan
d. 1980
b. 1904 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Maxville Cy.

During World War II John Archibald served overseas in England with the Medical Branch of the Canadian Army.

- k) William Duncan McLennan
d. 1908
b. 1906 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Maxville Cy.

- l) Pearl Gertrude McLennan
d. 1982
b. 1909 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Maxville Cy.

Pearl was a graduate of Ottawa Teachers College. Pearl was the first teacher in Ottawa to teach English to foreign students. In addition to teaching at Glashan School in the Ottawa Public School system, she taught English at several embassies in Ottawa.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE MARTHA McLENNAN

& WILLIAM MATHEW MORROW (Lot A - 5th of Roxboro)

- a) Margaret Ann Morrow
b. 1915 Maxville West
Living Ottawa, Ont.

- m. Harry Acres
d. 1977
b. Carp, Ont.
i. Carp, Ont.

Margaret and Harry had four children: Mansel, George, Joan and Orma.

- b) Ida Mabel Morrow
b. 1917 Maxville West
Living Ottawa, Ont.

- m. Morton Lyons Johnston
d. 1970
b. Leonard, Ont.
i. Ottawa, Ont.

Ida and Morton had three children: Muriel, Grace and Donald.

- c) Charles Clifford Morrow, BSA
m. Bess Viney
b. 1919 Maxville West
b. Cooksville, Ont.
Living Perth, Ont.

Clifford and Bess have three children: Bill, Brian and Donald.

- d) John Howard Morrow
m. Dorothy Alexis Kennedy
b. 1921 Maxville West
b. 1925 Maxville, Ont.

Howard and Dorothy operate Morrowdale farm west of Maxville. In 1980 Howard achieved a top honor when he was awarded the Holstein-Friesian Association Master Breeder Shield. Howard and Dorothy have two children: Katherine Elizabeth and John Alexander.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET ANN MORROW & HARRY ACRES

- a) William Mansel Acres
m. 1. Linda
b. Ottawa, Ont.

- m. 2. Suzanne
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Mansel and Linda had one child Robert.

- b) George Clarke Acres
m. Martina Powers
b. Ottawa, Ont.
b. New Glasgow, N.S.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

George and Martina have two children: Rhonda and Christopher.

- c) Joan Eileen Acres
b. Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

d) Orma Acres b. Ottawa, Ont.
 d. 1985
 m. Roy Burns b. Ottawa, Ont.

Living Ottawa, Ont.

Orma and Roy had one child: Carrie.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF IDA MABEL MORROW &
 MORTON LYONS JOHNSTON

a) Muriel Catherine Johnston b. Leonard, Ont.
 m. Joseph Blaine Living Lindsay, Ont.

Muriel and Joseph have three children: Joey, Troy and Krista.

b) Grace Marlene Johnston BSc, MHSA b. Leonard Ont.

 m. Michael Batchelor Living St. Albert, Alta.

Grace and Michael have three children: Amy, Jeffrey and Sarah.

c) Donald Morton Johnston BSc(Agr) b. Leonard, Ont.

 m. Nancy Beerwort b. Brome, Que.

 no children Living Martintown, Ont.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES CLIFFORD MORROW
 & BESS VINEY

a) William Arthur Morrow BSc b. Port Credit, Ont.
 m. Diane Daignard Living Mississauga, Ont.

b) Brian Clifford Morrow BSc, MSc b. Port Credit, Ont.

 m. 1. Gaynor Thompson b.
 d. 1978 i. Regina, Sask.

 m. 2. Nancy Brown Living Guelph, Ont.

c) Donald James Morrow, BPhEd b. Port Credit, Ont.
 Living Perth, Ont.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HOWARD MORROW
 & DOROTHY KENNEDY

a) Katherine Elizabeth Morrow BSc(Agr) b. 1956 Maxville West
 Living Maxville West

b) John Alexander Morrow b. 1957 Maxville West

 m. Linda Joyce Wiseman RN b. Dollard des Ormaux, Que.

John and Linda have two children: Christie Lynn and Stephanie Elizabeth.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE ANN McLENNAN &
 DANIEL CAMPBELL

a) Mabel Campbell b. 1918 Avonmore West
 m. Maldwyn Watkins b. 1913

Living Avonmore, Ont.

Mabel and Maldwyn had three children: Jean, Marlon and Shirley.

 1. Jean Watkins m. Jack Denning

 2. Marlon Watkins m. George Falth

 3. Shirley Watkins m. Mathew K. Kavanaugh

b) Eileen Campbell b. 1920 Avonmore West

 m. Edgar McLean b. 1916

Eileen and Edgar have six children: Marlene, Norma, Geneva, Lois, Gordon and Doris.

1. Marlene McLean

2. Norma McLean

3. Geneva McLean

4. Lois McLean

5. Gordon McLean

6. Doris McLean

b. 1941 m. Robert Cuthbert

b. 1943 m. Donald Presley

b. 1947 m. Nell Moore

b. 1960 m. Michael Moore

b. 1962

b. 1963 m. Richard Harper

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET ISABEL McLENNAN &
 CURRIE EDWARD BLAIR (Lot 12 - 9th of Roxboro)

a) Gerald McLennan Blair b. 1921 Tayside, Ont.

 m. Lorna Edith Presley b. 1932

Living Maxville, Ont.

During World War II Gerald served overseas with the Canadian Armed Forces. His service included duty during the Allied Campaign in Italy. Gerald and Lorna have five children: Gerald Ronald b. 1953, Gordon Edward b. 1954, Kenneth Murray b. 1956, Andrew Wayne b. 1960, Erin Presley b. 1962, and Karen Lynn b. 1965.

b) Harold Leslie Blair b. 1923 Tayside, Ont.

 d. 1968 i. Maxville Cy.

Harold and his parents died in a tragic fire that burned their home in Moose Creek during the winter of 1968.

c) Hazel Winnefred Blair b. 1923 Tayside, Ont.

 m. John C. Dargocey

X JANET MUNRO AND HECTOR MacLEAN

Janet married Hector MacLean from West of Finch. They operated a farm on Lot 8 - third concession of Finch Township. They had ten children: Duncan, Isabella, Janet #1, Janet #2, David, Peter, Christie, Alexander, Hector and Hugh.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET MUNRO & HECTOR MacLEAN (Lot 8 - 3rd Concession, Finch Township)

a) Duncan MacLean b. 1857 Finch West
d. 1928
l.
m. Mary Ellen Hamblin b. 1862
d. 1901

Duncan and Mary Ellen had ten children: David, James, John, Annie, Janet, William, Sarah, Fitzroy, Flora and Mary.

b) Isabella MacLean b. 1857 Finch West
d. 1938
m. Dan MacMillan
d. 1924

Bella and Dan had seven children: Florence, George, John, Alexander, Jennie, Beatrice and Clifford

1. Florence MacMillan b. 1887 d. 1928
2. George MacMillan b. 1888
3. John MacMillan b. 1890
4. Alexander MacMillan b. 1892 d. 1910
5. Jennie MacMillan b. 1894 d. 1909
6. Beatrice MacMillan b. 1895
7. Clifford MacMillan b. 1902

c) Janet MacLean b. 1858 Finch West
d. 1860

d) Janet MacLean b. 1860 Finch West
d. 1938

e) David MacLean b. 1862 Finch West
d. 1928

f) Peter MacLean b. 1864 Finch West
d. 1935

m. Melinda Wedmyer

Peter and Melinda had two children: Jean and Charles.

1. Jean MacLean b. 1902
2. Charles MacLean b. 1906

g) Christie M. MacLean b. 1856 Finch West
d. 1954
l. Smithville, N.Y.

m. Richard Smith b. Smithville, N.Y.
d. 1947
l. Smithville, N.Y.

Christie and Richard had two children: Hector and Avera.

1. Hector Smith b. 1898 Smithville, N.Y.
m. Anne Pogison
2. Avera Smith b. 1900 Smithville, N.Y.
m. Millard Frasier
Lived Regina, Sask.

h) Alexander MacLean b. 1869 Finch West
d. 1928

m. Elizabeth Robertson

Alexander and Beth had one son Hector.

1. Hector Robertson MacLean b. 1904

m. 1. Jean Evelyn Caldwell

m. 2. Margaret Berry

Hector and Jean had three children: Helen Elizabeth b. 1930, Sandra Jean b. 1935, and John Robert b. 1945.

i) Hector MacLean b. 1872 Finch West
d. 1918

m. Mabel Doxie

Hector and Mabel had three children: Edward b. 1903, Hector H. b. 1906 and Robert Burns b. 1916.

j) Hugh MacLean b. 1874 Finch West
m. Maude Warren

Hugh and Maude lived at Sherwood Oregon. They had two children: Douglas Warren b. 1913 and Hugh Alan b. 1914.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN MacLEAN & MARY ELLEN HAMBLIN

a) David Alexander MacLean b. 1880
d. 1906

b) James Hector MacLean b. 1882
d. 1953

m. Janet Pearl Peckover

James and Janet had five children: Florence Ellen b. 1913 d. 1914, Kenneth Kitchener b. 1918, Margaret Eileen b. 1918, Donald Hector b. 1920 and Marlon Pearl b. 1921.

c) John Duncan MacLean b. 1884
d. 1964

m. Frances Mary Peckover

John and Frances had ten children: Janet Margaret b. 1911, Charles Alexander b. 1913, Daniel Earl b. 1915, Cameron Roy b. 1917, Douglas John b. 1919, Harold Francis b. 1921 d. 1944, Clifford George b. 1922, Audrey May b. 1924, Anne Marie b. 1931 and Hugh Allan b. 1933 d. 1951.

d) Annie Margareta MacLean b. 1886
d. 1911

m. Frederic Ardies - no children

e) Jannet Ellen MacLean b. 1888
d. 1953

m. 1. Sherman Weaver

m. 2. Alfred Sellwood - no children

f) William Hamblin MacLean b. 1891
d. 1960

m. Minnie Emma Grate

William and Minnie had three children: Evelyn Ellen b. 1917, Duart Allen b. 1921 and Allison b. 1923.

g) Sarah Christena MacLean b. 1893
d. 1962

m. Leon Willett

Sarah and Leon had five children: Mary Ellen b. 1922, Donald Roy b. 1920, Gwenyth Leona b. 1930, George Enos b. 1932 d. 1954, Glen Munroe b. 1933.

h) Fitzroy Donald MacLean b. 1895
d. 1917 Unmarried

i) Flora Jane MacLean b. 1897
m. Homer Alex Britton

Flora and Homer had one child Jack Duval b. 1924 d. 1978.

j) Mary Eliza MacLean b. 1901 d. 1913

XI CHRISTINA MUNROE AND JOHN R. McMILLAN

Christina married John R. McMillan from Lochiel. They operated a farm on Lot 10 in the 4th concession of Lochiel. They had seven children: Hugh, David, Isabel, Margaret Catherine, Absolom and Christina.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTINA MUNRO & JOHN ROY McMILLAN (Lot 10 - 4th of Lochiel)

- a) Hugh Duncan McMillan b. 1863 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1951 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
m. Janet Kippen
d. 1955 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- Hugh and Janet had two children: Isabel and Irene Mary.
1. Isabel Margaret McMillan b. 1900 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
Living Mallorytown, Ont.
m. Cecil Clark Guld b. 1903 Mallorytown, Ont.
d. 1976 l. Escott, Ont.
- Isabel and Cecil had one child Nancy Irene.
2. Mary Irene McMillan b. 1904 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
Living Kirk Hill, Ont.
m. Nell Blair b. 1897 Glasgow, Scotland
d. 1975 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- Irene and Neil had three children: Janet, Nan and Isabel.
- b) David Archibald McMillan b. 1867 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1877 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- c) Isabel Catherine McMillan b. 1869 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1882 from diphtheria l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- d) Margaret Jane McMillan b. 1871 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1882 from diphtheria l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- e) Catherine Ann McMillan b. 1874 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1882 from diphtheria l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- f) Absolom Ross McMillan b. 1876 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1882 from diphtheria l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- g) Christina McMillan b. 1880 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1973 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
m. George Maller Cameron b. 1878 Lochiel East
d. 1966 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- Christina and George had two children: Alexander and Christina.
1. Alexander McMillan Cameron b. 1908 Sault Ste. Marie
m. Dorothy Estelle Enders b. 1910 Montreal, Que.
Living Toronto, Ont.
- McMillan and Dorothy had one daughter Judith.
- a. Judith Estelle Cameron b. 1940
m. Robert Edward Jackson b. 1936
Living North York, Ont.
- Judith and Edward had two sons: Robert Cameron and Edward Bruce.
2. Christina Maller Cameron b. 1912 Sault Ste. Marie
m. Wallace Carpenter Douglas b. Cornwall Ont.
Living Toronto, Ont.
- Christina and Wallace had two children: Christina and Iain.



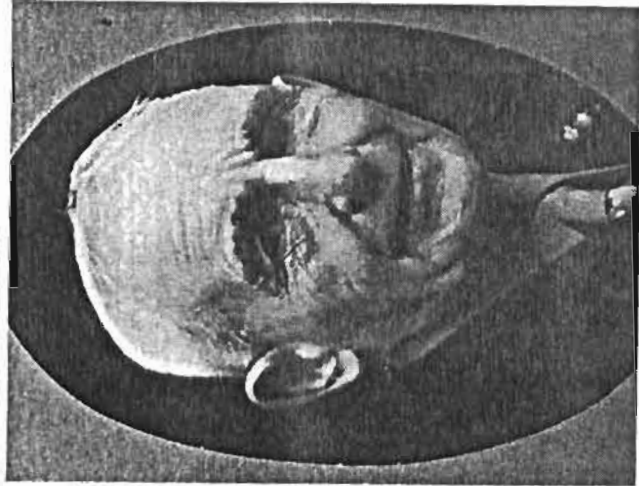
Christina MacMillan and husband George Cameron.



Hugh D. McMillan and wife Janet Kippen.



Irene McMillan.



Neil Blair, husband of Irene McMillan.



Christina Cameron and husband Wallace Douglas.



Isabel McMillan and husband Cecil Gould.



Christina Douglas, wife of Colin Alex. Clokie.



(L to R): John Van Alstyne, Don Van Alstyne, Nancy Guild (mother), Kathy Van Alstyne.



(L to R): Isabel Blair (mother), Donald Kinnear, Blair Kinnear, Rhonda Kinnear.



Back (L to R): Edward Brodie, Debbie Brodie Ritz, Robert Ritz. Front (L to R): Dwayne Brodie, Janet Blair Brodie, Steven Brodie.



Back (L to R): Garfield Barton, Nan Blair (mother). Middle: Sandra Barton. Front (L to R): Heather Barton, Connie Barton, Nancy Barton.

a. Christina Ellen Douglas b. 1939 Montreal, Que.
 m. Colln Alexander Lang Clokle
 Christina and Colln had two sons: Cameron Malcolm
 Lang b. 1962 and Fraser John Andrew b. 1964.
 b. Iain Wallace Douglas b. 1945 Montreal, Que.
 m. Georgia Jane Stansbury b. 1949 Kingston, Ont.
 Living Waterloo, Ont.
 In 1984 Iain and Georgia had two children: Andrew
 Iain Blair b. 1980 and Scott Allen Stansbury b.
 1982.

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ISABEL MARGARET McMILLAN
 & CECIL CLARK GULLD

a) Nancy Irene Gulld b. 1938 Mallorytown, Ont.
 m. Donald Ernest Van Alstyne BEE, MA b. Mallorytown, Ont.
 Living Pittsfield, Mass.

Nancy and Donald have two children: Kathryn and John.

1. Kathryn Lyn Van Alstyne, MSc b. 1962 Pittsfield
 Living Pittsfield, Mass.
2. John William Van Alstyne, BSc b. 1964 Pittsfield
 Living Pittsfield, Mass.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY IRENE McMILLAN & NEIL
 BLAIR

a) Janet Isabel Blair b. 1940 Kirk Hill, Ont.
 m. Eldred Brodie b. 1935 Brodie, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

Janet and Eldred have three children: Debbie, Stephen and Dwayne.

1. Debbie Sue Brodie, BA b. 1958 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Robert Rity, BArch b. 1957 Stratford, Ont.
 Living Stratford, Ont.
2. Stephen Blair Brodie b. 1959 Cornwall, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.
3. Dwayne Gilbert Brodie b. 1964 Cornwall, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

b) Nan Vivian Blair, RN b. 1945 Kirk Hill, Ont.
 m. Garfield Morris Barton b. 1939 Vankleek Hill, Ont.
 Living Vankleek Hill, Ont.

Nan and Garfield have four children: Sandra Jean b. 1969, Heather Ann b.
 1972, Nancy Lynn b. 1974 and Connie Fay b. 1977.

c) Isabel MacMillan Blair, BA b. 1947 Kirk Hill, Ont.
 m. Donald James Kinnear b. 1946 Pendleton, Ont.
 Living Pendleton, Ont.

Isabel and Donald have two children: Blair James b. 1974 and Rhonda Lee
 b. 1976.

XII DAVID MUNRO AND CHRISTY McKERCHER

David and Christy for a time operated a farm west of Maxville on Lot 5 in the seventh concession of Roxboro. They had six children: Isabel, David, Cassie, Christena, Jack and Margaret.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MUNRO & CHRISTY McKERCHER

- a) Isabel Munro b. Maxville West
d. i. Maxville Cy.
m. E.R. Frith
d. i. Maxville Cy.
Isabel and husband had one daughter Isabel Munro Frith b. 1916.
- b) David D. Munro b. Maxville West
d. i. Vancouver, B.C.
m. McIntosh b. Moose Creek, Ont.
d. i. Vancouver, B.C.
David and wife lived in Vancouver. They had one daughter Hazel.
- c) Catherine (Cassie) Munro b. Maxville West
d. i. Montreal, Que.
m. Arthur Charles Sargent b.
d. i. Montreal, Que.
Cassie and Arthur had four children: Beatrice, David, Charles and Arthur.

1. Beatrice Olivia Sargent b. 1914 Montreal, Que.

m. Bruce Theodore MacRae

Beatrice and Bruce had three children: Barbara Catherine b. 1943, Beverley Grace b. 1943 and David Bruce b. 1946.

2. David Hebert Sargent b. 1916 Montreal, Que.
d. 1942 i. North Sea

David was a Flying Officer in the RCAF and lost his life while on duty over the North Sea during World War II.

3. Charles Newburn Sargent b. 1920 Montreal, Que.

4. Arthur Munro Sargent b. 1922 Montreal, Que.

- d) Christina Munro b. Maxville West
d. i.
m. J. Howard Armitage
d. i.

Christina and Howard had one son Howard. They lived in Montreal.

1. Howard Munro Armitage b. Montreal, Que.

m. Nancy MacKay b.

Howard and Nancy had two children: Howard MacKay b. 1943 and Allan Munro b. 1946.

- e) John (Jack) Munro b. Maxville West
d. i.
m. Sarah MacRae b. Dunvegan West
d. i.

Jack and Sarah had no children.

- f) Margaret Campbell Munro b. Maxville West
m. Archibald McDougall

Margaret and Archibald had two children: Violet Ann b. 1905 d. 1906 and Alan Munro b. 1909.

XIII ALEXANDER MUNRO AND JANE MacGREGOR

Alexander was known as "Big Alex". He married Jane McGregor daughter of Duncan MacGregor (1783-1840) and Margaret Munro (1791-1885) a daughter of Hugh Munro of Foulis. Big Alex and Jane settled approximately two miles north of Apple Hill on Lot 37 in the fourteenth concession of Indian Lands. They had seven children: Christy, Annie, Katie, Margaret, Duncan, Hugh and Philip.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER MUNRO & JANE MacGREGOR (Lot 37 - 14th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Christy Munro b. 1839 Martintown North
d. 1917 i. North Branch Cy.
m1. Thomas Munro b. 1838
d. 1886
m2. Hugh Munro b.
d.
Christy and Thomas had seven children: Christy, Finley, Mary, Jane, Margaret, Duncan and Murdoch. After her first husband died in 1886, Christy married Hugh Munro. Christy and Hugh had no children.
- b) Annie Munro b. 1842 Martintown North
d. 1928 i.
m. James Shaw b. 1849
d. 1912

Annie and James had six children: Isabella, Catherine, Thomas, Elizabeth, Christena and Helen.

- c) Katie Munro b. 1844 Martintown North
d. 1920 i.
m. Dan Bennett b. 1846 Sandringham, Ont.
d. 1932 i.

Katie and Dan had four children: John 1881-1959 unmarried, Tassie 1880-1961 unmarried, Ethel 1883-1966 unmarried and Holmes Bennett 1884-1928 married Lella Grace Boyd - no issue.

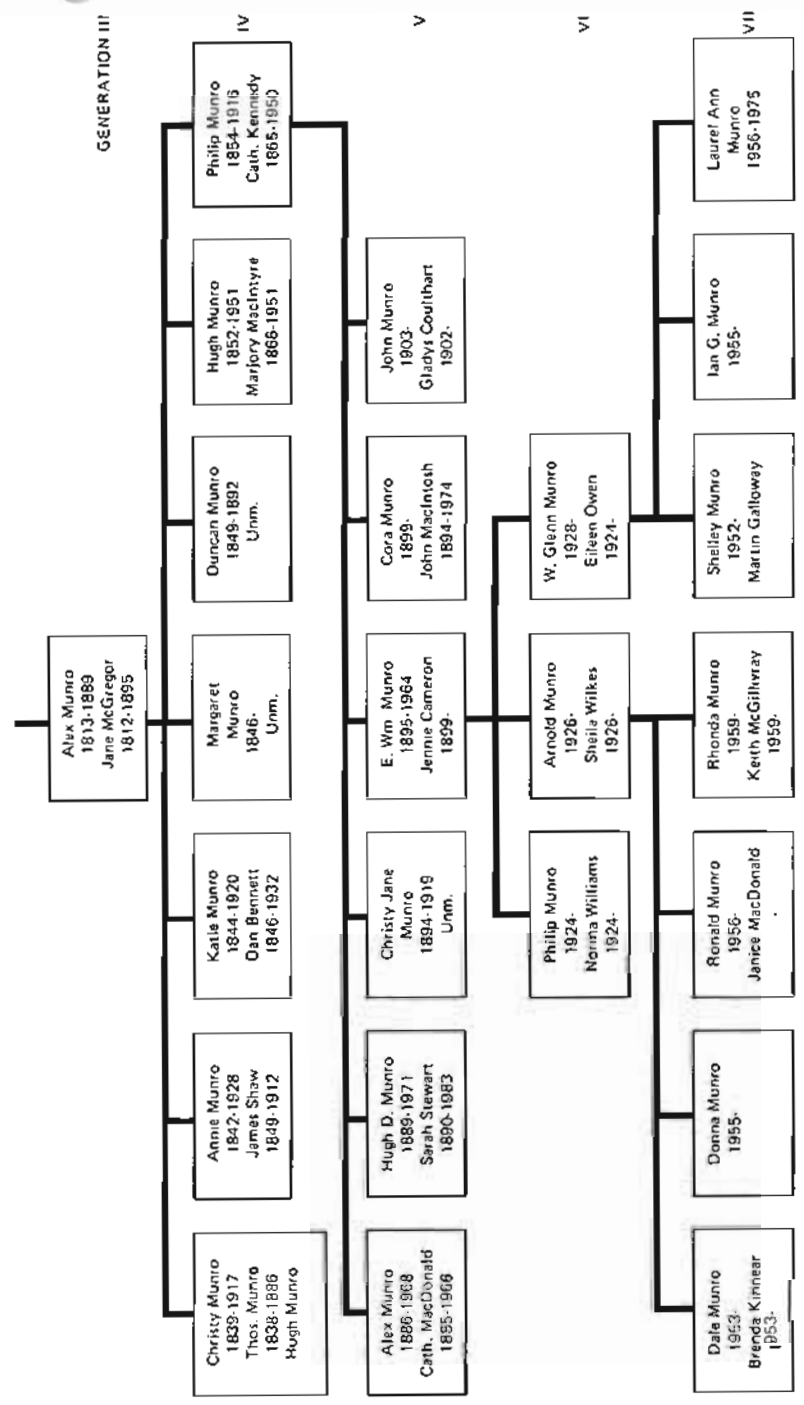
- d) Margaret Munro b. 1846 Martintown North
d. 1926 Unmarried
e) Duncan Munro b. 1849 Martintown North
d. 1872 Unmarried

Duncan was learning to be a blacksmith at Lancaster, Ontario. At Christmas he was on his way to visit an aunt. He took a short cut across one of the Loch Garry streams and fell in. He got out but his clothes froze on him. He couldn't move and he froze to death.

- f) Hugh Munro b. 1852 Martintown North
d. 1951 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Marjorie MacIntyre b. 1866
d. 1951 i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh and wife farmed the land across from the old home for a time. Later he became a carpenter and lived in Apple Hill. Hugh and Marjorie had seven children: Alexander L., Mabel, Rubena, Daniel H., Jessie, Catherine and Christy.

- g) Philip Ross Munro b. 1854 Apple Hill North
d. 1916 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Catherine Kennedy b. 1865 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1951 i. North Branch Cy.



Phillip was a musically talented and community minded person. He played the violin and in later life he would accompany his sons and daughters who as a group played the piano, mandolin, harpischord, violin, drums and bagpipes. Also Phillip rendered community service as Reeve and Chairman of Kenyon Township Council during 1914 and 1915 and was councillor for several years before that. He married Catherine Kennedy, daughter of Ewen Kennedy and Christy McIntyre of Apple Hill. Phillip and Catherine had six children: Sandy, Hugh Donald, Christy Jane, Willie, Cora Ann and John.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD C. MUNRO & ELIZABETH MUNRO

- a) Annie Munro b. Martintown West
- b) Isabelle Munro b. Martintown West
m. M. MacDougall
- Isabelle and her husband had two sons.
- c) Hugh Munro b. Martintown West
- d) Murdoch Munro b. Martintown West
- e) Alexander Munro b. Martintown West
m. Mary Tombs - no children
- f) David Munro b. Martintown West
- g) Mary Munro b. 1852 Martintown West
d. 1925
m. Charles R. Sinclair b. 1852 St. Elmo East

Mary was the third wife of Charles R. Sinclair, well known Glengarrigan who was a lumberman, businessman, rancher and music composer who spent a considerable part of his life in Manitoba, the Yukon Territory and Alberta.

- h) Donald Munro b. Martintown West
m. Susan Cameron - no children
- i) William Munro b. Martintown West
m. Mary Elliott

William and Mary had four children: Claude, Linda, Hector and Jean.

- 1. Claude Munro m. Wesley MacCualg
- 2. Linda Munro m. Wesley MacCualg
- Linda and Wesley had three children: Helen, Lois and Norma.
- 3. Hector Munro m. Jean Algulre
- 4. Jean Munro m.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY MUNRO & THOMAS MUNRO

- a) Christy Munro b. 1866 Martintown North
d. 1939
m. Thomas Glendinning b. Martintown North
d. 1931

Christie was the second wife of Thomas Glendinning. His first wife Isabella died shortly after her daughter Maude Gertrude was born. Christy and Thomas had seven children: Mary Ann, Ethel Jane, Ruth, Margaret J., Finlay, James and Christena.

- b) Findley Munro b. 1864 Martintown North
d. 1901
m. Jennie Spink i. North Branch Cy.
d. 1944 b. 1867

Findley and Jennie had one child Kelth.

1. Keith Munro b. 1901
 d. 1957
 m. Doris Benson b. 1921
- c) Mary Munro b. 1868 Martintown North
 d. 1954 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Thomas Dingwall b. 1871
 d. 1952 i. Maxville Cy.
- Mary and Thomas had seven children: Anna, Alexander, Margaret, John, William, Finley and Isabel.
- d) Jane Munro b. 1870 Martintown North
 d. 1912
 m. Phillip MacIntosh
- Jane and Phillip had three children: Rosswald, Renwick and Eva.
- e) Margaret Catherine Munro b. 1877
 d. 1877
- f) Duncan Munro b. 1878
 d. 1901 Unmarried
- g) Murdoch Munro b. 1879 Martintown North
 d. i.
- Murdoch and his wife had one child: Thomas.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY MUNRO & THOMAS DINGWALL

- a) Anna Christy Dingwall, RN b. 1896 Avonmore, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
- Anna graduated from Battle Creek, Michigan Sanatorium as a Registered Nurse in 1922. After graduating Anna nursed at Battle Creek, Michigan and Adrian, Michigan for a number of years and returned to Canada in 1952 to be with her father who was seriously ill at that time.
- b) Alexander Munro Dingwall b. 1897 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1965 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Mabel MacKinnon b. 1891 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1965 i. Maxville Cy.
- Alexander worked at Alguires Hardware Store in Maxville initially and then moved to Toronto where he worked for Simpson's Department Store until he retired. He and Mabel had no children.
- c) Margueretta Dingwall b. 1900 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Maxville, Ont.
- Margaret worked in Montreal before she retired in the 1950's and returned to Maxville to live in the Dingwall family home.
- d) John Munro Dingwall b. 1903 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1976 i. Kemptville, Ont.
 m. Jean Belle MacRae b. 1908 Dunvegan, Ont.
 d. 1981 i. Kemptville Cy.
- John worked for CPR telegraphs in Ottawa for many years. John was a piper who played first in Montreal and later when he was in Kemptville. He and Jean had two children: Isabel and Douglas.
1. Isabel Jean Dingwall b. 1944 Montreal, Que.
 m. Keith Wilson b. Kemptville, Ont.
 Living Kemptville, Ont.
- Isabel and Keith had one son John b. 1965.
2. John Douglas Dingwall b. 1944 Montreal, Que.
 m. Barbara Kelly b. 1945 New Brunswick
 No children Living Kemptville, Ont.



Anna C. Dingwall.



Mary Munro and husband Thomas Dingwall.

Isabella and Daniel had seven children: Gertrude, Edith, Anna, Donald, James, John and Mary.

1. Gertrude Isabelle Hamilton b. 1901
m. E. Theodore Jones b. 1904
d. 1960

Gertrude and Theodore had six children: Isabel, Margaret, Ethel, Blake, James and Allan.

- a) Isabel Dortha Jones
m. Gordon Keir

Isabel and Gordon had three children: Evelyn Isabel b. 1945, Donald Gordon b. 1947 and Leslie Allan b. 1949.

- b) Margaret Jones b. 1925
m. Garnet Boyd

Margaret and Garnet had five children: Diane Margaret b. 1949, Kenneth Alvin b. 1950, Bonnie Kathleen b. 1953, Keith Frederic b. 1959 and Brian Garnet b. 1963.

- c) Ethel Jones b. 1927
m. Earl MacLeod

Ethel and Earl had four children: William Edwin b. 1951, Cecil Blaine b. 1953, Brenda Elizabeth b. 1957 and Lyall Theodore b. 1960.

- d) Blake Jones b. 1929
m. Stella Thompson

Blake and Stella had four children: Edwin Arthur b. 1952, Yvonne Mary Kate b. 1955, Margin Blake b. 1957 and Melvin Hilliard b. 1963.

- e) James Theodore Jones b. 1933
m. Shirley June Schultz

In 1964 James and Shirley had two children: Sherry Lee b. 1960 and Kelly James b. 1961.

- f) Allan Dunbar Jones b. 1937
m. Sophie Ann Heleta

Allan and Sophie had four children: Ellen Ann b. 1959, Glen Theodore b. 1960, Kenneth Allan b. 1961 and Kathleen June b. 1962.

2. Edith Elizabeth Hamilton b. 1905
Unmarried

3. Anna Christena Hamilton b. 1908
d. 1953

m. Douglas Manley

Anna and Douglas had four children: Charles, James, Jean and Robert.

- a) Charles Rose Manley b. 1930
m. Amy Bell

Charles and Amy had one child Anna Christena b. 1966.

- b) Charles Manley b. 1932
- c) Jean Manley b. 1935
- d) Robert Manley b. 1941

4. Donald Thomas Hamilton b. 1911
m. Margaret McKellar

Donald and Margaret had one son Donald John b. 1948.

5. James Hamilton b. 1915
m. Kathleen Hall

James and Kathleen had four children: Kathleen Nora b. 1942, Brenda Jane b. 1945, James Michael b. 1948 and Mary Call b. 1951.

6. John Alexander Ross Hamilton b. 1916
m. Ella Billet

John and Ella had three children: Donald b. 1943, Diane b. 1944 and Shelly Elizabeth b. 1950.

7. Mary Margaret Hamilton b. 1920
m. Donald Phillips

Mary and Donald had four children: Donna b. 1942, Lindsay b. 1944, Elaine Dorothy b. 1948 and Glenn b. 1950.

- b) Catherine Mary Shaw b. 1877
d. 1945 Unmarried

- c) Thomas Ross Shaw b. 1877
d. 1946

m. Sarah Ann Scarff

Thomas and Sarah had three children: John, Evelyn and Ross.

1. John Lloyd Shaw b. 1898
m. Regina Tanner

John and Regina had three children: Milton, Madeline and Ladele.

- a) Milton Shaw b. 1921
- b) Madeline Shaw b. 1923
m. Colin Harrop

Madeline and Colin had two children: Rodney and James.

- c) Ladele Shaw b. 1929
m. Victor Proulx

Ladele and Victor had one son: Randy.

2. Evelyn Shaw b. 1906
m. Donald Scott

Evelyn and Donald had one daughter Betty Jean b. 1933.

3. Ross Shaw b. 1910
m. Margaret Pitman

Ross and Margaret had one daughter Evelyn.

- a) Evelyn Shaw b. 1931
m. George Jones

- d) Elizabeth Margaret Shaw b. 1879
d. 1898

- e) Christena Annie Shaw b. 1881
d. 1954

m. Wesley Abra
d. 1947

Christena and Wesley had two children: Harold and George.

1. Harold Abra b. 1912
d. 1912

2. George Wesley Abra b. 1914
m. Lillian Steinhoff

George and Lillian had four children: Gordon Wesley b. 1950, Lois Lillian b. 1952, Harold Ross b. 1954 and Helen Ruth b. 1955.

- f) Helen Harriet Shaw b. 1884
Unmarried

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MUNRO & MARJORIE MacINTYRE

- a) Alexander Lorne Munro b. 1887
 d.
 m. Susan Macintosh b. 1891
 Lorne and Susan had one son Harold.
 1. Harold Munro b. 1915
 m. June Loper b. 1925
 Harold and June had five children: Timothy Lorne b. 1952, Ellen Marjorie b. 1954, Glen Harold b. 1956, Patricia Lyn b. 1957 and Anne Dorothy b. 1963.

- b) Mabel Munro b. 1888
 d.
 m. Daniel Macintosh b. 1969
 Mabel and Dan had five children: Stewart, Esther, Donald, Angus and Agnes.

1. Stewart Irving Macintosh b. 1920
 m. Christena Dashney b. 1923
 Stewart and Christena had four children: Elizabeth Mabel b. 1957, Susan Ann b. 1961, Marjorie Isabel b. 1963 and Kevin b. 1967.
 2. Esther Jane Macintosh b. 1923
 m. Fred W. Swalles b. 1921
 Esther and Fred had two children: Daniel Walter b. 1953 and Stewart Frederick b. 1956.
 3. Donald Macintosh b. 1925
 m. Margaret MacCallum b. 1928
 Donald and Margaret had five children: Donald Robert b. 1952, Alexander Fraser b. 1955, Margaret Heather b. 1957, Peter Scott b. 1959 and Ruther Lou b. 1962.
 4. Angus Lorne Macintosh b. 1928
 d. 1953 Unmarried
 5. Agnes Isabel Macintosh b. 1930

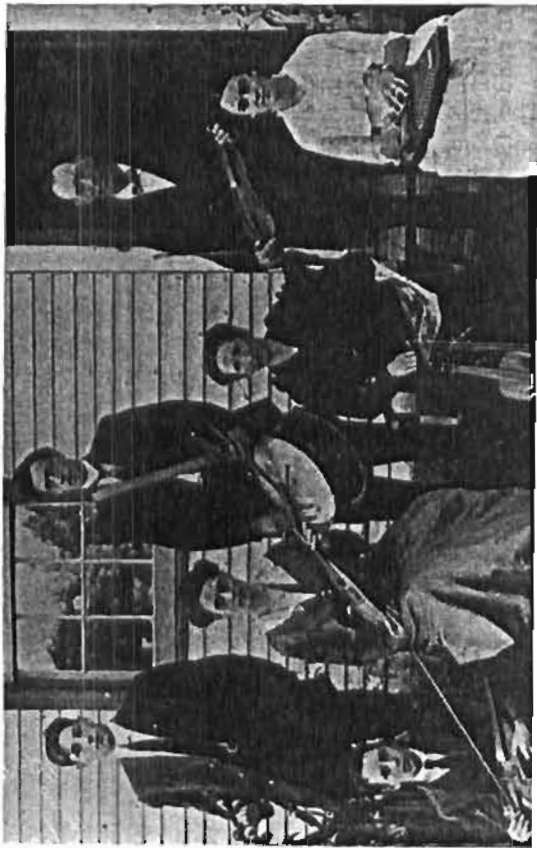
- c) Rubena Munro b. 1890
 d. 1954
 m1. Colin Cameron
 m2. William Merriman
 Rubena and Colin had four children: Gordon, Dorothy, Duncan and Collin.
 1. Gordon Munro Cameron b. 1920
 2. Dorothy Christena Cameron b. 1922
 3. Duncan Howard Cameron b. 1927
 m. Geraldine Maier b. 1927
 Duncan and Gerry had two children: Glenn b. 1959 and Lorne b. 1962.
 4. Colin Hugh Cameron b. 1929
 m. Jean Urban b. 1929
 Colin and Jean had two children: Dona Lyn b. 1953 and Ronald Collin b. 1957.
 Rubena and second husband William Merriman had one son William.
 1. William MacIntyre Merriman b. 1935 d. 1959
 m. Ethel Jean Lacroix
 William and Ethel had three children: Thomas William b. 1956, Lynda Rubena b. 1956 and Nancy b. 1959.

- d) Daniel Howard Munro b. 1892
 d. 1934 Unmarried
 e) Jessie Jane Munro b. 1894
 m1. Donald Dewar b.
 m2. George MacDonald Dunvegan, Ont.
 Jessie and Donald had one son Malcolm.
 1. Malcolm Munro Dewar b. 1935 Dunvegan, Ont.
 m. Beverley Klppen b. Maxville, Ont.
 Malcolm is an accomplished violin player well known in Glengarry music circles.
 f) Catherine Isabel Munro b. 1898
 Unmarried
 g) Christy Ellen Munro b. 1900
 d. 1907

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP MUNRO & CATHERINE KENNEDY (Lot 37 - 3rd Concession Kenyon)

- a) Alexander (Sandy) Duncan Munro b. 1886 Apple Hill North
 d. 1968 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Catherine (Toot) MacDonald b. 1885 Loch Garry, Ont.
 d. 1966 i. North Branch Cy.
 Sandy and his brothers and sisters were well known for their violin playing, piano playing, mandolin playing, bagpipe playing and drum playing in the Munro band. Sandy's wife Toot MacDonald played the organ for many years in Apple Hill Zion Church. Sandy and Toot had six children: Ruth, Phillip, John, Gordon, Hugh and Allan.
 1. Margaret Ruth Munro RN b. 1910 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1983 i. Kingston, Ont.
 m. Charles Rider b. Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1979 i. Kingston, Ont.
 Ruth graduated as an RN from Kingston General Hospital. She and husband Charles who was a druggist operated Riders drugstore in Kingston for many years. They had two children: Robert Elliot and John Charles Hugh.
 2. Philip Arnold Munro b. 1912 Apple Hill North
 Living Maxville, Ont.
 m. Mary Janet MacDonald b. Loch Garry, Ont.
 d. 1979 i. Apple Hill Cy.
 Phillip and Janet had no children.

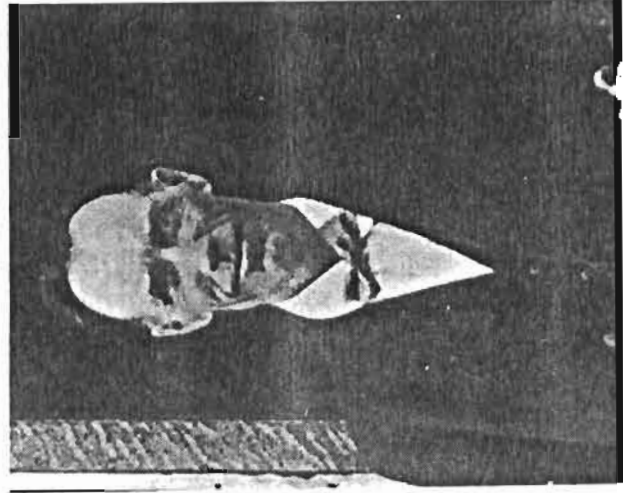
3. John Burns Munro b. 1915 Apple Hill North
 d. 1983 i. North Branch Cy.
 4. Gordon Munro b. 1917 Apple Hill North
 m. Mary Lillian McDonnell b. 1926 Monkland, Ont.
 Gordon was a truck driver with the United Counties Road Department before he retired in 1980. He and Lillian had three children: John Hugh Phillip, Marvin Alexander and Melanie Catherine.
 5. Hugh Munro b. 1919 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1944 i. Normandy, France
 Hugh served with the Canadian Army during World War II and paid the supreme sacrifice when he was killed in Normandy after D-Day by a sniper's bullet.
 6. Allan Alexander Munro b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Arlene Iris MacMillan Living Apple Hill, Ont.



Back (L to R): William Munro, Hugh D. Munro, Philip R. Munro. Front (L to R): John Munro, Janie Munro, Toot MacDonald, Cora Munro.



Catherine Kennedy,
wife of Philip R. Munro.



Philip R. Munro,
a reeve of Kenyon.



Alex (Sandy) Munro and wife Toot MacDonald.



Hugh Donald Munro.



Sarah Stewart, wife of Hugh D. Munro.



Mamie Munro and husband Lorne Hall.



(L to R): Alyson Scott, Wendy Scott, Wayne Scott, Jennifer Kraan, Mirdena Munro, Eldred Scott.



Gordon Munro and wife Lillian McDonell.



Willie Munro and wife Jennie Cameron.



Cora Munro and husband John D. McIntosh.

- b) Hugh Donald Munro b. 1889 Apple Hill North
 d. 1971 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Sarah Ann Stewart b. 1890 Baltics, Ont.
 d. 1983 i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh Donald served overseas in World War II and was a blacksmith in Apple Hill. He and sister Jane and brothers John, William and Sandy were well known for their playing in the Munro band (violins, piano, drums and bagpipes). Hugh and Sarah Ann had three children: Mamie, Mabel and Murdena.

1. Mamie Catherine Munro b. 1926 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Lorne Elliot Hall b. 1923 Burlington, Ont.
 Living Alexandria, Ont.

Mamie and Lorne had three children: Larry, Karen and Heather.

2. Mabel Munro b. 1927 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1929 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Eldred Scott b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont.
 b. 1921 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Maxville, Ont.

Murdena and Eldred have three children: Wendy, Wayne and Alyson.

- c) Christy Jane Munro b. 1894 Apple Hill North
 d. 1919 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Jane composed music and also played the piano with the Munro orchestra before she died at age 25.

- d) Ernest William Munro b. 1895 Apple Hill North
 d. 1964 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Jennie Mae Cameron b. 1899 Dominionville, Ont.

Willie was a Stationery Engineer at the MacEwen sawmill in Maxville until 1928. Then he moved to Apple Hill and operated his own sawmill there until 1939. At that time he joined the Canadian Armed Forces for service in World War II. During the most of World War II he served with the Army Forestry Corps in Scotland. After World War II he was the Ontario Government Conservation Officer for Glengarry and Prescott counties. Willie and his brothers John, Hugh and Sandy were well known for their playing in the Munro orchestra and for their bagpipe playing in the Munro pipe band. Willie and Jennie had three children: Wallace, Arnold and Glenn.

1. Phillip Wallace Munro b. 1924 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1985 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Neoma Williams Living Ottawa, Ont.

Wallace and Neoma had 3 children: Bruce, Murray & Scott.

2. Arnold Cameron Munro b. 1926 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Shella Wilkes b. 1926 Fournier, Ont.
 Living Maxville, Ont.

Arnold for several years was associated with Clark Hoople of Maxville in the Funeral business. In 1985 he was in partnership with sons Dale and Ron in Munro and Morris Funeral Home Inc. which operates funeral facilities in Maxville and in Alexandria. Arnold has been on the Glengarry Highland Games Executive for many years. Like his father and uncles he is a popular and well known bagpipe player and his bagpipe playing is in demand for many Glengarry area events. He has been a member of the Glengarry Pipe Band for over 30 years. He and Shella have four children: Dale, Donna, Ronald and Rhonda.

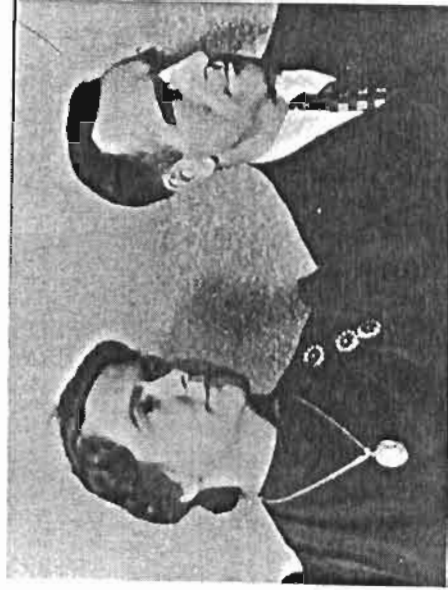
3. William Glenn Munro b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Eileen Florence Owen b. 1934 Martintown, Ont.
 Living Sharbot Lake, Ont.
- Glenn was a star hockey player before and after he graduated from Maxville and Avonmore High School. He joined the Canadian Armed Forces in 1951 and served overseas in India, Cypress and Germany and at several bases across Canada. In 1985 he was retired and living with wife Eileen near Sharbot Lake, Ont. Glenn and Eileen had three children: Shelley, Ian and Laurel Ann.
- e) Cora Ann Munro b. 1899 Apple Hill North
 Living Kingston, Ont.
- m. John D. MacIntosh b. 1894 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1974 l. Kingston, Ont.
- Cora and John had four children: Douglas, Margaret, Lois and Joan.
1. Douglas Philip MacIntosh b. 1925 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Laurel Rigby b. 1930 Toronto, Ont.
 Douglas and Laurel and three children: Phillip Duncan, Nell Douglas and Glenn Alexander.
2. Margaret Jean MacIntosh b. 1927 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Robert McCallum b. 1923 Vancouver, B.C.
 no children
3. Edna Lois MacIntosh b. 1930 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Lieut. Graham Jenkins b. 1930 England
 Lois and Graham have three children: Ronald Andrew, Catherine Ann and Linda Marie.
4. Katherine Joan MacIntosh b. 1931 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Donald Thomas Smith b. 1925 Buckingham, Que.
 no children

- f) John William Munro b. 1903 Apple Hill North
 m. Gladys Viola Coulthart b. 1902 Morewood, Ont.
 no children Living Apple Hill, Ont.
- 7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET RUTH MUNRO & CHARLES RIDER
- a) Robert Elliot Rider b. 1939 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Saundra Hofstetter Living Kingston, Ont.
 Bob and Saundra have three children: Jayson Alexander b. 1988, Tyler Conrad b. 1970 and Heidi Scharrell b. 1977.
- b) John (Jack) Charles Hugh Rider b. 1944 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Christine Brady Living Harrowsmith, Ont.
 Jack and Christine have two children: Catherine Jane b. 1976 and Duncan Charles b. 1984.

- 7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON MUNRO & LILLIAN McDONNELL
- a) John Hugh Phillip Munro b. 1957 Williamstown, Ont.
 m. Jill Benton b. Apple Hill, Ont.
 Living Apple Hill, Ont.
- In 1985, John Hugh and Jill had one child Brock Alexander b. 1984.
- b) Marvin Alexander Munro b. 1962 Williamstown, Ont.
 Living Williamstown, Ont.
- c) Melanie Catherine Munro b. 1967 Williamstown, Ont.



Glenn Munro and wife Eileen Munro.



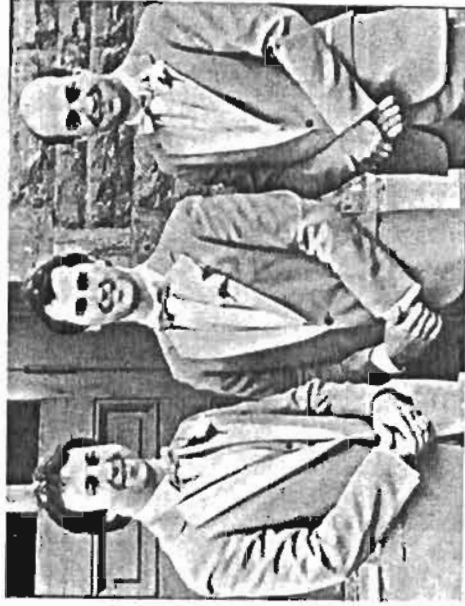
John Munro and wife Gladys Coulthart.



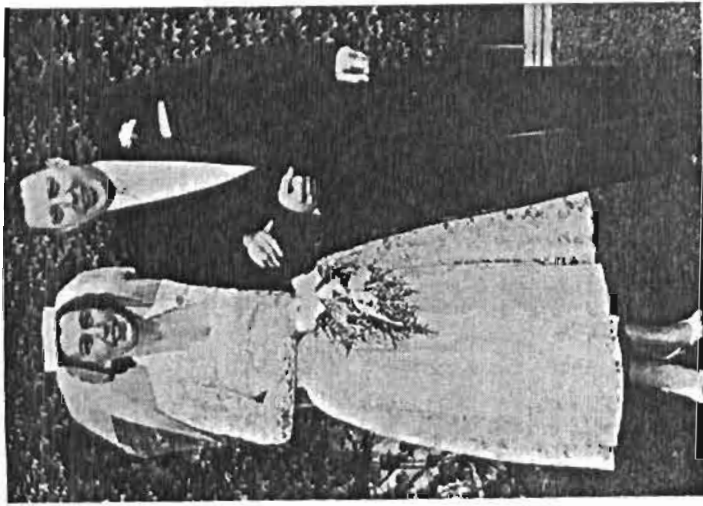
(L to R): Arnold Munro, Sheila Wilkes Munro, Ronald Munro, Janice McDonald.



(L to R): Rhonda Munro, Donna Munro, Aileen Wilkes.



(L to R): Ron Munro, Jim McEwen, Dale Munro.



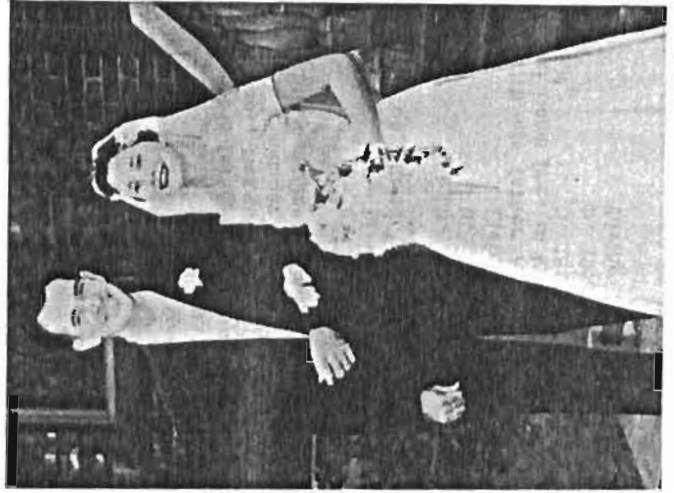
Jean McIntosh and husband Robert McCallum.



(L to R): John McIntosh, Cora Munro, Lois McIntosh, Graham Jenkins.



Joan McIntosh and husband Donald Smith.



Douglas MacIntosh and wife Laurel Rigley.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MAMIE CATHERINE MUNRO & LORNE ELLIOTT HALL

- a) Larry Lorne Hall b. 1946 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Lynn Martin Living St. Catharines, Ont.
 Larry and Lynn had two children: Bryan Lorne and Catherine.
 b) Karen Lynn Hall b. 1949 Morrisburg, Ont.
 m. Courtney Bolton b. Prescott, Ont.
 Karen and Courtney have two children: Kimberley Ann and Brock Stephen.
 c) Heather Ainsley Hall b. 1956 Alexandria, Ont.
 m. Robert Kemp b. 1953 Alexandria, Ont.
 Heather and Robert have three children: Liam Robert Elliott, Tara Ainsley and Kaitlin Amanda.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ERMA MURDENA MUNRO & ELDRED SCOTT

- a) Wendy Leah Scott b. 1954 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Barrie, Ont.
 b) Wayne Eldred Scott b. 1956 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Jennifer Marie Kraan b. Collingwood, Ont.
 Living Barrie, Ont.
 In 1985 Wayne and Jennifer had one daughter: Angela b. 1981.
 c) Alyson Dawn Scott b. 1965 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP WALLACE MUNRO & NEOMA WILLIAMS

- a) William Stanley Bruce Munro b. 1949
 m. Living Lancaster, Ont.
 b) Phillip Murray Munro b. 1951
 m.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARNOLD CAMERON MUNRO & SHEILA WILKES

- a) Ernest Dale Munro b. 1953 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Brenda M. Kinnear b. 1953 Monkland, Ont.
 Living Maxville, Ont.

Dale is in partnership with his father Arnold and brother Ronald in Munro and Morris Funeral Home Inc., Maxville and Alexandria. In 1985 Dale was elected to a 3 year term as a member of Maxville Municipal Council. Dale and Brenda have two children: Jamie Dale b. 1976 and Keill Lynn b. 1980.

- b) Donna June Munro b. 1955 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Alexandria, Ont.

Donna is in charge of a group home for mentally handicapped adults in Alexandria.

- c) Ronald Cameron Munro b. 1956 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Janice MacDonald b. Glen Nevis, Ont.
 Living Alexandria, Ont.

Ron is in partnership with his father Arnold, and his brother Dale in Munro and Morris Funeral Home Inc. in Maxville and Alexandria.

- d) Rhonda Jane Munro, RN b. 1959 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Keith MacGillivray b. 1959 Kirk Hill, Ont.
 Living Kirk Hill, Ont.

Rhonda obtained her Registered Nurse diploma (R.N.) at Ryerson Institute in Toronto. In 1985 she was nursing for the Victorian Order of Nurses (VON) Cornwall.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GLENN MUNRO & EILEEN FLORENCE OWEN

- a) Shelley Eileen Munro, BSc b. 1952 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Martin Galloway Living Uxbridge, Ont.
 Shelley obtained a BSc from the University of Guelph in 1974 and a diploma as an Animal Health Technician from Seneca College, Toronto in 1981. Shelley and Martin have two children: Lauren Ariel b. 1981 and Cameron Glenn b. 1983.
 b) Ian Glenn Munro b. 1955 Kingston, Ont.
 Living Monterey, Calif.
 In 1985 Ian was serving with the Canadian Armed Forces at the United States Naval post graduate College at Monterey, California.
 c) Laurel Ann Munro b. 1956 Victoria, B.C.
 d. 1975 i. Maxville Cy.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS PHILIP MacINTOSH & LAUREL RIGLEY

- a) Phillip Duncan MacIntosh b. 1957 Kingston, Ont.
 b) Neil Douglas MacIntosh b. 1960 Kingston, Ont.
 c) Glenn Alexander MacIntosh b. 1967 Kingston, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LOIS MacINTOSH & GRAHAM JENKINS

- a) Donald Andrew Jenkins b. 1961 Germany
 b) Catherine Anne Jenkins b. 1962 Germany
 c) Linda Marie Jenkins b. 1965 Kingston, Ont.

THE REV.
JAMES REID



by
H.D. MacDermid



CANON JAMES REID

James Reid was born near Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland in the year 1780, one of seven children of Peter Reid and Janet Dick. Peter was a small tenant farmer on the estate of the Duke of Atholl. James was educated locally, "learned to read, write and cast accounts and had the shorter catechism by heart". Although brought up Presbyterian, at the age of nineteen, he came into contact with a Mr. Campbell, an Evangelical Minister of the Gospel. James was soon deeply attracted to the man himself, with his manner, his teaching; and in order to deepen and broaden his knowledge of religion, made application to attend Haldane's Seminary in Edinburgh. His application was accepted and he entered the institution in June, 1802, where he remained until January 1806.

He was then sent to Aberfeldie, Perthshire, where he was ordained a Congregationalist Minister "by prayer and laying on of hands" on the 25th of May, 1806. Soon thereafter, he embarked at Greenock for Quebec City and then continued on for Glengarry where he arrived toward the end of October, 1806. James' move to Canada was initiated and sponsored by a Branch of the Society for the Propagation of the

Gospel at Home and Abroad. Although generally thought to be non-denominational at the time of James' move to Canada, this Branch of the Society was supporting only the cause of the Congregationalists with the financial support coming largely from the Haldane family.

The eleven week sail from Greenock to Quebec was a time of disillusionment for James. He travelled at the cheapest rate, steerage, apparently in company with the sailors (crew), from whom he was the butt of jokes. At the time his spirits were at their lowest, in the knowledge that he would probably never see his family again. The outfitting was, at best, mediocre consisting of a "suit of cloaths, a few articles of little value, and Campbell on the Gospel." His passage was paid by the Society and there was the promise of a draft of thirty pounds when he landed at Quebec. But the length of the trip itself, the unending boredom, the deprivation due to inadequate facilities, his uncertain future, the gnawing thought that travelling steerage was beneath his dignity as a Minister of the Gospel, all combined to make the trip a trial for him, a trial not soon to be forgotten.

On his arrival, James found that the decision to send him to Glengarry was, at best, highly questionable. It was, in fact, based on a misunderstanding. The Society had acted to supply the services of a Gaelic speaking Minister on the strength of an unsupported letter from one individual, who had spoken for himself only, who had not given much thought to the real situation and who, when faced with the actual arrival of the unsuspecting Minister, was unprepared to extend any real support.

In fact, James was soon to find that Glengarry was reasonably well served by Gaelic speaking clergymen. The Rev. John Bethune, a fellow Scot and former Loyalist Chaplain, was the leader of the Presbyterians and was busily engaged in founding congregations at Williamstown where he lived and also at Cornwall and Summerstown. The Roman Catholics were more than adequately served by Father McDonell, later to become the first Roman Catholic Bishop of Upper Canada. James' arrival into the rather closed society was seen as an intrusion into, what in the settlers view at least, was a well run society. James sensed this attitude almost immediately and only retrieved the situation somewhat by finding a small group of Presbyterians, who had recently arrived from Scotland, who already had some interest and exposure to the Congregationalist cause and who then lived at a distance from Williamstown, the center of the Presbyterian community. Although the group was small in number and was restricted generally to families of McDiarmids, McCallums, Sinclairs and Christies, James persevered and with the willing support of his adherents was successful in building the first church in the recently formed community of Martintown, a log building located not



Built 1809

Trinity Church, Frelighsburg

Replaced 1880

far from the present day stone structure. The necessary funds for the building were supplied by the Haldane family.

By the end of six months after his arrival, when running short of funds, James wrote for further assistance but was then informed by the Society of their view that "it was a preacher's duty to remove himself to another place if he met with insufficient support from the people among whom he laboured." By this time James had already borrowed money from members of the community, which (he wrote) placed him in the position where he could not move for fear of landing in jail, until he had accumulated money for his removal expenses and to repay the loans which he had incurred.

When the situation was at its bleakest, James obtained a "school which, though the wages were small, contributed greatly to my relief, and by taking a few scholars to board, I was enabled in the space of two years, to discharge the greater part of my debts". During this time James continued his work as pastor and was gradually building a rapport

within the community and with his supporters. In later years he was to refer to his friendship with Father McDonell, the neighbouring Roman Catholic Priest. Perhaps more importantly, on June 28th, 1810, James married Isabella McDiarmid the daughter of Hugh McDiarmid and Janet Clarke. The McDiarmids, then a Martintown family, had come to Canada in the year 1800 from Killin, Perthshire, not far from James' birthplace. The Rev. John Bethune conducted the ceremony.



Mrs. ISABELLA MacDIARMID REID

By the end of August 1811, their first child, Charles Peter, was born. About this time James received the rather disburbing and astonishing news from Scotland that the Haldane family, his very imperfect benefactors, had decided to drop their allegiance to the cause of the Congragationalists and where now actively supporting the Baptists. At the same time, they strongly urged James to follow their example. This James was not prepared to do and sought the advice of his adherents. The result was a decision to sell the newly built church to the Presbyterians who were to use the log building as a meeting place for the new congregation being formed at Martin-town.

The Deed of sale dated the 10th of April, 1811, established the selling price to be two hundred and fifty six pounds. James then refunded the money to the Haldanes and moved to Cornwall where he had obtained another school. Here he met John Strachan, later Anglican Bishop of Upper Canada, but at that time rector of Trinity Anglican Church, Cornwall, and founder of a well-known local school. Strachan urged James to take orders in the Church of England. James did not stay long in Cornwall and next we find him in the Eastern Townships in Quebec, as the school master at Missisquoi Bay as early as 1813.

It was about this time that James decided to accept the advice of his friend John Strachan, and became an Anglican. It may be that the move to Quebec was prompted by the knowledge of a coming vacancy at the Anglican Mission at St. Armand, by the temporary move of the incumbent Mr. Stewart to England. In reaching his decision James undoubtedly had in mind his rather difficult experience in Martintown. That the question of finances was important to him is clear from later writing. In

Martintown he was dependent upon the often poverty-stricken settlers for financial support, supplemented of course by his teaching income; while as an Anglican clergyman, much of the financial support, including salary, came from sources outside the community and in part at least from Britain. As well as an Anglican priest he would be entitled to perform the all-important ceremonies of baptism, marriage and burial, without restriction. It may be noted that two nons of the Rev. John Bethune, Presbyterian Minister at Williamstown, also joined the Anglican Communion at approximately the same time, both of whom were later to achieve prominence in their adopted church.

For whatever reason, in May 1815, James Reid was made a deacon in the Church of England and the following year on June 21st was ordained a priest at Holy Trinity Cathedral, Quebec City. James Reid was to spend the remainder of his life in the area of Frelighsburg. Here he expanded the Mission inherited from Mr. Stewart into two Anglican congregations located at Frelighsburg and Stanbridge East. It was here that the remainder of his family was born, and raised, and here, too, that he achieved his ambition of becoming a respected clergyman, a builder and leader within the community. For over thirty years he was a school trustee and would visit all the schools in the parish at least four times a year. He was rewarded for his years of devoted service to the Anglican communion by being made a canon and in the year 1855 received a further distinction: Honourary Doctor of Divinity from Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec.

The Reids raised a family of seven children, four boys and three girls. Charles Peter, born in Upper Canada in 1811, followed in his father's footsteps, entered the Church and became a prominent Anglican churchman. His pastoral life was spent largely in the Sherbrooke area where he became the rural dean and one of the founding trustees of Bishop's College. He received the honorary degree of M.A. in 1855 and of D.C.L., in 1884. He married Julia Gray, eldest daughter of John Gray of St. Johns. They had two children only, a girl Annie, born in 1852, and a boy who died in 1850 at an early age of scarlet fever. Malcolm, the second son, was a disappointment to his parents, firstly by incurring substantial debts which his Father felt obligated to assume, and secondly by becoming an active supporter of the annexationist movement (union with the United States) much to the abhorrence of his parents. In the late 1840's Malcolm went to the United States, where he died, after a somewhat lengthy illness, at the age of thirty, alone and without the comfort of family, adding greatly to the grief of his aging parents. James, the third son, married Alice Gilman, the daughter of Moses Gilman, a farmer and native of the area. With financial assistance, James was established as a farmer in Brome County, the Father providing land,

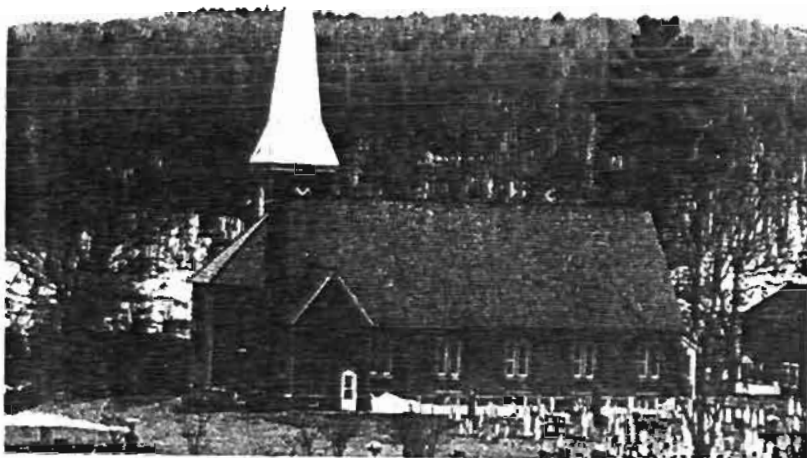
stock, and implements, costing \$1900.00 in all, an amount which, in his Father's view at least, was considered exorbitant. By the year 1863, the farm was sold with James in ill health. He died soon after, leaving a wife and two young children, Malcolm, born in the year 1855 and Charles, about the year 1860. The fourth son of the Rev. James Reid was John who early in life moved to the United States where he married. He lived for a period at least in Minnesota, but by the year 1863, John had become a participant in the American Civil War, having joined the Army on the side of the North. He was in that year located in Nashville, Tennessee, a wagon master in the 2nd Battalion of the 8th Iowa Cavalry, Company F.

The eldest of the three daughters, Isabella Christina, died in 1817 at the age of nine months. Jane, the next daughter, remained single throughout her life, becoming well-known as a school teacher and citizen of Frelighsburg. She died in the year 1901, at the age of seventy-six. The youngest of the family, Nancy, lived at home but died in 1856 when only twenty-seven years of age; in her memory a baptismal font was placed in the church by her sister Jane. All three daughters are buried in the cemetery near the church. Nearby, there is another stone bearing the following inscription: "Janet Dick, widow of Peter Reid of Dunkeld, Perthshire, North Britain, and Mother of James Reid, died 26th day of March, 1830. at the age of eighty years".



Miss JANE REID

James Reid died at the age of eighty-five in the year 1865. He is buried with his wife Isabella in the Anglican Church Cemetery at Frelighsburg, near one of the two churches which he served. The entry in his daily journal, which he maintained for many years, dated November 26, 1863, might well have been his epitaph. "My 83rd birthday. Who knows whether I shall live to see another. I have lived long and God has been wonderfully gracious to me. He raised me from a low estate and made me what I am without any merits or doings of my own, even without my own seeking for I was always timid and bashful and distrustful of the talents I had, and wondered that friends on whom I had no manner of claim drew me forward, such as that eminently patriotic gentleman the late Rev. Priest Alexander McDonnell of



Bishop Stewart Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity Frelighsburg
Erected 1880 Photo 1984

Glengarry, the present Bishop of Toronto, and Hon. C.S. Stewart, more than a Father, all contributed to make me what I am; and I trust none of them was ever ashamed of me or repented of their kindness."

Bibliography

1. Open letter by James Reid to Robert Haldane, published under date of May 22, 1812 — National Archives, Ottawa.
2. Daily Journal of Rev. James Reid, several volumes of which may be found in the Archives of the Anglican Diocese of Montreal.
3. The Church at the Upper Mills — The Anglicans of Stanbridge East — Stanbury and Pigeon Hill.
4. Memoirs of Peter Hugh McDermid — unpublished.
5. Highland Heritage, Volume 2, No. 3.
6. Bethune Register — Presbyterian Church, Williamstown, Ontario — National Archives.
7. National Census — 1851 — National Archives
8. Charles James Stewart — by T.R. Millman.

The above was originally published in Volume Eighteen, 1984 - Rovers, Rebels and Royalists - Mississquoi Historical Society.

REFERENCES

- National Archives, Ottawa, Ontario
Ontario Archives, Toronto, Ontario
Anglican Church Archives, Anglican Diocese, Montreal, Quebec
United Church of Canada Archives, Victoria College, Toronto
Presbyterian Church Archives, Knox College, Toronto
Queens University Archives, Kingston, Ontario
County Archives, Owen Sound, Ontario
The Old McDermid Book (Circa 1920)
Ontario Genealogical Society Archives, Toronto
MacDiarmids of Glengarry - by Kathleen Bartholomew
Ottawa Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society, Ottawa, Ontario
Survey of Lochtayside, 1769 by John Farquharson
The Glengarry News Alexandra
Beldens Atlas 1879
Pioneer Settlements by Edwin C. Guillet
A Canadian History by William Briggs
Culloden by John Prebble
Lion of the North by John Prebble
Highland Clearances by John Prebble
In Famed Breadalbane, by Rev. William A. Gillies
Glengarry-Stormont Pioneers by R.B. Campbell
Lunenburg or the Old Eastern District, by J.F. Pringle
The Story of Martintown by Rhodes C.M. Grant
History of Glengarry by Royce MacGillivray and Ewan Ross
Lancaster Township and Village by Ewan Ross
Gravestones of Glengarry Volumes I & II by Alex Fraser
McLean Papers - Ontario Archives - Letter from Donald McDermid
to Judge McLean dated September 20, 1847
MacGillivray Papers - National Archives, Ottawa
Births Deaths and Marriages, Williamstown, Ontario
Births Deaths and Marriages, Martintown, Ontario
Births Deaths and Marriages, St. Andrews Church, Kingston, Ontario
Owen Sound Public Library, Owen Sound, Ontario

REFERENCES (Cont'd)

Cornwall Public Library, Cornwall, Ontario
Kingston Public Library, Kingston, Ontario
Belleville Public Library, Belleville, Ontario
Ottawa Public Library, Ottawa, Ontario
National Library, Ottawa, Ontario
Osgoode Museum, Vernon, Ontario
Registry Office, Alexandria, Ontario
Registry Office, Cornwall, Ontario
Registry Office, Stratford, Ontario
Registry Office, Owen Sound, Ontario
Stone Church Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario
North Branch Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario
Williamstown United Church Cemetery, Williamstown, Ontario
Woodlawn Cemetery, Cornwall, Ontario
Breadalbane Cemetery, Lochiel Township
Maxville Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario
6th Concession Cemetery, Moose Creek, Ontario
Tayside Cemetery, Moose Creek, Ontario
Pauls Hill Cemetery, Avonmore, Ontario
Anglican Church Cemetery, Newington, Ontario
Greenwood Cemetery, Owen Sound, Ontario
St. Andrews Cemetery, Bells Corners, Stratford, Ontario
Cataract Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario
Sandhurst Cemetery, Bath, Ontario
Hillcrest Cemetery, Newington, Ontario